









CITY DOCUMENTS

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

June 1, 1966

MAYOR'S ADDRESS

ANNUAL REPORTS

For the year 1965

ORDINANCES



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY
- PRINTERS NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

INDEX TO CITY DOCUMENTS

1966

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Members of the City Council	1a
Committees of the City Council	2a
Board of Appeals	2a
Associate Members of Board of Appeals	2a
Assessors	3a
Cemetery Board	3a
Conservation Commission	3a
Conservation Commission	3a
Fire Department	4a
Trustees of Free Public Library	4a
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds	5a
Board of Health	5a
Industrial Development Commission	5a
Licensing Board	6a
New Bedford Airport Commission	6a
New Bedford Harbor Development Commission	6a
New Bedford Housing Authority	7a
New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	7a
New Bedford Traffic Commission	7a
Board of Park Commissioners	8a
Personnel Policy Board	8a
Planning Board	8a
Police Department	8a
Board of Public Welfare	9a
Recreation Commission	9a
Recreation Commission	9a
School Committee	10a
Vocational High School Board of Trustees	
Water Board	10a
City Officials	11a

INDEX

ANNUAL REPORTS

INAUGURAL ADDRESS OF HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON Mayor of New Bedford Massachusetts

Folio Letter B	1-161
Airport Report, folio letter D	
Report	1-150
Appeals, Board of, folio letter R	
Report	9-151
Building Department, folio letter E	
Report	1-136
Cemetery Department, folio letter F	
Report	
City Auditor, folio letter G	
Report	1-80g
City Clerk, folio letter H	
Report	
City Solicitor, folio letter I	
Report	1-7i
City Treasurer, folio letter J	
Report	1-4j
Collector of Taxes	5-7j
Veterans' Benefits	8-12j
Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds	13-18j
Conservation Commission, folio letter K	
Report	
Fire Department, folio letter L	
Report	
Financial statement and personnel	
New Bedford Protecting Society	
	25-36]
Health Department, folio letter M Report	1-29m
WELL THE CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE	1-29111
Inspector of Wires Police Signal System	
Superintendent of Street Lights, folio letter O	
Report	1-120
Trustees of Free Public Library, folio letter P	1-120
Report not printed	
report not printed	

INDEX

Report	20¢
	-81
Police Department, folio letter S Report	31s
Public Welfare, folio letter T Report	32t
Report 1-2 Purchasing Department, folio letter U Report 1-1	l1u
Recreation Commission, folio letter C Report	220
School Department, folio letter V Report	52v
Public Works, folio letter W Report	5w
Water Board, folio letter Y Report	0
City Ordinances, folio letter Z	
Ordinance — Changing Penalty for Violations of City Code Ordinance — Requiring Every Prospective City Employee to Examined by a City Physician Prior to Appointment for a Ci Position	be
Ordinance — Requiring Commercial Fishing Vessels to Sell Auction	at
Ordinance — Extending the existing Business Zone of property the north side of HATHAWAY ROAD east of the Dartmou Town line	ith
Ordinance — Prohibiting the Carrying of Over-Sized Safety Pi	
Ordinance — Amending the Zoning Ordinance Regarding O Street Parking and Off-Street Loading Requirements, Industri A Districts and Industrial B Districts8-1	ial
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property in t area bounded by HATHAWAY ROAD, ROWE STREET, a ROUTE 195, from Residence B to Business 12-1	nd
Ordinance — Amending the City Code by Permitting the Purcha of Goods and Materials Up To \$650.00 Without Newspap Advertisements	se er 4z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property at t northwest corner of NEWCOMBE STREET and PURCHAS AVENUE, from Residence B to Business	SE

INDEX

Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property of the north side of PARKER STREET, west of Hathaway Boule vard, from Residence B to Business
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property at the northwest corner of NASH ROAD and MT. PLEASANT STREET; also property on the south side of NASH ROAD between Mt. Pleasant Street and Shawmut Avenue from Residence B to Business
Ordinance — Extending the existing Business Zone of property at the northeast corner of ROCKDALE AVENUE and PARKER STREET
Ordinance — Providing for Water Board Approval of Fire Sprink ler Systems, Underground Heating Systems and Other Systems 202
Ordinance — Abolishing the Parking Meter Board and Transferring Jurisdiction Over Parking Meters and Metered Parking Lots to the Traffic Commission
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property at the southwest corner of PARK and PARKER STREETS, from Residence A to Business
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property West of CHURCH STREET, abutting the easterly line of the N.Y. N. H. & H. R. R., from south of DUTTON STREET to a line west of the intersection of Church Street and New Route 140 from Industrial C to Industrial A
Ordinance — Extending the existing Business Zone of property in the block bounded by SIXTH, SCHOOL, PLEASANT, and WALNUT STREETS, to include the remainder of the block26z
Ordinance — Extending the existing Business Zone at the southwest corner of JOUVETTE and COUNTY STREETS, Westerly for a distance of 134.66 feet on JOUVETTE STREET 272
Ordinance — Amending the Ordinance Permitting the Purchase of Goods and Materials Up To \$650.00 Without Newspaper Advertisements
Ordinance — Extendind the existing Business Zone of property at the southeast corner of BROOK and WHITMAN STREETS
Ordinance — Amending Section 9-207A of the Zoning Ordinance
Ordinance — Restricting Use of Residential Zones for Club Purposes
Ordinance — Amending Section 12-115 of the City Code to Allow an Increase in the Taxi Rates

Municipal Register

JUNE 1, 1966

MAYOR

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, 27 Milton Street Salary \$15,000.00

COUNCILLORS-AT-LARGE

LAWRENCE W. CATON, JR.	77 Clinton Street
WILLIAM E. HALL	54 Clara Street
DANIEL F. HAYES	44 Mott Street
WILLIAM SALTZMAN	513 Rockdale Avenue
ANTHONY S. ZIELINSKI, JR.	14 Irving Street

WARD COUNCILLORS

1. DONALD R. GA	AUDETTE	1125 Pequot S	treet
2. RICHARD A. B	BACHAND	130 Holly S	treet
3. ALBERT L. Mc	MULLEN	256 Summer S	treet
4. JOSEPH P. HA	RRINGTON	396 Court S	treet
5. ANTHONY S. (CATOJO, JR.	281 Allen S	treet
6. RALPH J. SAU	JLNIER 93	7 Rodney French	Blvd.

Salary \$1,500.00 each

City Clerk

President of City Council LAWRENCE W. CATON, JR. CHARLES W. DEASY

CITY COUNCIL COMMITTEES - 1966

- AUDIT: Councillors Gaudette, Chairman; Caton, Vice-Chairman; Hayes, Hall, and Saulnier.
- CITY PROPERTY: Councillors Hayes, Chairman; Hall, Vice-Chairman; Caton, Saulnier, and Catojo.
- FINANCE: Councillors Hall, Chairman; McMullen, Vice-Chairman; Bachand, Catojo, Caton, Gaudette, Harrington, Hayes, Saltzman, Saulnier, and Zielinski.
- OBJECTS OF HISTORICAL VALUE: Councillors Zielinski, Chairman; Harrington, Vice-Chairman; Hayes, McMullen, and Saltzman.
- ORDINANCES: Councillors Catojo, Chairman; Harrington, Vice-Chairman; Bachand, Caton, Gaudette, Hall, Hayes, McMullen, Saltzman, Saulnier, and Zielinski.
- SHELLFISH: Councillors Saulnier, Chairman; Hayes, Vice-Chairman; McMullen, Bachand, and Saltzman.
- SIDEWALK BETTERMENTS: Councillors McMullen, Chairman; Saulnier, Vice-Chairman; Harrington, Saltzman, and Bachand.
- STREET LIGHTS: Councillors Saulnier, Chairman; Catojo, Vice-Chairman; Hayes, Gaudette, and Hall.
- STREETS: Councillors Bachand, Chairman; Saltzman, Vice-Chairman; Zielinski, Harrington, and McMullen.

BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

JOSEPH M. JAWORSKI, Chairman

	Term expires
GEORGE WALKER, 1086 Rockdale Avenue	J an. 1966
OVILA ROCK, 1073 Joyce Street	J an. 1967
EMERIC H. CHENEL, 119 River Road	J an. 1969
JOSEPH M. JAWORSKI, 283 Myrtle Street	J an. 1970
JOHN JOSEPEK, 1113 Chaffee Street	Jan. 1970

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS OF BOARD OF APPEALS

ANDRE P. KASAP, 119 Tremont Street	Jan. 1964
JOSEPH FERNANDES, 192 Query Street	Jan. 1965
FRANCIS B. FINNI, 15 Grove Street	Jan. 1967
BAPTISTE A. BALESTRACCI, 634 Kempton Street	Jan. 1969

ASSESSORS

Salary \$8,000.00

G. FRANK GRENIER, Chairman

	Term expires
MARY L. FINNELL, 311 Ashley Boulevard	Jan. 1968
FRANCIS O. QUINN, Clerk, 110 Fruit Street	Jan. 1970
G. FRANK GRENIER, 198 Clifford Street	Jan. 1972

CEMETERY BOARD

No Salary

DR. J. TUNSTALL PARHAM, Chairman

JOSEPH J. BEATTIE, 27 Seymour Street	May 1, 1967
RALPH E. SALTUS, 2421 Acushnet Avenue	May 1, 1967
DR. J. TUNSTALL PARHAM, 403 Elm Street	May 1, 1968
LIONEL J. SOUZA, 11 Rural Street	May 1, 1968
MANUEL TEIXEIRA, 48 Clifford Street	May 1, 1969

LIONEL J. SOUZA, Secretary

JOHN THORNHILL, 221 Hudson Street Superintendent of Cemeteries — Salary \$8,000.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

No Salary

ALLEN C. HASKELL, 787 Shawmut Avenue	June	1967
CHARLES FRANCIS, JR., Secretary, 16 Cove Street	June	1968
EDWIN F. SPENCER, Vice-Chairman, 11 Spruce Street	June	1968
WILLIAM SMITH, 167 Shaw Street	June	1969
DANIEL F. GABRIEL, JR., 201 Rochambeau Street	June	1969
FLORA B. PEIRCE, Chairman, 52 Morgan Street	July	1969
MAJOR SAMUEL S. WAGSTAFF, 385 Reed Street	July	1969

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

WILLIAM D. SULLIVAN, Chairman Salary \$6,100.00

Salary \$500.00 each

BARNEY PAPKIN (Dem.)	April 1964
ALBION B. STONE (Rep.)	April 1965
ZEPHYR D. PAQUIN (Rep.)	April 1969

Assistant Election Commissioners Salary \$250.00 each

ROSELLA BEAUPARLAND	ALICE HALL
HELEN WAGSTAFF	MABEL LOPES

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Mayor EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Executive Head

RICHARD T. GAUGHAN					Chief
Sal	lary	\$8,100.00			
FRANK H. CLEVELAND				Deputy	Chief
Sal	lary	\$7,300.00			
CHARLES J. ARMANETTI			First	District	Chief
Sal	lary	\$6,850.00			
EDWARD J. JABLONSKI			Second	District	Chief
Sal	lary	\$6,850.00			
DANIEL L. PIEKUT			Third	District	Chief
Sal	lary	\$6,850.00			
ALPHONSE PIEKUT			Fourth	District	Chief
Sal	lary	\$6,850.00			
JAMES E. HARWOOD			Fifth	District	Chief
Sal	lary	\$6,850.00			
GORDON W. GRAHAM			Sixth	District	Chief
Sal	lary	\$6,850.00			
FRED OSUCH			Seventh	District	Chief
Sal	lary	\$6,850.00			
ORESTE A. SAVINO			Eighth	District	Chief
Sal	lary	\$6,625.00			

TRUSTEES OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

	Term expires
DR. JAMES M. QUINN, 15 Anthony Street	April 1965
RICHARD F. BAILEY, 584 County Street	April 1966
MARY HODGE, 271 Palmer Street	April 1966
MARY BREWER, 89 Hawthorn Street	April 1966
H. ERNEST DIONNE, 220 Wood Street	April 1967
MRS. CONSTANCE MELLO, 105 Charles Street	April 1967
CATHERINE C. BULLARD, 19 Irving Street	April 1967
ROBERTA S. BARNET, 20 Morelands Terrace	April 1968
PROF. CELESTINO D. MACEDO, 379 W. Clinton Stree	t April 1968

JAMES S. HEALEY Librarian — Salary \$9,350.00

TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

No Salary	Term expires
ALFRED A. REBELLO JOHN F. RECA RAYMOND EISENBERG	April 1966 April 1967 April 1969

BOARD OF HEALTH Salary \$500.00 each

DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA, Chairman

DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA, 36 Briggs Street	Feb. 1964
ARTHUR P. SANTOS, 17 Dunbar Street	Feb. 1969
ALICE FRIAS, 391 Orchard Street	Feb. 1968

ALPHEGE A. LANDREVILLE Director of Public Health Salary \$8,000.00

DR. ISAAC H. SCHWARTZ Medical Officer

Salary \$1,000.00

DR. CARL A. PITTA Chief of Venereal Disease Clinic Salary \$10.00 per clinic session

DR. BERNARD PORTNOY DR. ANNE D. SAUNDERS
Clinic Physicians (Pediatricians)
Salary \$3,600.00 each

MARY F. MACFARLANE Supervisor of Nurses Salary \$4,189.05

JOSEPH W. CARREAU Supervisor, Refuse Disposal Salary \$6,000.00

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

No Salary

Approved May 10, 1958 by the City Council

SPECIAL JUSTICE SAMUEL BARNET	May	1966
JOHN VERTENTE, JR. (Chairman)	May	1966
DR. ARTHUR F. BUCKLEY	May	1966
FREDERIC ALPERT	May	1967
JOHN E. MACEDO	May	1967
ROBERT L. PELLETIER	May	1967
HERVEY L. LEVESQUE	May	1967
COLEMAN LIPMAN	May	1967
MARCEL E. DUPRE	May	1967
MANUEL PIMENTAL	May	1967
ROY F. MASON	April	1968
JOHN JOSEPH KALIFE	May	1968
JOSEPH A. JOHN	May	1969
FREDERICK B. MACY	May	1969
DR. ROBERT E. KELLEHER	May	1969

GERARD F. CUSICK, Executive Director Salary \$12,500.00

LICENSING BOARD

Salary \$500.00

ARTHUR F. ALMEIDA, Chairman

	Term ex	pires
ARTHUR F. ALMEIDA, 323 Irvington Street	June	1968
WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN, 76 Florence Street	June	1970
CHRISTOPHER A. SYLVIA, 31 Babbitt Street	June	1972

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

No Salary

C. ERIC LINDELL, Chairman ISIDORE EISNER, Vice-Chairman

C. ERIC LINDELL, 114 Jenny Lind Street	Jan. 1967
LOUIS J. OSTRIC, 3 Clinton Place	Jan. 1967
RAYMOND J. THOMASSET, 1110 Joyce Street	Jan. 1967
FRANK GOLEN, JR., 415 Chase Road, No. Dartmouth	Jan. 1968
RICHARD J. LEMOS, 56 Hudson Street	Jan. 1968
LEO MARTIN, 2585 Acushnet Avenue	Jan. 1968
ISIDORE EISNER, 36 Jenny Lind Street	Jan. 1969
FRED N. DARWELL, 95 Willard Street	Jan. 1969
WILLIAM A. SILVEIRA, 81 Maple Street	Jan. 1969

JASON G. TAYLOR, Pine Bluff, Lakeville Airport Manager — Salary \$8,000.00

NEW BEDFORD HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Chapter 762 — Acts of 1957

MAYOR EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Chairman, Ex-Officio

JOHN B. PATTEN	Dec. 1965
FRANK E. ANDERSON, Treasurer	Nov. 1966
GEORGE VIGEANT, SR., Vice-Chairman	Nov. 1966
JOSEPH P. BOLDIGA	Nov. 1967
JOHN BURT, Secretary	Dec. 1967

HOWARD W. NICKERSON, Director Salary \$10,000.00

NEW BEDFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY

No Salary

	Term expires
LUCIEN J. BEAUREGARD, Chairman	June 1, 1966
FRANCIS O. QUINN, Treasurer	Dec. 31, 1966
JAMES E. MURPHY, Vice-Chairman	Dec. 31, 1967
WILLIAM A. BURNS	Dec. 31, 1968
JOHN D. SHEEHAN	Dec. 31, 1969

PHILIP F. TRIPP — Salary \$13,500.00 Executive Director and Secretary

NEW BEDFORD REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

No Salary Approved July 28, 1960 by the City Council

MAURICE F. DOWNEY, Chairman

MAURICE F. DOWNEY	July 1966
PHILIP HEMINGWAY, SR.	July 1967
RICHARD A. GONSALVES	August 1968
ALFRED J. MENARD	July 1969
G. FRANK GRENIER	July 1970

HOWARD BAPTISTA, Executive Director Salary \$15,000.00

NEW BEDFORD TRAFFIC COMMISSION

No Salary

Chapter 630 — Acts of 1958

CAPTAIN WILLIAM TROUGHT, Chairman

EDMUND J. TOOMEY, Act. Comm. of Public Works	(Ex-Officio)
JOHN J. CHADWICK, Supt. of Buildings	(Ex-Officio)
ANTHONY S. CATOJO, JR., Councillor, Ward 5	Dec. 1965
LAWRENCE W. CATON, JR., Councillor-at-Large	Dec. 1965
RAYMOND TSCHAEN	Dec. 1966
JOHN J. ALMEIDA, III	Dec. 1968

SERGEANT LEONARD DECUNHA
Executive Secretary

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

FRANK VIEIRA, Chairman

	$T\epsilon$	erm expires
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, 155 Jenney Street		May 1965
CARL R. ANDERSON, 77 Willard Street		May 1966
FRANK VIEIRA, 70 Greenbrier Drive		May 1967
WILLIAM SMITH, 167 Shaw Street		May 1968
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON, 144 Campbell Street		May 1969

WILLIAM SMITH, Secretary

MAYOR EDWARD F. HARRINGTON Acting Superintendent of Parks — No Salary

PERSONNEL POLICY BOARD

No Salary

Atty. ROBERT L. XIFARAS, Chairman	
197 Hawthorn Street	Mar. 1966
ABRAHAM S. ZOLT, 43 Brigham Street	Mar. 1966
FRED ROBINSON, 48 Lucas Street	Mar. 1966
MILTON C. ANDREWS, 96 Carroll Street	Mar. 1966
ALBERT BUCKLES, 13 Cleveland Street	July 1966
ROMEO TETREAULT, 300 Earle Street	Sept. 1966
ANTONE MOURA, 295 Gardner Street	Sept. 1966

PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

ROBERT E. STEWART, Chairman

EDMUND J. TOOMEY, Sec.

WILLIAM E. HALL

ALBERT L. McMULLEN

DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA

CARL R. ANDERSON

JOHN J. CHADWICK

City Planner

Member of Public Works

Member of City Council

Member of Board of Health

Member of Park Board

Superintendent of Buildings

POLICE DEPARTMENT

THOMAS F. CAWLEY

Chief

Salary \$8,100.00

JOSEPH A. PELLETIER

Deputy Chief

Salary \$7,300.00

(For complete list see report of Police Department)

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Salary \$300.00 each

EMIL BELLOTTI, Chairman

	Term expires
LIONEL B. LeDUC	May 1, 1964
VICTOR F. REBELLO, JR.	May 1, 1965
DR. JOSEPH A. SCIUTO	May 1, 1965
EMIL BELLOTTI	May 1, 1966
JOSEPH ENOS	May 1, 1966
WILLIAM A. HIGGINS	May 1, 1966

Director of Public Assistance LEO S. HARRINGTON Salary \$9,660.00

RECREATION COMMISSION

No Salary

DR. EDWARD KESTENBAUM, Chairman

CARL R. ANDERSON, 77 Willard Street	Dec. 31,	1963
DR. PAUL F. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	Dec. 31,	1963
DR. EDWARD KESTENBAUM, 47 Reed Street	Dec. 31,	1964
MRS. HAROLD MORTON, 317 Commonwealth Avenue	Dec. 31,	1964
J. T. HENRY VERVILLE, 410 Wood Street	Dec. 31,	1964
PIERRE R. PARADIS, 42 Mt. Vernon Street	Dec. 31,	1965
JOSEPH S. PONICHTERA, 264 Central Avenue	Dec. 31,	1965
WILLIAM DOYLE, 74 State Street	Jan.	1966
GILBERT C. TOUSIGNANT, 330 Hawes Street	Jan.	1966

EDWARD J. LOWNEY, Clerk

Director of Recreation EDWARD J. LOWNEY Salary \$5,650.00

RETIREMENT BOARD

No Salary

ROGER G. DUBE, City Auditor, Member, Ex-Officio

WILLIAM S. MAHONEY

GEORGE W. SHEPLEY

June 30, 1967

June 30, 1968

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio DR. PAUL F. WALSH, Vice-Chairman

	Term expires
DR. JOHN T. BARROWS, 1083 Rockdale Avenue	Jan. 1968
MRS. ROSE FERREIRA, 266 Hawthorn Street	Jan. 1968
DR. PAUL F. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	Jan. 1968
DONAT F. FORTIN, 957 Tobey Street	Jan. 1970
PAUL J. McCAWLEY 752 Rockdale Avenue	Jan. 1970
JAMES W. WHITEHEAD, 19 Richfield Street	Jan. 1970

Superintendent of Schools — Salary \$14,980.00 JAMES R. HAYDEN

Assistant Superintendent of Schools PHILIP BRONSPIEGEL — Salary \$11,620.00 MARY A. KENEALLY — Salary \$11,280.00

VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL BOARD OF TRUSTEES

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor CALVIN DILLIES, Chairman

LAWRENCE B. LARKIN	April 1962
ALDO BALESTRACCI	April 1963
ANTONE LAWRENCE	April 1963
ANTHONY GOVONI	
RAYMOND OLIVER ELIZABETH V. SYLVIA (Mrs.)	April 1965
ELIZABETH V. SYLVIA (Mrs.)	April 1965
CALVIN DILLIES	April 1966
HENRY R. GROEBE (Dr.)	April 1968

Z. WALTER JANIAK Director, Vocational High School — Salary \$11,560.00

WATER BOARD

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, President, Ex-Officio

GEORGE J. GOULET, 66 Emma Street	June 1966
WILLIAM J. KRUGER, 160 Summer Street	June 1967
WILLIAM P. McINTOSH, 52 Rotch Street	June 1968
ADALBERTH S. ROZARIO, 8 Briggs Court	June 1969

GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN Superintendent of Water Works — Salary \$8,500.00

Assistant Superintendents:

EDWARD V. PETERS

Construction and Maintenance — Salary \$6,850.00

EDWARD E. BEGIN

Supply and Distribution — Salary \$5,825.00

CITY OFFICIALS

Administrative Aid — Emilien Berthiaume, Salary \$6,700.00

Clerk of Committees — William Cormier, Salary \$3,850.00

Assistant Clerk of Committees - Claire I. Boutin, Salary \$5,050.00

City Auditor — Roger G. Dube, Salary \$8,000.00

Assistant City Auditor — Carlos M. Pereira, No Salary

City Clerk — Charles W. Deasy, Salary \$8,000.00

Assistant City Clerk — Ellen M. Gaughan, Salary \$5,650.00

City Physician — George R. John, M.D., Salary \$3,500.00

City Planner — Robert E. Stewart, Salary \$13,500.00

Assistant City Planner — Martin A. Gustavson, Salary \$8,050.00

Assistant City Planner — Charles W. Rock, Salary \$8,050.00

City Solicitor — George Jacobs, Salary \$8,400.00

Assistant City Solicitor — Louis A. Perras, Jr., Salary \$6,050.00

Assistant City Solicitor — Edwin Livingstone, Jr., Salary \$6,050.00

City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes — Mark A. Castro Salary \$8,000.00

Civil Defense Director — Anne Fitch, Salary \$6,950.00

Acting Commissioner of Public Works — Edmund J. Toomey Salary \$11,850.00

Director of Veterans Services — Raymond J. Lima, Salary \$5,550.00

Agent-Veterans Benefits - Arthur J. Pastie, Salary \$6,250.00

Inspector of Animals — Dr. Arthur Motta, Salary \$2,750.00

Inspector of Wires - Walter E. Mont, Salary \$7,200.00

Labor Registration Clerk — Rosella Beauparland, Salary \$500.00 (Under Massachusetts Civil Service Commission)

Purchasing Agent — Fernando P. Cruz, Salary \$8,000.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures -- Herbert Catlow, Salary \$5,950.00

Secretaries to Mayor — Marilyn Lopes, Salary \$90.00 week Cecilia Gonsalves, Salary \$72.00 week

Shellfish Warden — Romeo Mosakowski, Salary \$4,050.00

Superintendent of Buildings and Inspector of Buildings — John J. Chadwick, Salary \$8,500.00

Superintendent of Police Signal System — Walter E. Mont Superintendent of Street Lights — Walter E. Mont

INAUGURAL ADDRESS

OF

Hon. Edward F. Harrington



MAYOR OF NEW BEDFORD MASSACHUSETTS

TO

CITY COUNCIL

JANUARY 3, 1966

BRADBURY-WARING, INC. New Bedford, Mass.



INAUGURAL ADDRESS

OF

HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON

TO

CITY COUNCIL

JANUARY 3, 1966

Reverend Clergy, members of the New Bedford City Council, Mr. Assessor, members of the New Bedford School Committee and my fellow citizens of the City of New Bedford:

It seems as though a long time has passed since I appeared before you on January 1st of 1962 and took the same oath of office as I have taken today to become Mayor of the City of New Bedford. Many important decisions have been made. A new spirit has developed throughout our city and accomplishments have been wrought which have changed the direction and course of our future development.

New Bedford is listed as one of the one hundred great cities in the United States. As a result of the various economic reverses which adversely affected the industrial potential of this city, we found ourselves constantly looking back to a strong and glorious past. For a while it appeared that we were paralyzed by the serious blows which struck us. However, in the 1960's, New Bedford is living up to the spirit and drive forecast for it by our illustrious forebears who made this city great and directed it in a course which should have been projected to the present and beyond. It is no longer necessary for those of us who live here today to look to the

past for signs of glory and evidence of success; it is much more important that we look to the present, and again to the future, for proof of success and evidence of creativity.

Real estate tax rates across the state have been forced upward because of factors beyond the control of municipal or town administrations. A realistic look at the future unveils a non too happy prospect for every city and town in the state unless we can, in the very near future, cause the legislature to hear the outcries of the long suffering public. Cities such as New Bedford are spending an amazing share of our national income. Municipal spending has risen three times as fast as that of the United States government since the close of World War II. This includes all of our national great society and defense programs. However, our reliance must still be on real estate taxes while the federal government, through its income and other tax sources, has found many more flexible ways of earning revenue while at the same time pre-empting those fields available to cities and towns. It appears that everyone who has ever studied the tax structures of municipalities in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is of the same opinion; namely, that relief must be given in the form of increased reimbursement and aid from the state.

The problem of taxation has been on my mind ever since I assumed the office of Mayor. In 1962, I devoted a large part of my inaugural address to the tax situation in the City of New Bedford, and to our efforts to at all times explore every avenue to minimize the tax impact upon our people. In 1964, I remarked "by failing to meet its obligations to cities and towns, the Commonwealth has given the appearance of fiscal responsibility, but the relationship between the Commonwealth and the cities and towns has reached the point where responsibility and control have been separated". I have always worked long and hard to have the state assume its obligation of administering and paying the cost of all welfare programs. I have introduced bills into the legislature for three successive years to effectuate this purpose.

Many tax programs were introduced into the General Court during 1965 which should have been passed to benefit cities and towns. The Governor, as well as the leadership of both political parties, indicated a belief that the needs of cities and towns are critical and must be assisted with a tax program which will yield somewhere in the vicinity of two hundred million dollars annually. It is generally agreed again by the Governor and the leadership of both parties also, that the burden of welfare should be assumed by the Commonwealth. We can only hope that in the relatively near future, a tax program is adopted which will assist our real estate taxpayers and take the yoke of burden from their backs.

These are the reasons why I. as your Mayor, have taken the position that the Commonwealth must accept its obligation and assist all its cities and towns including New Bedford.

On November 15, 1965 I introduced a measure into the legislature which would permit New Bedford to use as free cash, all sums of money received up to and including February 1, 1966. This bill was introduced because the General Court had not even passed its 1965-1966 fiscal budget. At this time last year. New Bedford had received most of the State reimbursements due to it, which in most cases represented money advanced for State purposes. This year, we find the Commonwealth actually owes us \$1,566.515.06 in reimbursements dating back to 1964. Last year, this money was used to assist in keeping taxes within reasonable limits. It appears this year that the legislators will prevent the use of late arriving State funds for the benefit of our taxpavers. Due to this circumstance, we could find ourselves in the unfortunate position of having to borrow money early in January of 1966 with the additional interest costs added to our taxpavers burden.

We sincerely hope, first: that the Commonwealth will pass a realistic tax bill which will give us some of the relief that we need and, second: will permit us to use money which is already owed to us and should have arrived before December 31, 1965, to help us with our tax burden for 1966.

Great strides have been made in streamlining and making more effective our municipal administrative apparatus. We feel that with very few exceptions, we have removed areas of waste and that we are operating as efficiently and economically as is possible for a city to operate. In comparing various costs and expenditures here in New Bedford with similar costs of services in other cities and towns across the State, it is obvious that we have placed our expenditures considerably below those of every city of our size or even those larger and smaller. It is obvious, however, that costs in every city must continue to rise as the demand for services continues to rise, as the demands of the work force continue to make themselves felt. and as the cost of equipment continues to increase. We find that it is impossible to maintain present levels of services and grant the new services continually requested by our people unless we find additional sources of revenue. The only two sources available to us are the aforementioned tax relief from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and, secondly, increases in our tax base. New Bedford is an old city, and it is very obvious to anyone riding through the streets that the availability of land suitable for either residential or commercial development is very limited. There are few large tracts of land remaining throughout the geography of the city which can be utilized for any substantial real estate construction. We have used all of our ability to encourage construction within the city in every possible way in order to broaden our tax base, and we are hopeful that construction in the north and south terminal areas, in the urban renewal area, and in the industrial park will assist in broadening our tax base.

While New Bedford has been moving ahead in many and varied areas at a rapid pace, I have long felt that we have not moved as actively and effectively as we should in providing housing for many of our people. This is an area where the City of New Bedford has a serious responsibility to assist those in the community to occupy decent dwellings to afford their families a good and meaningful existence. We have already

made strides during 1965 to make a beginning in this direction, and I am certain that our program for 1966 will be as broad as that initiated in any city in the United States.

We will plan the building of high level housing projects for the elderly as mentioned before; we will build additional public housing, and embark on a totally new concept of leased public housing facilities. When these programs are completed, I feel that we will upgrade housing within the City of New Bedford to a point where decent housing will be available for all.

An urban renewal program of the scope and size we chose for ourselves here in New Bedford consumes what seems to be a long period of time in its planning stages prior to actual execution. New Bedford's program, is in my opinion, one of the finest programs conceived and planned in the entire country. I realize that many of you, particularly those associated with the fishing industry, at times despaired the eventual inception of the program. We are, of course, extremely pleased that 1966 is to be the year of execution. During the first few months of the year, South Terminal will be in construction and all of the areas along New Eedford's waterfront as far north as the Fairhaven Bridge will be the subject of demolition and reconstruction. One of the great hopes for cities across the land is rehabilitation through urban renewal. Realizing this, the City of New Bedford, through its Redevelopment Authority, has successfully sought and obtained another planning grant of \$263,348 from the United States Government for a large project in the North Terminal area. We are hoping that the North Terminal urban renewal project, coupled with the Waterfront Arterial Highway traversing the length of our North and the South Terminal complexes, will give the entire waterfront area a totally new and dvnamic look.

We believe also that in the South and North Terminal urban renewal areas we will have that space available for

the expansion of industries allied to the sea which have been needed in New Bedford for many generations. At that time, we hope that New Bedford will, in fact, become the number one fishing port in the United States.

The imaginative concept of an area north of the New Bedford-Fairhaven Bridge, lined with productive docks and piers from the bridge to Revere Copper and Brass, will be a reality within the foreseeable future. We are adding to our pier complexes as rapidly as we can find tenants who evidence an interest in the amazing growth of New Bedford's port facilities. Recently Ralston-Purina requested an option on a section of land to be bulkheaded and filled north of the Quaker Oats plant site, and agreed to employ at least three hundred people at the completion of their first year of operation. This is the type of major concern which, when located on our waterfront, will give us the economic stability that we have so long sought. It is also important that we locate along our waterfront those companies which, through expansion in the growing market for fish, can aid and assist our expanding fishing fleet.

Recently we have found that New Bedford's very valued scallop industry is facing unfair competition through the import and sale in the United States of Canadian scallops. It is unfortunate that Congress is not taking some steps, such as a tariff, to be effected upon scallops in the same manner as the existing tariffs on other fishing products. I will, during the early part of 1966, take steps through Senator Kennedy to determine whether or not a tariff can be imposed upon scallops, and to cause the United States Armed Forces to buy increasing numbers of New Bedford's fine sea product. I have always felt that New Bedford's scallop fleet could effectively deal with fair competition, but whenever our scallop fleet is in competition with a fleet which is subsidized in whole and in part by a foreign government, and there is a total disapportionment of wages paid, then the competition is neither fair nor healthy.

1965 has been another extraordinary successful year for our fishing industry, and we can look forward with confidence to even more productive and rewarding years as our waterfront is rebuilt and improved for the benefit of all those who earn any part of their living from the sea and the community as a whole.

Recently the United States Bureau of Commercial Fisheries made an announcement which is important to peoples all over the world, but has particular significance to the people of New Bedford. The Bureau accepted for the American market a protein fish flour made of whole fish. This process was developed not by government scientists, not by the Bureau of Commercial Fisheries, but ten to twelve years ago by the owners of New Bedford Fish Products using a process then and now known as Vio Bin. New Bedford has taken the lead in attempting to have the Food and Drug Administration reverse a ruling to the effect that protein fish flour made of whole fish was unacceptable for distribution throughout the United States. New Bedford Fish Products has been in operation for about eight years, and has recently announced major expansion plans. I have been informed that the processes employed by New Bedford Fish Products are, at least, three years ahead of any in the United States. We can look hopefully to a major share of the manufacture of commercial protein fish flour for the entire world to take place right here within the City of New Bedford.

Unemployment has been an ominous scepter to the people of our city since the 1920's. It is in this area that over the last few years we have made strides, which I believe, reflect the true resurgence of our city. In 1958, 1959 and even 1960 our unemployment rate hovered between 10 and 11½ percent of our work force. At this time two years ago our unemployment rate was around eight percent. Now shortly after the New Year of 1966, our unemployment rate has dropped to about 5.3 percent. I am happy to report that the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics has removed New

Bedford from Labor Classification E and upgraded us to D. This means that New Bedford no longer is an area of persistent unemployment. It is important that we continue to work hard, diligently, and effectively as we have in the past to completely eliminate everything but minimal unemployment within the city.

We are extraordinarily optimistic about our prospects for attracting new industries during this year, and I can say here today with great confidence that within a relatively short period of time new industries with whom we are presently negotiating will relocate in the city and in our industrial park. An extremely rewarding factor in our city's economy is that many industries which have existed among us for many years have expanded and aided in our industrial growth through the employment of larger numbers of our work force.

New Bedford in recent years has been proclaimed widely as a city which has taken advantage of every possible opportunity to assist its resurgence through the infusion of massive amounts of Federal and State assistance. We find that as we look across our city and its physical advances, that these substantial sums of Federal monies have permitted us to make great strides, which are very important to our future. We realize, however, that in addition to our Harbor Dike, our urban renewal projects, our library, and the many other evidences of Federal aid, there is much more to be done which can probably be assisted through Federal programs now in existence or to be enacted. We are completing plans for the sewering of unsewered areas in the city; we are completing plans for a sewerage treatment plant; we are working on plans for docks and piers in the North Terminal area; we are working on the revitalization of our parks, and we are hopeful that during 1966 we can continue to be a leader in all phases of capital improvement programs using the aid and assistance of State and Federal governments.

For a long period of time we have been contemplating the establishment of a memorial to our late deceased President John F. Kennedy. I have felt from the beginning that the memorial should be a significant one and in keeping with his devotion to providing a better life for people everywhere in the world. He was particularly devoted to children, and to assisting them in their growing years. A special committee appointed by me to consider a memorial decided that the most fitting remembrance to our late president would be a skating rink, which could be enjoyed by all of the youngsters in our city. Since the close of World War I, a sum of money has laid idle in local banks for the establishment of a memorial to the veterans of World War I. In a vibrant society such as ours, it seems that this sum of money should be utilized in the form of a living memorial. I can think of no better use for the money than the construction of a skating rink for the benefit of today's youth, and dedicated to the veterans of World War I and the late John F. Kennedy. Within a matter of a couple of weeks, I will call together all of the veterans organizations and request their concurrence in this project which I feel is important to our youngsters and important to the city.

In 1965 the United States entered into a so-called war on poverty to aid and assist those throughout our affluent society who were found to be in poverty or who were disadvantaged. We realize the impact that programs such as a Neigborhood Youth Corps, a Community Action Program, and a Small Business Development Center will have upon our economic resurgence. New Bedford has played a leading role in every phase of the poverty program, and continues to be the only city in all of New England which has a Small Business Development Center. These programs cannot help but assist all of us to help those less fortunate than we to find direction and meaning in their lives through a good job paying a decent wage.

We have also been leaders under the Manpower Development Training Act in causing the retraining of workers so that they can find productive employment in new employ-

ment fields. The Fisheries Training Program is unique in this area, and should bring to our vessels a new source of energetic and useful young men who seek to make a career in New Bedford's growing industry. We also have pending in Washington a unique program to aid and assist the growth of the fishing industry through providing a course of training for those who show ability as skippers, mates, and engineers. We are hopeful that 1966 will see a favorable decision on our application for the funding of this program, and that eventually it can call the attention of the whole nation to the need for training of those who operate our commercial fisheries, and possibly lead to the establishment of a fishing academy.

In 1965, we installed a soda ash treatment plant which will provide a better quality of water for both industrial and residential users. In 1966, we will commence relining our pipe facilities in order that our water system be put back once again in the excellent condition it once was in.

New Bedford's downtown connector and waterfront arterial highways will be in the planning stages during 1966, and we look forward hopefully to having a fine network of road connections which we have so long needed. We shall complete a modern and efficient north end police station during 1966, and equip it with the most modern communication services available to any police department in the country. We will complete our park master plan during 1966 and hopefully institute the first stages of programs which eventually will restore adequate and inviting zoo facilities.

Route No. 140 continues to plague the City of New Bedford, and causes all of our people to be concerned with their own safety in driving to our state capital. The failure of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to double barrel this section of road has hampered industrial and commercial development within the city. We must use every ounce of energy and ingenuity at our disposal to cause the State and Federal governments to correct the injustices being perpetrated upon

our people. It is imperative that a schedule be set up for double barreling the road.

We are still confronted by problems occasioned by the antiquated New Bedford-Fairhaven Bridge structure. New Bedford's growing industrial complex north of the bridge span makes it almost mandatory that immediate attention be given the problem because of the increasing passage by ships of all sizes to the north terminal area. The present bridge is totally inadequate for present day traffic and will effectively stifle the growth of the north terminal and adversely affect the commercial hearts of both New Bedford and Fairhaven. The Commonwealth has nearly completed its survey of the bridge traffic, and we must use all of the influence and the effectiveness of persuasion at our disposal to cause early planning for the immediate construction of a facility to cross the Acushnet River without either interfering with water traffic into the north terminal or the vehicular traffic into New Bedford and Fairhaven.

We all recognize the need for improved high school facilities for the children of our city. Many of us who have had the responsibility of selecting what type of improved facilities will be constructed to guarantee that our children receive the finest education we are capable of giving them have been torn between various courses of action. Our concern has been manifested through the numerous meetings, special studies, and consultants' advice which has been sought to aid in finding the best possible solution. We are always mindful that an exceptionally heavy investment in brick and mortar at this time might cause such a burden upon our taxpayers that the fine economic upturn we have been enjoying over the past few years, and which has permitted many of our people to buy modern homes might be reversed. Early in 1966, a decision shall be made as to which course we shall follow and plans will be drawn and probably completed during the year.

During recent years, a new concept of city-town relationship has been exerting itself in Southeastern Massachusetts.

We find that there seems to be a feeling that the destinies of New Bedford and its surrounding towns are so interwoven that we comprise an important unit of State government. We effectively combined the resources of our geographic area, and successfully worked for the integration of liberal arts in the SMTI curriculum. We are presently embarked upon an extremely important program of joining together in the formation of a water district to harness our natural resources to a degree that we can guarantee safe amounts of water for industrial growth and residential usage for generations to come. We have also joined together for the purpose of studying the most efficient and economical method of handling sewerage disposal and have attempted to cause the relocation of another community college facility in our area. We are also working as a unit on the New Bedford-Fairhaven Bridge, and Route No. 140 problems. I envision that over the next few years the concept of regional effort for area goals encouraged by the United States government and mandated by geographic reality, will effectively assist us in solving area problems for the betterment of all and in making our voice a strong and effective one in Boston and Washington.

It has been forecast that the years of the 1960's will be dynamic indeed for the United States. Here in New Bedford, as we pass the mid-point of the 60's, we find that the years have had a dramatic impact upon our city and our people. Perhaps the most encouraging symbol of our resurgence is the feeling of the people themselves. The brick and mortar advance of New Bedford is available for all to see, but the internal and most significant improvement is reflected in the desire of great numbers of our people to take part in all phases of municipal endeavors. We have again become a city where people expect and demand continuing improvement in facilities, industries, and services.

We have become again a city dedicated to future growth with a firm resolve to solve our problems as they present

themselves in order to continually move forward at a more accelerated pace.

Those of us who have an opportunity to serve in the administration and the legislative arms of government have an opportunity to project the image of New Bedford far beyond those goals which were believed obtainable only a few short years ago. We have an opportunity to take the lead in rebuilding a city so that its people will never again glance to the past but only look forward to the obtainable realities of the future. It is my hope that we can work together in a continuing partnership with our people to effectively solve the problems which no longer seem insurmountable.

Today, I bring to all of you and to our people a message of great hope and expectation and an appeal to join with me in accomplishing those results which will bring to New Bedford full industrial employment, a cultural rebirth and an improvement of services which other cities throughout the land can envy and imitate.

0 0 0

It is important that we all pause for one moment at this time to reflect only very briefly on a great loss sustained by the entire Southeastern Massachusetts area through the passing of the late Charles J. Lewin, the Editor and General Manager of the New Bedford Standard-Times.

Nothing was closer to his heart than the affairs of the people of the City of New Bedford and we are commencing our first year in forty without his guidance, leadership, human understanding and creativeness. Many of us serving in government had an opportunity to seek his advice, accept the council of his wisdom, and recognize his inherent sense of justice and fair-play. Our people had come to rely upon his great interest in advancing the causes of New Bedford, his objective sense of reporting all the news, and his desire

to be of assistance to everyone throughout the community, whatever their station in life might be.

I can very personally recall the immense contributions, many of them unknown to our people, which Charles J. Lewin made every day to his city and his people. He chose to sacrifice his personal pleasures and the leisure of family life in an all encompassing quest for a better life for great numbers of our people.

The significance of the loss which we have suffered through his death cannot be measured today, but I feel will reflect itself for a good many days and years to come. We have lost a great friend and a great leader. The most important monument that we, who have the opportunity to serve the public, can erect in his memory is that through conscientious, zealous and effective service we accomplish all the goals necessary to afford every man, woman and child in Southeastern Massachusetts an opportunity for a decent life, and make our city the city that he gave his life for it to become. Should we succeed in these goals, we shall have accomplished those ends for which he shortened his life.

Thank you.

19th Annual Report

of the

AIRPORT MANAGER

of the

NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT



For the Year Ending December 31, 1965

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.
1966



December 31, 1965

To the Honorable Edward F. Harrington, Mayor, and the Gentlemen of the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed the Annual Report of the Airport Manager for the year 1965.

The year 1965 has proven to be another good year for our airport. Since there is nothing new under the sun, our accomplishments are, for the most part, effective expansion of programs, projects, and ideas of previous years.

Perhaps our greatest success has been in establishing a more cordial relationship with Northeast Airlines than has existed for several years. As a result, Northeast improved its service to New Bedford. The results have been gratifying to both Northeast and the airport; Northeast's traffic has increased dramatically and the airport's income from enplaned passengers has likewise increased.

New contracts for the sale of fill have been negotiated and should result in improved safety and sufficient income to wipe out our 1966 operating deficit.

Plans for an industrial air park are progressing at a good rate, and it is our hope that another year will see considerable progress at the site.

Our airport is fortunate in having Jason Taylor as its manager. He is extremely well qualified in all technical aspects of airport management, and in addition, has those qualities of character and personality which make him our airport's greatest asset.

Respectfully submitted,
N. B. AIRPORT COMMISSION

C. ERIC LINDELL,

Chairman

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

Year Ending December 31, 1965

NAME	TERM EXPIRES
	Chairman
C. Eric Lindell	January 1967
Vic	e-Chairman
Isadore Eisner	January 1966
i	Members
Fred N. Darwell	January 1966
Frank Golen, Jr.	January 1968
Richard J. Lemos	January 1968
Leo Martin	January 1968
Louis J. Ostric	January 1967
William A. Silveira	January 1966
Raymond J. Thomasset	January 1967

December 31, 1965

The New Bedford Airport Commission:

Gentlemen:

December 31, 1965 marks the end of the nineteenth full year during which the City of New Bedford has operated its Municipal Airport.

The number of takeoffs and landings recorded by the Federal Aviation Agency Control Tower during 1965 totaled 49,483 compared to 43,288 during 1964, an increase of 6,195.

The following percentages, based on the total number of takeoffs and landings of the past two years, show clearly the type of aircraft now using the field:

TYPE		1964		1965
Air Carrier		15.06%		13.26%
Itinerant Aircraft:				
USAF	4.70%		3.51%	
Navy	2.56%		2.07%	
Civil	51.84%	59.10%	53.62%	59.20%
Local Aircraft:				
USAF	10.09%		8.95%	
Navy	5.50%		5.46%	
Civil	10.25%	25.84%	13.13%	27.54%

The following chart shows the number of takeoffs and landings recorded during the years 1964 and 1965 and the number of days they were recorded:

Number of takeoffs	Number of c	
	1964	1965
200 or more	35	52
100—199	201	227
75— 99	39	33
50- 74	27	13
25- 49	26	16
15— 24	9	8
10 14	11	6
5- 9	5	7
1- 4	7	1
0	6	2

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR'S ACTIVITIES:

The outstanding achievement of the year was the New Bedford and Fall River Airport Commission joining in an effort to improve our Scheduled Air Carrier service. Whereas past attempts through the Civil Aeronautics Board had failed, it was decided to approach Northeast Airline officials directly. As a result, we were able to obtain more effective scheduling and an increase from three to four flights daily, with the exception of Saturday and Sunday. This new schedule went into effect September 13, 1965.

At the same time, Northeast Airlines and the Airport Commission commenced separate advertising programs in the local newspaper, as well as the radio stations. Also, the newspaper agreed to carry a weekly box score showing the number of passengers enplaned and deplaned, along with pounds of cargo being carried on scheduled flights. The increase in both passengers and cargo since the inauguration of the new schedule has been most gratifying.

In October, Northeast Airlines announced that their DC-3's and DC-6's were to be fazed out and replaced by FH227 turboprop aircraft. The changeover will begin in May 1966 and I am very confident that the arrival of this modern plane will generate a great deal more business.

In June, the Airport Commission entered into a contract with Suburban Excavators, Inc. for the sale of 125,000 cubic yards of fill. There were two reasons for selling this material. The foremost reason was to permanently clear that section of the approach to Runway 14 for flight safety purposes. The other reason was to increase our income which would help to lower our airport deficit.

Later in the year, the Airport Commission entered into another contract with Mr. Stephen Hathaway for the sale of 470,000 cubic yards of fill in the same area. The excavating of this borrow should clear the entire area, making it a waterway and a part of Turner's Pond. The total sale will bring approximately \$45,000 income to the airport over the next two years.

Although there has been a great deal of controversy over the sale of this fill, I know that the Commissioners acted wisely with the interest of the city foremost in their minds at all times.

The development of our proposed Industrial Air Park is progressing more rapidly. With the assistance of the New Bedford Redevelopment Authority, an application has been prepared and submitted to the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Redevelopment asking for funds to help defray the cost of engineering and marketing studies. If monies are made available by the State, and after the studies have been completed, we plan to apply to the Federal Government, through the Economic Development Administration, for a grant for the installation of access roads, taxiways, parking aprons, water and sewage lines. With the completion and connecting of Routes 140 and 195 adjacent to the airport, I feel that our planned Industrial Air Park will then become a reality.

Although the year 1965 has not been as fruitful as others, relative to the acquisition of government surplus equipment, we did manage to acquire two trucks to replace older equipment, mainly to be used for snow removal purposes. Unfortunately, we have not been able to locate a government surplus foam crash truck. However, we are continuing to make every effort to obtain this badly needed piece of equipment.

Our income this year exceeded that of last year by the sum of \$6,400 mainly due to the sale of fill, the leasing of property and the increase in enplaned passengers. Normally this increase would decrease our deficit by approximately the same amount, but due to the purchase of new equipment, advertising, and additional work not previously planned for, our deficit remained approximately the same as 1964. It is my hope that we will be able to operate in the black, and possibly with a profit, for the year 1967.

Through the Neighborhood Youth Corps program, we were assigned twelve youths during the summer. These boys, under the supervision of our regular full time employees, did an outstanding job for the airport and saved the city taxpayers thousands of dollars by clearing our approaches of trees which, under normal conditions, would have to be done on a contract basis with an outside firm. We are all very proud of the job they did and I know that they had a great deal of pride in their own work and ability. Most of these boys were school drop-outs and I am happy to say that in September, the majority returned to school.

My recommendations for the year 1966 are as follows:

- 1. Do everything possible to speed up the Industrial Air Park development.
- 2. In the event we are unable to locate a government surplus foam crash truck during the year 1966, request an appropriation to purchase a new one.
- 3. Overlay concrete apron in front of Administration Building and install safety fencing along Dreisbach Drive.
- 4. Attempt to attract a modern, up-to-date flying school.

I wish to thank the various departments of the city who have assisted us during the year, especially the Water Department who solved some difficult problems for us and the Federal and State Agencies for their continued cooperation throughout the year.

In conclusion, the members of the Airport Commission are to be congratulated on what they have accomplished during the year. Many hours of their time have been donated throughout the year in an effort to maintain a safe, modern airport facility and in finding ways to increase our income with the hope that some day in the near future, we will become self-supporting.

Respectfully submitted,

JASON G. TAYLOR
Airport Manager

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT New Bedford, Massachusetts

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

January 1, 1965 to December 31, 1965

INCOME

Summary by Area:

Landing Area	\$ 6,999.13
Hangar Area	6,025.00
Terminal Building Area	7,726.68
Other Areas and Buildings	14,370.67

35,121.48

Income from Concessionaires for Sale of Aviation Fuel and Oil

2,562.73

Total Income

\$37,684.21

EXPENSES

Summary by Area:	Direct Expenses	Administrative Expenses	Grand Total
Landing Area			
Operating Expenses	\$ 4,201.78		
Maintenance Expenses	24,716.46		
	28,918.24	7,239.42	36,157.66
Terminal Area	22,235.31	7,239.40	29,474.71
Hangar Area	565.08		565.08
Total Expenses			\$66,197.45
NET LOSS			\$28,513.24

Summary by Areas of NET LOSS:

	Income	Expenses	(P)rofit or (L)oss
Landing Area	\$ 6,999.13	\$36,157.66	(L) \$29,158.53
Hangar Area	6,025.00	565.08	(P) 5,459.92
Terminal Building			
Area	7,726.68	29,474.71	(L) 21,748.03
Other Areas and			
Buildings	14,370.67		(P) 14,370.67
Sale of Gas and Oil	2,562.73		(P) 2,562.73
	\$37,684.21	\$66,197.45	(L) \$28,513.24

ANALYSIS OF INCOME

Landi	ng	Area	Income:
Air	Fre	eight/	Express

Air Freight/Express\$ 81.17Enplaned Passengers6,912.96Landing Fees5.00

Total Landing Area Income

\$ 6,999.13

Terminal Building Area Income:

Rent of Display Cases	\$ 1,900.00
Rent of Building	5,177.72
Insurance Machines	144.00
Telephone Commission	121.86
Toilet Locks	222.66
Electric Charges	160.44

Total Terminal Building Area Income

\$ 7,726.68

Other Land and Building Income:

Rent of Land	\$ 6,890.00
Taxi and Jitney License	660.00
Car Rental License	1,000.08
Sale of Hay	20.00
Sale of Fill	5,776.39
Miscellaneous	24.20

Total Other Land and Building Income

\$14,370.67

Hangar Area Income:

Rent of Hangar

6,025.00

Sale of Aviation Fuel and Oil:

Income from Concessionaires

2,562.73

Total Income for period 1/1/65 to 12/31/65

\$37,684.21

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES

L	and	ling	Area:
all bands	ulle	LLLL	231000

O	perating	Expenses:	
	DOLUCILLA	Liza perioco.	

Electricity (%)		\$ 2,439.61
Gasoline		826.74
Grease and Oil		123.44
Fire Fighting		577.81
Misc. Operating Expenses	$(\frac{1}{6})$	234.18

Total Landing Operating Expenses

\$ 4,201.78

Maintenance Expenses:

Auto Maintenance	\$ 1,272.92
Electric Maintenance — Field	745.29
Field Maintenance	3,275.47
Crash Crew and	
Airport Maintenance Men	8,769.60
Motor Equipment Operator	4,437.00
Garage Foreman	4,663.60
Laborers	1,318.40
Misc. Maintenance Expenses (1/6)	234.18

Total Landing Maintenance Expenses

\$24,716.46

Administrative Expenses:

_	
Printing $(\frac{1}{2})$	\$ 49.75
Insurance $(\frac{1}{2})$	374.66
Office Supplies $(\frac{1}{2})$	35.37
Telephones $(\frac{1}{2})$	201.40
Postage $(\frac{1}{2})$	13.12
Airport Manager $(\frac{1}{2})$	3,955.94
Head Administrative Clerk (½)	2,375.00
Misc. Administrative Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	234.18

Total Landing Administrative Expenses

7,239.42

Total Landing Area Expenses

\$36,157.66

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES

Terminal	Building	Area:
----------	----------	-------

operating Enpenses:	Oper	ating	Expenses:
---------------------	------	-------	-----------

Electricity (1/3)	\$ 1,219.80
Fuel - Crash Truck Station	541.63
Fuel - Administration Building	1,045.37
Misc. Operating Expenses (1/6)	234.18

Total Terminal Operating Expenses

\$ 3,040.98

Maintenance Expenses:

Tower Expense	\$	491.25
Building Maintenance-Craftsman		1,157.28
Building Maintenance—Custodian		721.47
Electric Maintenance—Building		167.35
Building Maintenance Craftsman		4,611.20
Junior Building Custodians	1	1,811.60
Misc. Maintenance Expenses (1/6)		234.18

Total Terminal Maintenance Expenses

\$19,194.33

Administrative Expenses:

Printing $(\frac{1}{2})$	\$ 49.75
Insurance $(\frac{1}{2})$	374.66
Office Supplies (½)	35.36
Telephones $(\frac{1}{2})$	201.40
Postage (½)	13.12
Airport Manager (½)	3,955.94
Head Administrative Clerk (½)	2,375.00
Misc. Administrative Expenses (1/6)	234.17

Total Terminal Administrative Expenses

\$ 7,239.40

Total Terminal Building Area Expenses

\$29,474.71

Hangar Area:

Hangar Expense

\$ 565.08

ANNUAL REPORT

Airport Manager of the New Bedford Municipal Airport for the year ending December 31, 1965

IN CITY COUNCIL,

February 24, 1966

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

/s/ CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk



ANNUAL REPORT

O F

SUPERINTENDENT

AND

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS



1965

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD MASSACHUSETTS

BRADBURY-WARING, INC. New Bedford, Mass. 1 9 6 6



SUPERINTENDENT AND INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS ANNUAL REPORT

1965

In accordance with Chapter 7, Section 158 of the City Code of the City of New Bedford, I hereby submit a report of the activities of the Superintendent of Buildings for the calendar year of 1965.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

A total of Seven Hundred Thirteen (713) permits were issued in 1965 amounting to Nine million, two hundred and four thousand, two hundred and forty-one dollars (\$9,204,241.00). This was seventy-seven (77) less permits than in 1964 and the total valuation was Three million, seven thousand, eight hundred forty dollars (\$3,007,840.00) more than in 1964.

List of some of the large permits issued in 1965:

City of New Bedford County St. Erect a school	\$930,000.00
Supesah Realty Trust N.S. Duchaine Blvd. Erect printing plant	100,000.00
R. C. Bishop of Fall River Acushnet Ave. Erect a rectory and garage	35,000.00
Dr. Gamache 731 County St. Erect dental building	84,000.00
Leo A. Olivier W.S. Mt. Pleasant St. Erect gasoline station	20,000.00
Geo. O'Hara Chevrolet Co. 1001 Kings Highway Erect two-story building and showroom	250.000.00

Sam Leviton (Big G) W.S. Church St. Erect a super market	50,000.00
_	
Bristol Nursing Home 11 Pope St. Erect addition to nursing home	60,000.00
Rodney Metals Inc. 1357 E. Rodney French Blvd. Erect 3 additions to factory	100,000.00
Revere Copper & Brass Co. 24 No. Front St. Addition to factory building	50,000.00
St. Luke's Hospital	
101 Page St.	
Erect hospital building and addition	4,200,000.00
Matthew Gonsalves	
W.S. Acushnet Ave.	20 000 00
Erect a store	20,000.00
City of New Bedford Hathaway Rd. Erect a club house	39,716.00
	00,110.00
Eureka Inc. 97 W. Rodney French Blvd. Erect elevator shaft	20,000.00
Sam Leviton (Big G)	
N.E. Cor. Rockdale Ave. and B	
Erect a super market	50,000.00
Powell Insurance Agency S.W. Cor. Kempton and Jenny	Lind St.
Erect an office building	17,000.00
Bristol Terminals Inc. 438 Dartmouth St. Alter for office space	25,000.00
	20,000.00
City of New Bedford Vocational School 205 Hillman St.	
Rehabilitate Hammond Auditorium	85,000.00

City of New Bedford W.S. Ashley Blvd. Erect a police station 175,632.00

City of New Bedford Roosevelt Junior High School Dennis St. Replace windows 38,000.00

Dr. Arthur Motta S.E. Cor. Ashley Blvd. and Dutton St. Erect a medical building 25,000.00

N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. 48 Plympton St. Erect addition to dial exchange building 50,000.00

Dr. Sweetser S.W. Cor. Grape and Field Sts. Erect doctors' office building 20,000.00

Chas. Gilman & Sons 660 Acushnet Ave. Erect an addition 30,000.00

Nicholas J. Chirigotis S.S. Hathaway Rd. Erect a gasoline station 22,000.00

Fibre Leather Co. 630 Belleville Ave. Erect a storage warehouse 80,000,00

The Building Department prepared plans and specifications for the construction of a new clubhouse at the Municipal Golf Course, and a contract for the work was awarded to the DeLoid & Gomes Construction Corporation on July 12, 1965, for \$39,716.00. The Contractor finished work on the building in September 1965, but facilities of the new clubhouse cannot be used until a sewage disposal system is installed.

Plans and specifications for general repairs to various buildings at High Hill Reservoir and the Quittacas Pumping Station were prepared at the request of Superintendent George Brightman, New Bedford Water Department. A contract for the work was awarded to the lowest bidder, National Contracting Company, Fall River, Mass., in the amount of \$7,900.00.

Specifications were prepared for aluminum and glass partitions at the Center Library. This work was given to the Bay State Glass Company, for a low bid of \$1,875.00.

Specifications were also drawn for floor covering at the Center Library. This work was awarded to Morency Floor Covering Company for \$671.40.

The Building Department, acting for the Health Department, prepared specifications for the replacement of a steel smoke stack at the Incinerator Plant. The old stack was demolished and a new stack was erected, of rust-resistant steel, by the New Bedford Boiler & Machine Company, for a bid of \$950.00.

Acting for the Fire Department, the Building Department made specifications and sought bids for roofing repairs at No. 3 Fire Station. The work was done by the Glennon Roofing Company for \$545.00.

Acting for the Library Trustees, the Building Department sought bids for the demolition of adjacent buildings at the site of the Elizabeth Rotch Rodman House. Work was performed by Victor Medeiros, Contractor.

Upon request of the City Council, the Building Department prepared specifications for demolishing fire-damaged dwellings at three separate locations. Work was performed under one contract for \$1,350.00 by Victor Medeiros, Contractor.

The cafeteria addition to the Normandin Junior High School was substantially completed and occupied in January 1965. Final acceptance was made on August 13, 1965. Total of the general contract was \$251,625.49.

Work started on the 25-classroom elementary school, to replace the old Parker Street School, early in January 1965. Work progressed satisfactorily during the year and in December 1965, the new school was practically ready for occupancy, thereby completing Phase 1 of the contract. Phase 2, demolition of the old school, will be soon started by the general contractor, Westcott Construction Corporation, when classes are moved from the old school to the new building in January

42,000.00

20.287.00

\$8,518,695.00

11

326

ary 1966. The original contract for this work was \$930,635.00. Change orders amounting to \$1,033.00, have changed the original contract to \$931,668.00.

A contract for \$175,632.00, to construct a new Police Station No. 5, was awarded to the DeLoid & Gomes Construction Corporation on September 28, 1965; work to be in accordance with plans and specifications by Tallman, Drake & Guay, Architects.

The Hammond Auditorium at the New Bedford Vocational High School was extensively damaged by fire on April 13, 1965. Plans and specifications for rehabilitation and improvements were prepared by Owen F. Hackett, Jr. & Associates and a contract for the work was awarded to Sullivan -Foster, Inc., on August 6, 1965. Though the original contract price was \$85,947.00, unique circumstances of the work will bring the total cost to approximately \$93,000.00. Work has progressed satisfactorily and the auditorium should be ready for use about February 1966.

SUMMARY OF BUILDING PERMITS 1965

Permits Estimated Cost *New Construction 326 \$8.518.695.00 **Alterations and Additions 303 670,196.00 Heating 30 15.350.00 **Demolitions** 54 713 \$9,204,241.00 *NEW CONSTRUCTION: **Dwellings** 225 \$2,141,485.00 882,716.00 Stores, Bus., Mfg. 31 52 Garages 54.575.00 Schools, Hospitals, Institutions 5 5.377.632.00 2

Filling Stations

Swimming Pools

**ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS:

Dwellings Bus., Mfg., etc. Schools, Hospitals, Churches Miscellaneous	228 67 3 5	\$ 172,247.00 362,050.00 135,000.00 899.00
	303	\$ 670,196.00

There were Two hundred twenty-five (225) new dwellings including one two-family and twenty (20) new apartments added by conversion.

Comparative Summary of Construction for the Last Five Years

Year	No. of Permits	Estimated Cost
1961	634	\$3,652,721.05
1962	702	3,073,342.00
1963	745	5,392,646.00
1964	790	6,296,401.00
1965	713	9,204,241.00

The Department made 36 special investigations during the year 1965. Special investigations are made as a result of a complaint by a tenant or a neighbor relative to a violation of zoning or building code.

There were 42 sign applications during 1965 which were forwarded by the City Clerk to be approved by this Department as to construction, site of location and method of erection and maintenance.

The Massachusetts state law requires that a thorough yearly inspection be made of all elevators, and a report of their condition made to the State Department of Public Safety.

In May 1965, the State took over the elevator inspections. Up to this time, we had inspected 49 freight and 56 passenger elevators.

There were 37 appeals from the ruling of the Inspector of Buildings during the year 1965 relative to the application of the zoning ordinances.

Granted		26
Denied	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8
XX7:+b dagger		3

Appeals that are granted are reversals of the rulings of the Inspector of Buildings; while appeals that were denied upheld the Inspector's ruling.

Places of assembly must be carefully examined according to Chapter 143 of the General Laws, as amended, before a license for their use can be obtained. This includes every building or part thereof, used as a place of public assembly and capable of accommodating 50 or more people; where 10 or more people are employed; rooming houses and apartment houses having eight rooms or 10 people above the second floor.

The following places of assembly were checked and issued certificates during 1965.

	Renewal
Cafes, Clubs, etc.	71
Industrials	8
Mercantile	0
Office	1

During the year 1965, 27 Rooming Houses having 623 rooms, were inspected. A report of each inspection was forwarded to the State Department of Public Safety.

Inspections were made on Boarding Homes and Convalescent Homes.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTORS 1965

NUMBER OF FIXTURES INSTALLED

Bath Tubs	498	Dish Washing Machines	34
Water Closets	626	Clothes Washing Machines	53
Lavatories	653	Drinking Fountains	32
Sinks (Kitchen)	595	Garbage Disposal	78
Slop Sinks	37	Grease Intercepters	32
Sink and Tray (Comb.)	1	Potato Machines	1
Bar Sinks	6	Floor Drains	73
Chemical Sinks	7	Garage Drains	30
Developing Sinks	3	Misc. Drains	50
Wash Trays	204	Conductors	77
Urinals	64	Refrig. Wastes	51
Shower Baths	78	Air Conditioning Units	3
Foot Baths	0	Sterilizers	9
Dental Chairs	2	Oil Separators	0
Soda Fountains	14	Septic Tanks	30

BALANCE

Boilers & Storage Systems Electric Hot Water Systems Gas Water Heaters Oil Water Heaters Tankless Heaters	881 25 6 6 129	Units Inst. Heat	ting Units lves (All t	(Gas) 4 0
Plumbing Inspection				108
Inspections of Don and Storing D		t Water He		063
Investigation of Co	omplaints	and Nuisar	nces	122
FINA	NCIAL S	TATEMEN	Т	
BUILD	ING DE	PARTMEN	Т	
APPROPRIATIONS:				
Salaries and Wages General Expenses Pension Equipment			55,087.55 2,425.00 1,717.28	
		_		\$ 59,229.83
EXPENDITURES:				
Salaries and Wages Pension		\$	54,871.27 1,717.28	
General Expenses:				
Equipment Maintenane Office Stationery & Sup Printing Motor Maintenance Travel and Membership Medical	pplies	185.94 319.03 1,502.17 85.50		
Total		\$	2,372.01	

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

\$ 58,960.56 \$ 269.27

Employees of this division of the Building Department were kept busy with maintenance and normal repairs of all city-owned buildings other than School Department Buildings. Normal repairs consisted of painting, plumbing, pipe fitting, electrical and carpentry work.

A good deal of miscellaneous jobbing was performed by this division, such as trucking, setting up bandstands for various civic organizations, etc.

Exterior painting of the Municipal Building was completed during the summer of 1965. Two flag poles on the Municipal Building were completely reconditioned by removal of eighteen inches of rotted wood from the top of the poles and fitting each pole with a new truck and gold-leafed copper ball before painting.

The first phase of electrical changeover, from direct current to alternating current, in the Municipal Building was accomplished in August, 1965. Specifications were prepared by Walter Mont, Inspector of Wires, and work performed by Vander Electric & Equipment Company, for \$1,688.00. At the end of December 1965, the west half of the first floor and all of the second and third floors have been changed to A.C.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries and Wages\$	76,800.00
General Expenses	38,700.00
	2,383.45
City Infirmary Pension	1,840.57
Equipment Hire	260.00

\$119,984.02

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages\$	76,328.38
Pension Building Maintenance	2,383.45
City Infirmary Pension	1,840.57
Equipment Hire	239.00

General Expenses:

10,601.90
3,942.16
14,532.86
ĺ
117.76
322.59
206.51
3,694.50
20.00
329.30

Engine Room Repairs	41.00			
Building Repairs, Materials, etc. Motor Maintenance Medical Freight and Express Advertising	5,284.25 1,045.47 92.27 20.70 12.65			
Cr. Refunds		\$ 40,263.92 1,728.88		
Total		\$ 38,535.04	.\$11	9,326.44
Balance		 	.\$	657.58

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

CUSTODIAN SERVICE

APPROPRIATIONS: Salaries and Wages \$106,500.00 General Expenses 2,300.00 Pension 10,236.18		
EXPENDITURES:	\$1	19,036.18
Salaries and Wages \$105,789.45 Pension 10,236.18 General Expenses 2,220.09		
	\$1	18,245.72
BALANCE	\$	790.46
Commissions received and turned in to the City Treasurer from Comfort Station Paylocks	.\$	1,400.49
Commissions received and turned in to the City Treasurer from Penny Scales	.\$	79.84

In conclusion, I would like to acknowledge the assistance this department has received from associated individuals and departments in the performance of our duties and express our gratitude for this co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. CHADWICK,

Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings

ANNUAL REPORT

Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings for the year 1965

IN CITY COUNCIL

February 24, 1966

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

> CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

/s/ CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk







SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

of the

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

City of New Bedford Massachusetts

For the Year ending, December 31, 1965



BRADBURY-WARING Printers New Bedford, Mass. 1966



CEMETERY BOARD

LIONEL J. SOUZA, Chairman

RALPH E. SALTUS, Secretary

JOSEPH J. BEATTIE

DR. J. TUNSTALL PARHAM

MANUEL TEIXEIRA

Head Clerk and Clerk of the Board EVELYN HENDRICKS

Clerks

DORIS E. PARKER
MARGUERITE S. GUILLET

Superintendent
JOHN THORNHILL

CEMETERIES

RURAL CEMETERY

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY (Closed)

POINT ROAD CEMETERY (Closed)

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD OFFICE OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

New Bedford, Mass.

January 1, 1966

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:-

The Cemetery Board respectfully submits the seventy-first annual report for the year ending, December 31, 1965.

RALPH E. SALTUS, Secretary

FINANCIAL STATEMENT For the Year Ending, December 31, 1965

SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT

AppropriationTransferred to Labor a/c	\$ 57,107.60 300.00	\$ 56,807.60	
Expenditures		56,547.30	
Balance			\$ 260.30
LABO	R ACCOUN	Т	
AppropriationTransferred from Salaries and	\$ 71,000.00		
Wages Account Transferred from Interest Ac-	300.00		
count, Perpetual Care 6% Transferred from Perpetual Care Fund, Income Ac-	1,600.00		
Account	35,900.00		
Transferred from Soldiers' and Sailors' Account	2,500.00	\$111,300.00	
Expenditures		111,063.68	
Balance			\$ 2 36.32
GENER	AL ACCOU	NT	
Appropriation	\$ 9,000.00		
Fund	10,000.00		
Transferred to Crypt a/c			
Expenditures		\$ 18,424.50 14,830.48	
Balance			\$ 3,594.02

CRYPT ACCOUNT

Appropriation \$5,600.00 Transferred from General	
Account 575.50 \$	6,175.00
Expenditures	6,175.00
Balance	\$ 0.00
TRAVEL OUT OF STA	TE
Expended	\$ 510.00
The following amounts constitute the partment during this year, and a portion for cemetery use:—	
Labor to January 1, 1966	35,900.00 1,600.00 2,500.00 5,595.00 8,815.25
Total	\$ 86,478.21

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

RURAL CEMETERY General labor account	\$	51,755.39
GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY	Ψ	01,100.00
General labor account	\$	127.73
POINT ROAD CEMETERY General labor account		65.08
OAK GROVE CEMETERY		
General labor account \$11,412.39 Salary account, Foremen 8,041.98 Distribution account 13,212.89 Interments 2,053.17 Office Building, cemetery attendants salary Fuel oil, office building 86.33	\$	37,725.16
PINE GROVE CEMETERY		
General labor account \$ 1,774.05 Salary account, Foremen 4,685.28 Distribution account 13,648.67 Interments 6,685.50 Office Building, cemetery attendant's salary Fuel oil, office and toolhouse building 181.25	\$	29,396.85
PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY	Ψ	20,000.00
General labor account\$ 486.12Distribution account257.53Interments225.68	\$	969.33
GREENHOUSE		
General labor account \$ 6,196.23 Salary account, Florist 4,732.25 Fuel oil 729.03	\$	11,657.51
SALARIES Office (Superintendent, Head Clerk, Principal and Senior Clerks)	.\$	18,716.40
Carried Forward	\$.	150,413.45

Brought Forward	·	\$150,413.45
-----------------	---	--------------

SUNDRIES

Building Maintenance		•
Equipment Maintenance		
Light		
Motor Maintenance		
General Cemetery Supplies		
Holiday Pay (Labor)		
Cement and Sand	382.53	
Printing		
All Other	2,517.65	
Compensation	1,192.45	
Equipment Repairs	3,458.00)
Sick Leave (Labor)	2,650.55	
Sick Leave (Salary)	701.42	i
Vacation Pay (Labor)	4,188.80	
Vacation Pay (Salary)		
Telephone	572.39	
Telephone Office Supplies and Stationery	352.81	
Property Maintenance	235.68	
Braley Road Cemetery	82.42	
Tobey Family Burying Ground	82.42	
Flower and Shrub Beds	854.02	
Andrew P. Doyle Square		
Express	4.65	
Congregational Church Cemetery		
Howland Square	13.14	
Gold Star Mother's Square	5.61	
Total Sundries		\$ 32,028.01
Total Expenditures		\$182,441.46

PERPETUAL CARE

Number of lots placed in perpetual care, 1965	163
Total number of lots placed in perpetual care	5,400
Amount deposited for perpetual care, 1965	\$ 24,627.00
Amount deposited for perpetual care (both systems)	\$929,765.08

Respectfully submitted,

EVELYN HENDRICKS

Clerk of the Cemetery Board

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council New Bedford, Massachusetts Gentlemen:

The Cemetery Board herewith presents its seventy-first annual report.

Mr. Joseph M. Thomas was appointed as a permanent junior clerk for the Pine Grove Cemetery office, and his first day of employment was April 26, 1965.

Close to one hundred Neighborhood Youth Corps trainees were employed by our department, under the Title 1B Economic Opportunity Act. Three of them were female clerks, namely; Joyce Sylvia who was assigned to the Oak Grove Cemetery office and Peggy Sargent and Roberta Soares who were assigned to the main office.

Under Title V of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, we also employed several men in our three cemeteries, and one female clerk in the main office, Mrs. Lillian B. Freitas.

We entered another display in the Kiwanis Club's Twelfth Annual Flower Show, which was held at the Lincoln Park Pavilion for the second year in succession, from April 1st through the 4th.

Due to the fact that our main office was broken into, June 19, 1965, we had a burglar alarm system installed by Security Protective Systems of this city.

As further protection of our main office records from vandalism and fire, we have had all of our permanent records microfilmed by the Graphic Microfilm of New England, Incorporated, of Waltham, Massachusetts.

The following rulings were made this year:

- October 21 Not to allow any monument exceeding five (5) feet in height, on any two-grave lots at the Rural, Oak Grove and Pine Grove Cemeteries.
- October 21 No commercial signs are to be placed on any of our property.
- December 21 To allow the interment in the Korean Veteran's Plot, at the Rural Cemetery, of anyone who dies due to the Vietnam Conflict, and is returned here for burial.

A portion of the funds received for the perpetual care of lots, was invested in the following bonds:

50,000	_	Crocker-Citizens National Bank,	4	3/5	@	\$ 99.50
35,000		Georgia Power Company First Mortgage	1	7/8	@	101,505
7.000	_	Massachusetts Electric Company	4	1/0	w	101.505
*,000		First Mortgage-Series G.	4	3/8	@	95.00
50,000	_	Pacific Telephone and Telegraph	,	¥ .0		100 50
		Company Debentures	4	5/8	(a)	100.50
25,000		Sun Oil Company Debentures				
		Registered	4	5/8	@	97.875

Our department turned over to the City Clerk's office, recording fees amounting to one hundred eighty-nine dollars (\$189.00), which were paid for the following transactions:

Cemetery	Graves Sold	Sold Lots	Transfers of Lots and Graves		Total
Rural	19	34	18	19	90
Oak Grove	0	6	.6	.3	15
Pine Grove	27	39	9	9	84
Totals	46	79	33	31	189

We take this opportunity to express our sincere thanks and appreciation for the kindness, assistance and cooperation received from His Honor, the Mayor, Members of the City Council, Department Heads and our own department personnel.

Respectfully submitted,

LIONEL J. SOUZA, Chairman RALPH E. SALTUS, Secretary JOSEPH J. BEATTIE J. TUNSTALL PARHAM

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Cemetery Commissioners Gentlemen:

I. herewith, submit the annual report of the work done under my supervision, during the year 1965, and recommendations for 1966.

RURAL CEMETERY

A three-inch water main gate was replaced in the old section of the cemetery and five hundred feet of water pipe in the new section was cut off by the water department. We were able to replace faucets in other locations. Due to construction at the New Bedford Municipal Golf Course, we obtained five truck loads of sod which was used to good advantage in many parts of the cemetery. The Neighborhood Youth Corps assigned seventeen boys to Rural Cemetery for training in landscape work and general cemetery maintenance. Vandalism continues in this cemetery, and I recommend that we request police protection from the New Bedford Police Department.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

We received permission to remove a greenhouse that was in the path of the new highway coming into New Bedford. Our own personnel dismantled this greenhouse, and all the parts are now stored at Oak Grove Cemetery. Over seven hundred lights of glass were salvaged from this greenhouse. This will amount to a substantial saving to our department in the future. One hundred twenty-five feet of sixfoot chain link fence was salvaged from the Parker Street school grounds. Plywood was placed over all the windows on our Parker Street garage and new shades were purchased for the cemetery office building. Fourteen boys from the Neighborhood Youth Corps were assigned to this cemetery and the greenhouses, and they all did a commendable job.

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

Because of vandalism and complaints from our lot owners, the Ashley Boulevard gate is now closed every night and week-ends. When this gate is closed, the public may still enter and leave the cemetery by the Acushnet Avenue entrance. Because of a short circuit, the electric wiring in the garage was changed over by the Building Department electricians. We received three truck loads of good sod from the site of the new north end police station. The sod was used on Section 16 and the single grave section, also the World War No. 1 section. Forty-five boys were assigned by the Neighborhood Youth Corps to this cemetery. A large number of trees and shrubs on the west side of Ashley Boulevard were cleaned out, and I hope this project will be continued in 1966.

GENERAL

Our land on the west side of Liberty Street was turned over to the City Property Committee for disposal. We still have and maintain one hundred feet from Parker Street, north on Liberty Street which may be of future use to our department. We received an award for the display our department entered in the 1965 Kiwanis Flower Show, held at Lincoln Park. During the past year, our main office was broken into by vandals, and although there was not too much damage, the building is now equipped with a burglar alarm system.

Lots in the other cemeteries under our care, namely; Peckham West, Point Road, Friend's, Griffin Street, Saint John's, Saint Mary's, Sacred Heart, Tobey, Reynolds and Congregational Church Cemeteries, were kept in good condition through the year.

I wish to extend my gratitude and appreciation for the assistance received from His Honor, the Mayor, the Board members, members of the City Council, Department Heads and their personnel, and to the employees of the Cemetery Department for their cooperation during the year.

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE IN 1965

Rural	Oak Grove		Peckham West
9,000 84	6,500 22	5,450 47	900 1
52 4	20	27	3
30 100	$\begin{array}{c} 25\\110\end{array}$	4 46	4
345	180	228	2
30 13	10 7	15 4	3
20	70	27	
206	71	92	
		19	
16		38	

248 90	71 185	176	8 10
38	6	36	2 11
70		8	
	9,000 84 52 4 30 100 3 345 1 30 25 206 42 16 3 5 248 90 250 38 125	Rural Grove 9,000 6,500 84 22 52 20 4 4 30 25 100 110 3 7 345 180 1 5 30 10 13 7 20 70 25 6 206 71 42	Rural Grove Grove 9,000 6,500 5,450 84 22 47 52 20 27 4 4 2 30 25 4 100 110 46 3 7 225 345 180 228 1 5 5 30 10 15 13 7 4 20 70 3 25 6 6 206 71 92 42 27 27 38 16 38 3 38 4 36 250 75 387 38 6 36 125 52 23 70 8 8

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN THORNHILL

Superintendent of Cemeteries

REPORT OF CARETAKER of SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' GRAVES

New Bedford, Mass. January 1, 1966

To the Honorable City Council of the City of New Bedford
Gentlemen:

I, hereby, submit the following report of the work done, during 1965, on neglected lots and graves where soldiers and sailors are interred, as authorized in Chapter 218, Acts of Legislature, 1920:—

0410 01	Lots
and Gra	aves
Rural Cemetery 178	
Oak Grove Cemetery	
Pine Grove Cemetery 22	
Peckham West Cemetery 24	
Congregational Church Cemetery 2	
Griffin Street Cemetery 9	
•	
380	

The amount appropriated for this work was \$2,500.00 and this amount was expended for cutting grass.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN THORNHILL

Caretaker of Soldiers'and Sailors' Graves

ANNUAL REPORT

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

for the year ending December 31, 1965.

IN CITY COUNCIL,

October 13, 1966

Received and placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY AUDITOR

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1965



BRADBURY-WARING, INC. New Bedford, Mass. 1966



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Office of the City Auditor

To His Honor Edward F. Harrington, Mayor of New Bedford, and the Honorable City Council:

Submitted herewith are the following statements and schedules showing the receipts and expenditures for the City of New Bedford for the calendar year ending December 31, 1965 and the financial conditions.

- Exhibit A-Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1965.
- Exhibit B-Statement of Receipts for the year ending December 31, 1965.
- Exhibit C-Statement of Expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1965.
- Exhibit D-Summary of Receipts and Expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1965.
- Exhibit E—Report of Appropriations, Receipts and Expenditures for the calendar year January 1, 1965 to December 31, 1965.
- Exhibit F-Schedule of Bonded Debts and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1965.
- Exhibit G—Schedule of Indebtedness Payable at the close of the calendar years 1942 through 1965.
- Exhibit H—Summary of Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1965.
- The City of New Bedford closed the calendar year 1965 with a balance of \$678,698.71 in the Excess and Deficiency Account.

I certify that in the course of the audit of the books and records of the City of New Bedford the cash on deposit and securities representing the investments of sinking funds of the City of New Bedford and several trust funds in the custody of the commissioners, trustees and city treasurer were verified and found that the same were in agreement with reports and records rendered by said commissioners, trustees and city treasurer to the City Council.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER G. DUBE,

City Auditor

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1965

EXHIBIT A

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1965

ASSETS

Current Assets:			
Cash in Banks		2,406,089.65 463,461.47	
Current Year Prior Years	368,901.94 94,559.53	,	
Accounts Receivable Tax Titles Tax Title Possessions Special Assessments		651,282.57 306,178.41 104,592.73 31,586.02	
Total Current			3,963,190.85
Overdrawn Accounts:			
State and County Aid to Highways		211,546.88	
Cash Discrepancies Overlay Levies		1,571.94 100,377.26	
Overlay Levies			
Total Overdrawn			313,496.08
Fixed Assets:			
City Property			36,054,379.23
Trust Funds:			
Trust Funds — Cash and Investments Municipal Contributory Retirement		2,380,517.96	
Funds — Cash and Investments		5,096,481.66	
Total Trust Funds			7,476,999.62
TOTAL ASSETS			47,808,065.78

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT A

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1965

LIABILITIES, RESERV	ES AND SUI	RPLUS	
Current Liabilities:			
Accounts Payable Due Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Trust Funds Income State and County Overestimates		2,532.00 26,734.93 16,445.57 53,387.40	
Total Current			99,099.90
Reserve Accounts:			
Premium on Bonds Cemetery Lot Sales		299.75 10,711.72	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income 6% Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income Cemetery — Sale of Securities		4,063.53 33,379.60 1,178.12 27,166.82	
Reserve for Appropriation, Airport Receipts Parking Meter Fees Overlay Levy and Surplus Tax Funding Loans (Overlay Deficit) Reserve for Collections Sales of Real Estate County Dog Fund		5,002.78 6,189.83 154,979.25 631.63 1,482,027.80 40,200.00 3,276.86	
Premium of Life, Health and Medical Special Gift — Library Fund		1,391.46 11,654.85	
Total Reserve Accounts			1,782,154.00
Trust and Retirement Funds: Trust Funds: Library Trust Funds School Trust Funds	988,597.05 104,731.37		
Playground Trust Fund Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Fund	5,000.00 1,056,932.23 226,270.39		
Total Trust Funds		2,381,531.04	
Annuity Savings and Pension Accumulation Fund		5,096,481.66	
Total Trust and Retirement Funds			7,478,012.70
Revenue and Non-Revenue Unexpended Balances Bonded Debt Outstanding Surplus Account			1,742,456.17 10,543,000.00 26,163,343.01

EXHIBIT B CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
TAXES		
Property Personal	10,039,226.13 1,988,749.45	
Motor excise Vessels excise Farm animals	1,398,305.42 1,289.12 35.25	
Prior Years		
Property Personal Polls	138,406.61 10,164.70 166.00	
Motor excise	116,429.26 165.46	
TAX TITLES	212,638.57	
TAX POSSESSIONS, SALES	1,621.00	
TAXES ON ESTATES	1,677.75	
PRO RATA FORMULA ON TAXES	3,085.88	
FROM THE COMMONWEALTH		
Corporation Income Income—School Aid	1,271,286.13 510,019.86 608,541.87	
Income—Retarded and Handicapped Children (Recreation) Income—Physically Handicapped Income—Speech and Hearing Handi-	7,664.85 10,799.55	
capped Income—Mentally Retarded Income—Partially Seeing Income—Emotionally Disturbed Reimbursements on Paraplegics Old age assistance (meals)	11,214.62 114,548.81 6,786.68 3,189.35 4,309.10 145,595.81	
Total Taxes		16,605,917.23
LICENSES AND PERMITS		
Licensing board City clerk Board of health State peddlers Police, revolver permits Trailer camps	$142,898.86 \\ 4,712.25 \\ 5,690.00 \\ 575.00 \\ 654.00 \\ 2,120.00$	
Total Licenses and Permits		156,650.11

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

EXHIBIT B

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
COURT FINES		15,708.92
FEDERAL GRANTS		
Old age assistance, adm.	71,866.28	
Old age assistance, aid	1,534,532.93	
Medical assistance for the aged, adm	39,243.35	
Medical assistance for the aged, aid	694,585.17	
Aid to families with dependent children,	,	
adm. Aid to families with dependent children,	119,473.03	
Aid to families with dependent children,		
aid	952,409.06	
Disability assistance, adm.	34,773.29	
Disability assistance, aid	304,823.31	
Schools, Title III	5,738.09 315.42	
Vocational high school, A.R.A. program	12,189.00	
Smith-Hughes, George Barden fund, Vo-	12,109.00	
cational high school	51,202,00	
George Barden fund, Voc. high school	15,602.14	
Sewerage system improvements	88,009.00	
Federal Urban Renewal Authority	7,717.00	
Swimming pool	8,164.00	
Sanitary sewers and storm drains	115,000.00	
Vocational high school—public law 88-210	21,950.00	
Vocational high school-manpower devel-	12.021.00	
opment and training Neighborhood youth corps	13,831.00 409,642,84	
Community action program	93,849.86	
Operation headstart	50,339.00	
Public welfare—Title V	134,945.00	
Police station No. 5—north end	11,613.00	
Smith-Hughes, George Barden fund-elec-	,.	
tronic equipment	1,095.00	
m . 1 F 1 1 C .		4 502 000 55
Total Federal Grants		4,792,908.77
GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE		
Vocational high school construction reim-	9,435.73	
bursement	9,400.70	
bursement	243,554.10	
Vocational high school lunch program	8,764.76	
Junior high school reimbursement	36,993.82	
Elementary schools reimbursements	49,277.95	
School lunch program	99,613.51	
School transportation	21,090.15	
State wards	2,791.76	
Adult education and evening schools	8,670.36	
Library reimbursement	25,619.25	

EXHIBIT B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
Grants and Gifts from State — continued		
Civil defense reimbursement Tuberculosis subsidy N. B. cooperating clinic Board of health—premature babies Chapter 90 Loss on property tax Marine fisheries Relocation office reimbursement Land taking	$13,053.85 \\ 8,727.04 \\ 8,410.72 \\ 2,118.00 \\ 61,123.52 \\ 6,839.69 \\ 400.00 \\ 20,961.68 \\ 210,356.32$	
Total Grants and Gifts from State		837,802.21
FROM COUNTY Chapter 90 Dog licenses	31,237.43 5,985.31	
Total from County		37,222.74
SEWER ASSESSMENTS		23,654.00
SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS		19,799.50
GENERAL GOVERNMENT City property Mayor City planner Industrial development commission Treasurer and collector City clerk Board of election commission	2,311.03 5.00 228.50 194.50 7,893.45 25,156.34 224.64	
Total General Government		36,013.46
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY Police Fire Inspector of buildings Building maintenance Inspector of wires Police signal system, general Police signal system, accident account Parking meters Sealer of weights and measures	12,894.05 958.00 153.60 3,997.41 21.25 110.11 2,065.41 96,233.50 4,360.00	
Total Protection of Persons and Property		120,793.33

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT B STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
HEALTH AND SANITATION T. B. subsidy — cities and towns Sewer maintenance Sewage disposal	2,650.79 2,928.46 3,228.97 1,400.59	
Total Health and Sanitation		10,208.81
PUBLIC WORKS Highways, general Highways, accident account City yard, sales Engineering	751.23 755.94 31.00 266.00	
Total Public Works		1,804.17
VETERANS' BENEFITS Veterans' services, sales Veterans' benefits, individuals Veterans' benefits, cities and towns Veterans' benefits, state	68.00 13,104.97 712.55 357,421.34	
Total Veterans' Benefits		371,306.86
CHARITIES Reimbursements, outside relief, individuals Temporary aid cancellations, outside re-	5,851.91	
lief Reimbursements, outside relief, state Reimbursements, old age assistance, in- dividuals	333.00 31,031.71 19,163.10	
Reimbursements, old age assistance, state Reimbursements, medical assistance for the aged, individuals	622,097.68 3,870.59	
Reimbursements, medical assistance for the aged, state	489,130.13	
pendent children, individuals	186,143.74	
Reimbursement, aid to families with dependent children, state	727,426.69	
Reimbursements, disability assistance, in- dividuals Reimbursements, disability assistance,	17,375.41	
Reimbursements, disability assistance, state Reimbursements, Title V—individuals	284,024.89 1,067.95	
Total Charities		2,387,516.80

EXHIBIT B CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
SCHOOLS		
Tuition Sales and rents Schools, cafeterias Schools, athletics Sargent field Vocational high school, tuition Vocational high school, sales Vocational high school, cafeterias Vocational high school, athletics	77,299.35 2,668.48 247,899.43 21,245.62 1,050.00 81,621.59 1,264.72 20,673.59 2,936.50	
Total Schools		456,659.28
LIBRARIES		4,510.12
RECREATION		
Parks Bathhouses Recreation commission	4,039.72 2,744.60 132.00	
Total Recreation		6,916.32
UNCLASSIFIED		
Cash discrepancies Advertising cost on real estate taxes N. B. Housing authority 1964 Refund—city solicitor 1964 Refund—purchasing department 1964 Refund—tax title proceedings Prior years refund—old age assistance—adm. Summer school and substitute teachers program State teachers' retirement—military service Reserve for appropriations Harbor development—principal payment Elderly governmental retirees insurance—teachers Premiums for workmen compensation—	532.05 102.30 50,534.31 2.75 12.00 2.25 60.00 26,220.00 662.74 26,990.62 60,000.00	
neighborhood youth corps	458.77	
Total Unclassified		165,595.79

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT B STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
N. B. WATER WORKS Sales of water Service charges Miscellaneous	1,030,843.72 59,308.30 29.35	
Total N. B. Water Works		1,090,181.37
MUNICIPAL AIRPORT Fees		37,957.99
CEMETERIES Sales of lots Care of lots Sales of crypts Vault care Cemetery perpetual care fund income Total Cemeteries	5,593.00 30,601.96 8,815.25 1,468.00 38,982.87	85,461.08
		00,401.00
INTEREST On taxes On special assessments On tax titles On library funds On school funds On Paisler-King fund On Charles S. Paisler fund On Smead fund On Jonathan Bourne Prize fund On playground fund On soldiers' and sailors' memorial fund On bonded debt loan issues	5,442.55 1,330.86 19,267.94 18,775.96 3,034.65 390.70 781.42 65.57 42.51 212.52 6,947.52 681.15	
Total Interest	**************************************	56,973.35
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS Temporary loan notes 1965 Water loan No. 1 1965 Highway macadam loan Highway new equipment loan North end police station No. 5 loan Parker street elementary school loan Premium on bonds Total Municipal Indebtedness	3,000,000.00 75,000.00 200,000.00 140,000.00 200,000.00 656,000.00 3,486.95	4,274,486.95

EXHIBIT B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
GENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT		
	0.010 50	
Dog licenses	8,013.50	
Sewer deposits	31,923.96 8,993.30	
Highway deposits	,	
Cemetery deposits	24,627.00	
Cemetery perpetual care fund — sale of securities	27,775.65	
Kempton fund—sale of securities	1,013.08	
Board of appeals deposits	1,530.00	
Planning board deposits	450.00	
Old age assistance, recoveries	63,386.03	
Medical assistance for the aged, recov-	00,000.00	
eries	7,054.52	
Disability assistance, recoveries	5,809.36	
Aid to families with dependent children,	3,33333	
recoveries	185.85	
West end lunch program agency	2,660.93	
Federal withholding tax	1,399,422.95	
State withholding tax	163,436.50	
Contributory retirement fund	358,763.37	
Group insurance	185,003.81	
Union dues	16,039.20	
United fund	7,139.30	
Returned premium on life and health in-	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
surance	31,911.46	
Elwyn G. Campbell memorial fund, in-		
come	100.07	
Florence L. Waite fund, withdrawal	5,000.00	
Library bequest—gift of donor	49,394.45	
Total Agency, Trust and Investment		2,399,634.29
EFUNDS		
General departments	27,814.14	
Community action	50.00	
Neighborhood youth corps	79.65	
Operation headstart	100.00	
Schools-Charles S. Paisler fund	20.00	
Total Refunds		28,063.79

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT B STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Totals
SERVICE TRANSFERS		
Clerk of committees — g. e Federal urban planning assistance pro-	59.10	
gram	84.00	
City solicitor — g. e.	17.00	
Treasurer and collector - g. e	502.48	
Purchasing department - rotating fund	13,177.83	
Police – g. e.	80.52	
Fire – g. e.	160.00	
Building maintenance — g. e	1,728.88	
Civil defense – g. e.	506.65	
Highways — g. e.	28,481.19	
General relief—adm. — g. e	27.00	
Old age assistance—adm. — g. e	2,131.57	
Water works — g. e.	2,525.47	
Cemeteries — labor	40,000.00	
Cemetery 6% fund	1,604.10	
Airport — g. e.	53.50	
Total Service Transfers		91,139.29
TOTAL RECEIPTS		34,114,886.53
Cash — January 1, 1965		3,300,960.61
TOTAL		37,415,847.14

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
GENERAL GOVERNMENT			
City Council			
Salaries Councillors		16,381.79	
General Expenses Advertising Printing and stationery Binding Office and travel expenses Telephone Personal services Recording fees Gavel expense Sound system	1,055.47 1,695.51 68.00 260.35 1.35 200.00 332.70 21.50 50.00		
Total General Expenses		3,684.88	
Travel out-of-state		1,250.00	
Total City Council	-		21,316.67
Industrial and City Property Board Advertising Office and travel expenses Recording fees Auctioneer's fees Binding		348.70 50.56 17.90 117.00 16.00	
Total Industrial and City Property Board	-		550.16
Claims Awards for personal injuries Awards for property damages Appraisals and medical exams Total Claims	-	8,027.55 6,265.52 790.00	15,083.07
Clerk of Committees			
Salaries Clerk of committees Assistant clerk of committees Clerk hire	3,572.37 5,096.85 4,525.00		
Total Salaries		13,194.22	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Clerk of Committees — continued			
General Expenses		•	
Printing and stationery Postage Postage meter rental Office and travel expenses Advertising Telephone Machine inspection Binding	188.69 23,545.50 99.60 241.30 21.84 3.20 15.60 8.00		
Total General Expenses		24,123.73	
Total Clerk of Committees			37 ,317.95
Mayor			
Salaries			
Mayor Administrative aid Secretaries Chauffeur	15,000.00 6,799.49 6,575.20 4,823.80		
Total Salaries		33,198.49	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Postage Telephone Garage rent	278.62 1,011.85 29.81 838.18 78.00		
Total General Expenses		2,236.46	
Mayor—Contingent Expenses			
Advertising Decorations and entertainment Dues Office and travel expenses Insurance	1,855.38 1,045.71 721.68 1,416.69 252.50		
Total Mayor—Contingent Expenses		5,291.96	
Mayor—Travel out-of-state		1,704.63	
Total Mayor			42,431.54

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
City Planning Department			
Salaries			
City planner Assistant city planners Mayor's renewal assistant Draftsmen Survey enumerators Clerk hire	11,532.39 14,112.12 3,132.00 8,766.90 2,366.00 2,880.00		
Total Salaries		42,789.41	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Postage Personal services Drafting supplies Telephone Maps Advertising Machine inspections Furniture and furnishings	316.81 2,190.34 24.53 2.50 166.37 211.25 157.50 13.46 66.50 433.00		
Total General Expenses		3,582.26	
Travel out-of-state		813.77	
Total City Planning Department			47,185.44
Federal Urban Planning Assistance Program			
Professional services Travel expenses Printing and stationery		5,820.00 11.00 750.00	
Total Federal Urban Planning Assistance Program			6,581.00
Industrial Development Commission			
Salaries			
Director Secretaries Information booth attendant	12,500.00 3,764.00 2,400.00		
Total Salaries		18,664.00	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Industrial Development Commission — continued General Expenses Printing, stationery and postage Office and travel expenses Personal services Machine inspections	369.38 5,619.00 209.90 35.00 180.00		
Answering service Dues Light and power Advertising Information booth expenses Rent Telephone Insurance Motor maintenance Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Services to new industries	217.21 119.02 2,385.54 162.88 1,410.00 1,831.30 278.50 131.56 323.21 53.37 3,222.11		
Total General Expenses		16,547.98	
Travel out-of-state	,	2,285.13	
Total Industrial Development Commission		,	37,497.11
City Auditor			
Salaries City auditor Senior bookkeeper Clerk hire	7,650.00 7,200.00 13,625.79		
Total Salaries		28,475.79	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Surety bond Binding Dues Machine contracts and repairs Telephone	2,329,26 503,08 22,00 355,12 70,00 623,44 82,15		
Total General Expenses		3,985.05	
Total City Auditor			32,460.84

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Treasurer and Collector Salaries Treasurer and collector Cashier and deputy collectors Clerk hire Investigator Compensation	7,650.00 21,619.87 68,668.04 4,836.47 173.82		
Total Salaries		102,948.20	
General Expenses Printing, stationery and postage Advertising Binding Temporary loans expenses Surety bond and insurance Recording fees Office and travel expenses Dues Machine expenses Telephone Medical services and supplies Motor maintenance Gasoline and oil	5,781.11 1,121.63 1,368.40 945.00 3,647.40 1,055.10 1,382.99 16.00 2,374.83 86.15 88.88 28.60 91.20		
Total General Expenses		17,987.29	
Total Treasurer and Collector			120,935.49
Board of Assessors			
Salaries Assessors Assistant assessors Clerk hire	22,950.00 2,032.00 29,556.20		
Total Salaries		54,538.20	
General Expenses Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Binding Telephone Total General Expenses	1,435.16 1,476.57 775.55 12.30	3,699.58	
Travel out-of-state		188.00	
Total Board of Assessors			58,425.78

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Licensing Board			
Salaries			
License commissioners	1,500.00 5,663.20		
Total Salaries		7,163.20	
General Expenses Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Telephone	164.98 127.88 6.70		
Total General Expenses		299.56	
Total Licensing Board	-		7,462.76
City Solicitor			
Salaries			
City solicitor Assistant city solicitors Clerk hire	8,050.00 11,400.00 7,596.50		
Total Salaries		27,046.50	
General Expenses			
Printing, stationery and postage Office and travel expenses Law library Legal assistance and fees Telephone Appraisals Dues Recording fees	494.56 377.54 1,420.09 1,713.40 266.70 2,175.00 12.00 94.55		
Total General Expenses		6,553.84	
Total City Solicitor			33,600.34
City Clerk			
Salaries			
City clerk Assistant city clerk Clerk hire	7,650.00 5,300.00 25,562.03		
Total Salaries		38,512.03	

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
City Clerk — continued			
General Expenses			
Printing, stationery and postage Office and travel expenses	1,052.50 662.02		
Advertising	50.05		
Telephone	26.75		
Binding Surety bond	577.50 12.00		
Plates and badges	211.50		
Dues Machine inspections	62.00 31.45		
*		2007 ==	
Total General Expenses		2,685.77	
Travel out-of-state		425.00	
Total City Clerk			41,622.80
Custodian Service			
Salaries			
Supervisor of custodians	4,951.54		
Custodians and janitresses	100,837.91		
Total Salaries		105,789.45	
General Expenses			
Building maintenance	769.35		
Janitors' supplies Medical services and supplies	1,394.29 38.95		
Office expenses	17.50		
Total General Expenses		2,220.09	
Total Custodian Service			108,009.54
Planning Board			
Administrative expenses			8,412.19
Board of Appeals			
Administrative expenses			536.82

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR TH	E YEAR	ENDING	DECEMBER	31,	1965
--------	--------	--------	----------	-----	------

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Elections			
Pay of precinct officers Equipment of polling places Rent of polling places Clerical assistance Janitor and personal services Transportation and travel Equipment supplies Printing and stationery Office expenses Advertising Binding Telephone		32,772.00 4,200.00 1,150.00 367.00 3,622.75 379.15 748.26 3,854.08 391.38 39.11 10.00 34.83	
Total Elections			47,568.56
Board of Election Commission			
Salaries			
Election commissioner — chairman Election commissioners Assistant election commissioners Clerk hire	5,988.00 1,500.00 1,000.00 18,829.20		
Total Salaries	THE RESERVE WHEN PERSON PROPERTY SHAPE SHA	27,317.20	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery Binding Office and travel expenses Telephone	1,604.29 353.29 356.47 3,75		
Total General Expenses		2,317.80	
New Equipment Duplicator		2,638.80	
Notice to voters		140.00	
Total Board of Election Commission			32,413.80
State Census			
Salaries			
Clerk hire		2,300.20	

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
State Census — continued			
General Expenses			
Office expenses Telephone	26.39 6.90		
Total General Expenses		33.29	
Total State Census	-		2,333.49
Labor Service Registrar			
Salary Registration clerk		500.00	
General Expenses			
Printing, stationery and telephone	_	16.05	
Total Labor Service Registrar			516.05
Purchasing Department			
Salaries			
Agent Clerk hire	7,650.00 6,398.10		
Total Salaries		14,048.10	
General Expenses			
Printing, stationery and postage Advertising Bond Telephone Office and travel expenses Dues	660.49 588.15 35.00 235.65 209.26 80.00		
Total General Expenses		1,808.55	
Rotating Fund Printing and stationery Office expenses Xerox supplies Binding machine rental Binding supplies	9,087.89 3,396.55 827.43 120.00 192.92		
Total Rotating Fund	NAMES AND ADDRESS AND ADDRESS PARTY STATES OF STATES AND ADDRESS A	13,624.79	
Total Purchasing Department			29,481.44

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Tax Title Proceedings			
Legal fees Recording Fees		205.00 227.10	
Total Tax Title Proceedings			432.10
Board of Survey			
Advertising Recording fees Printing and stationery Binding		16.10 21.80 119.15 8.00	
Total Board of Survey			165.05
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT			732,339.99
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPE	ERTY		
Police			
Salaries and Wages Chief of department Officers and patrolmen Clerk hire Custodians Matrons	8,410.70 1,347,065.10 21,506.40 14,088.80 14,194.00		
Total Salaries and Wages		1,405,265.00	
General Expenses Building repairs and supplies Janitors' supplies Officers' equipment Equipment repairs and supplies Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Batteries Anti-freeze Light and power Fuel Laundry Medical services and supplies Telephone Care of prisoners Clothing allowance Office and travel expenses Printing, stationery and postage	1,793.37 1,263.33 244.98 334.88 6,518.10 13,885.34 1,797.66 182.75 128.17 1,887.70 4,061.69 58.86 4,771.90 4,053.77 655.00 17,587.50 1,685.30 2,352.39		

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Police — General Expenses — continued			
Binding Dues Bicycle registration Fingerprint supplies Photocopy supplies Radio system Insurance	187.09 73.00 160.00 787.31 2,015.52 1,367.42 185.00		
Total General Expenses		68,038.03	
Travel out-of-state		1,000.00	
New Equipment Motorcycle Ammunition	2,590.70 999.32		
Total New Equipment		3,590.02	
Total Police	_		1,477,893.05
North End Police Station No. 5 — Non-Revenue			
Engineering services Construction Advertising Blueprints		13,943.00 30,209.90 32.20 604.66	
Total North End Police Station No. 5 — Non-Revenue			44,789.76
Traffic Commission			
Salary Clerk hire General Expenses		2,975.40	
Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Advertising Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Anti-freeze Telephone	7.94 937.72 179.80 73.60 53.00 2.38 4.45		
Total General Expenses		1,258.89	
Total Traffic Commission	_		4,234.29

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Parking Meters			
Salaries			
Meter repairmen		12,430.40	
General Expenses			
Equipment repairs and supplies Office and travel expenses Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Anti-freeze Printing and stationery Postage Light and power	3,916.77 198.45 $1,439.53$ 105.20 4.76 $1,077.71$ 10.00 $1,518.81$		
Total General Expenses		8,271.23	
Total Parking Meters	-		20,701.63
Dog Officer			
Services			4,562.50
Shellfish Warden			
Salary		3,700.00	
General Expenses			
Gasoline and oil Boat maintenance Office and travel expenses	222.20 42.67 97.13		
Total General Expenses		362.00	
Transplanting		8,619.00	
Total Shellfish Warden	_		12,681.00
Civil Defense			
Salaries			
Director Clerk hire Custodian	6,360.00 6,910.18 3,706.20		
Total Salaries		16,976.38	

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Civil Defense — continued			
General Expenses			
Building maintenance Printing, stationery and postage Office and travel expenses Answering service Defense supplies and equipment Light and power Power for sirens Equipment repairs and supplies Uniforms Telephone Motor maintenance Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Batteries Anti-freeze Fuel Handling cost of surplus material Dues	400.14 219.75 1,651.72 180.00 532.91 621.56 408.00 618.24 162.45 754.04 287.99 628.31 267.00 82.41 44.03 500.72 987.07 45.50		
Garage rent	963.00		
Total General Expenses		9,354.84	
New Equipment			
Auxiliary police equipment		139.55	
Travel out-of-state		736.34	
Total Civil Defense			27,207.11
Fire			
Salaries and Wages			
Chief of department Officers and firefighters Fire alarm electricians Clerk hire	8,410.70 1,665,772.44 10,400.00 8,402.60		
Total Salaries and Wages		1,692,985.74	
General Expenses			
Building repairs and supplies Equipment repairs and supplies Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes	2,807.20 2,447.78 7,621.12 3,951.53 862.87		

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Fire — General Expenses — continued			
Batteries Maps Light and power Fuel Medical services and supplies Janitors' supplies Signal system expenses New Bedford Protecting Society Clothing allowance Telephone Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Postage Dues	$\begin{array}{c} 412.73 \\ 147.00 \\ 3,976.61 \\ 8,720.25 \\ 3,582.27 \\ 1,083.70 \\ 1,619.19 \\ 200.00 \\ 21,412.50 \\ 2,601.10 \\ 1,101.28 \\ 607.70 \\ 40.75 \\ 74.00 \\ \end{array}$		
Total General Expenses		63,269.58	
New Equipment			
Fire engine Fire alarm boxes Hose Air masks	23,667.00 213.50 1,979.60 1,220.10		
Total New Equipment		27,080.20	
Travel out-of-state		500.00	
Total Fire	_		1,783,835.52
Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings			
Salaries			
Superintendent and inspector	7,650.00 17,273.70 2,045.63		
Plumbing inspector and gas fitting inspector Clerk hire Compensation	15,190.20 11,348.17 1,363.57		
Total Salaries		54,871.27	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Maps	404.95 287.39 157.50		

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings — General Expenses — continued Dues	
Medical services and supplies60.00Motor repairs and supplies461.35Gasoline and oil778.00Tires and tubes112.80	
Anti-freeze 13.09	
Total General Expenses	
Total Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings	57,243.28
Building Maintenance	
Salaries and Wages	
Salaries 75,521.37 Compensation 807.01 Hired equipment 239.00	
Total Salaries and Wages	
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies 3,937.17 Equipment repairs and supplies 9.65 Light and power 4,208.52 Fuel 10,404.82 Janitors' supplies 208.43 Motor repairs and supplies 527.78 Gasoline and oil 513.92 Tires and tubes 53.89 Batteries 17.88 Anti-freeze 9.32 Office and travel expenses 90.88 Telephone 14,532.86 Boiler room expenses 3,978.85 Engine room expenses 276.04 Printing and stationery 51.64 Medical services 92.27 Demolition of building 1,350.00	
Total General Expenses	
Total Building Maintenance	116,831.30

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Inspector of Wires			
Salaries and Wages			
Inspector Assistant inspectors Clerk hire Labor Compensation	$\begin{array}{c} 6,700.00 \\ 14,929.\underline{20} \\ 6,269.51 \\ 1,060.80 \\ 1,782.86 \end{array}$		
Total Salaries and Wages		30,742.37	
General Expenses			
Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Printing and stationery Anti-freeze Dues Office and travel expenses Telephone Medical services and supplies	104.54 292.80 28.45 371.10 3.57 28.00 363.34 50.20 657.19		
Total General Expenses		1,899.19	
Total Inspector of Wires			32,641.56
Christmas Decorations			
Wages		2,289.80	
General Expenses			
Decorations Merchants' donations Sound equipment	2,232.66 2,331.18 450.00		
Total General Expenses		5,013.84	
Total Christmas Decorations	-		7,303.64
Police Signal System			
Salaries and Wages			
Electrician Assistant electricians	5,245.00 8,917.65		
Total Salaries and Wages		14,162.65	
General Expenses			
Equipment repairs and supplies Light and power Fuel	5,267.04 4,344.64 166.64		

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Police Signal System — General Expenses — contin	nued		
Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Anti-freeze Administrative expenses Telephone	242.08 223.80 20.00 4.76 58.75 181.30		
Total General Expenses		10,509.01	
Total Police Signal System			24,671.
Street Lights			
Lighting charges Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Administrative expenses Garage rent Batteries Anti-freeze		217,838.77 4.95 64.80 28.96 36.00 18.20 1.19	
Total Street Lights	•		217,992.8
Sealer of Weights and Measures			
Salaries			
Sealer Deputy sealers	6,025.46 5,011.02		
Total Salaries		11,036.48	
General Expenses			
Tools and seals Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Telephone Batteries Medical services and supplies	114.71 209.81 114.00 130.48 1,012.98 93.77 13.43 9.75		
Total General Expenses		1,698.93	
Total Sealer of Weights and Measures			12,735.4
OTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND	DDODEDTV		3,845,324.5

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
EALTH AND SANITATION			
Board of Health		•	
Salaries and Wages			
Board members Agent Physicians Pharmacist Supervisor of nurses Nurses Inspectors Sanitarians Technicians Director of dental division Clerk hire Compensation	1,500.00 7,650.00 10,223.00 850.00 4,088.60 35,333.22 9,970.20 4,985.80 9,674.60 9,500.00 18,728.10 126.79		
Total Salaries and Wages		112,630.31	
General Expenses			
Printing, stationery and postage Office and travel expenses Telephone Advertising Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Medical services and supplies Dues Polio expenses Carfares for nurses Milk division expenses Contagious diseases expenses Tuberculosis clinic Tuberculosis care—hospitals Premature expenses Dental clinic Baby clinic Nurses' clothing allowance	1,896.33 1,604.26 634.40 30.25 208.85 333.22 18.48 128.68 31.50 50.19 1,975.59 3,402.02 11,520.92 3,549.85 35,562.06 5,307.75 307.50 340.62 787.50		
Total General Expenses		67,689.97	
New Equipment Isolator lab		1,175.00	
Travel out-of-state		500.00	
Total Board of Health			181,995.2

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Code Enforcement			
Salaries			
Director	6,000.00		
Clerk hire	2,880.00		
Inspectors	11,387.80		
Total Salaries		20,267.80	
General Expenses			
Printing, stationery and postage	602.16		
Office and travel expenses Telephone	1,550.63 199.65		
Furniture and furnishings	277.80		
Maps Medical services and supplies	183.00 63.50		
Medical services and supplies			
Total General Expenses		2,876.74	
Total Code Enforcement			23,144.54
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic			
Physicians		1,050.00	
Nurses and attendants Rent		5,063.40 1,380.00	
Light		20.26	
Telephone		277.70	
Printing, stationery and postage Office and travel expenses		$25.00 \\ 736.95$	
Total New Bedford Cooperating			8,553.31
			0,000.01
City Physician			2 7 7 0 0 0
Salary			2,750.00
Inspector of Animals			
Salary			2,750.00
Refuse Disposal			
Salaries and Wages			
Supervisor	6,000.00		
Assistant supervisor Clerk hire	5,175.00 3,497.52		
Labor	376,935.16		
Compensation	2,052.68		
Total Salaries and Wages		393,660.36	
Total Datation and Wagos		505,000.50	

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Refuse Disposal — continued General Expenses Building repairs and supplies	2,785.59 3,097.65 2,434.58 168.78 9,581.36 12,281.09 1,558.46 15.10 119.90 50.39 611.43 3,969.65 227.05 14.43 571.00		
Total General Expenses New Equipment Smokestack Burner	950.00 695.00	37,486.46	
Total New Equipment		1,645.00	
Total Refuse Disposal			432,791.82
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION			651,984.95
PUBLIC WORKS			
Highways			
Salaries and Wages Acting commissioner Clerks and foremen Labor Compensation	4,158.48 66,046.63 419,689.72 4,245.53		
Total Salaries and Wages General Expenses Equipment repairs and supplies Extermination service Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes	11,534.43 543.00 20,077.88 29,204.59 3,836.93	494,140.36	

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Highways — General Expenses — continued			
Batteries Anti-freeze Repairs and relocations Carage supplies Yard supplies Signs and markers Road building supplies Granolithic walks Medical services and supplies Light and power Fuel Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Binding Postage Weather service Telephone Paint shop supplies Insurance Photos	498.42 119.90 1,146.33 904.35 2,591.49 7,480.20 21,594.51 27,740.23 2,245.22 2,185.05 4,556.41 1,816.30 1,272.79 181.40 251.49 112.50 880.45 1,436.96 156.00 216.00 161.70		
Advertising Total General Expenses		142,744.53	
Travel out-of-state		41.21	
Total Highways			636,926.10
Forestry Salaries and Wages Clerk and foreman Labor	7,000.33 20,803.72		
Total Salaries and Wages		27,804.05	
General Expenses Equipment repairs and supplies Forestry supplies Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Batteries Light and power Medical services and supplies Printing and stationery Dues Office and travel expenses	708.57 325.74 444.16 815.60 141.30 13.43 47.92 3.45 62.72 5.00 39.96		

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

Totals

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES

Motor repairs and supplies
Gasoline and oil
Tires and tubes
Batteries
Recording fees
Printing and stationery
Office and travel expenses
Medical services and supplies

Telephone Binding

Total General Expenses

Total Engineering

Forestry — General Expenses — continued			
Trees	1,923.25		
Tools	71.49		
Total General Expenses		4,602.59	
Total Forestry	_		32,406.64
Dutch Elm Disease			
Clerk hire		888.43	
Labor	_	2,162.38	
Total Dutch Elm Disease			3,050.81
Insect Pest Control			
Clerk and foremen		577.73	
Labor	_	2,202.49	
Total Insect Pest Control			2,780.22
Engineering			
Salaries and Wages			
Assistant commissioner—public works	6,548.10		
Assistant engineersReal estate recorder and transfer clerk	41,192.39 5,335.32		
Clerk hire	6,390.50		
Total Salaries and Wages		59,466.31	
General Expenses			
Engineering expenses	1,363.81		
Equipment repairs and supplies	14.92		

244.50 285.49

605.00 111.03 36.62 38.60 309.32 254.74 16.50

86.30 222.62

3,589.45

63,055.76

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Sewage Disposal			
Salaries and Wages			
Foreman Labor Compensation	5,000.00 48,444.00 2,471.50		
Total Salaries and Wages		55,915.50	
General Expenses			
Equipment repairs and supplies Building repairs and supplies Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Batteries Light and power Printing and stationery Office expenses Binding Fuel Telephone Medical services and supplies	2,339,37 164,22 497,62 1,040,30 210,60 34,97 15,713,23 29,92 4,31 16,00 1,189,56 164,45 741,67		
Total General Expenses		22,146.22	
Total Sewage Disposal			78,061.72
Macadam Loan No. 1—1964—Non-Revenue			
Foremen Labor Construction supplies Equipment repairs and supplies Equipment rental Gasoline and oil Granolithic walks Tires and tubes		3,956.47 50,240.54 136,826.03 4,478.06 2,822.40 2,833.40 33,496.41 238.10	
Total Macadam Loan No. 1— 1964—Non-Revenue			234,891.41
New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1— 1964—Non-Revenue			
Foremen Labor Pipe fittings		1,085.08 27,888.22 17,159.75	

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1 — 1964 — Non-Reve	nue — continued	
Construction supplies Equipment Hardware and tools Gasoline and oil Freight	2,364.09 2,905.32 3.75 1,139.67 38.07	
Total New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1—1964—Non-Revenue		52,583.93
Chapter 90—1960 Appropriation—Braley Road		
Construction	39,028.45 5.04 8.87	
Total Chapter 90—1960 Appropriation—Braley Road		39,042.30
Chapter 90—1961 Appropriation—Braley Road		
Construction		1,500.0
Chapter 90—1962 Appropriation		
Advertising Construction Engineering services Pipe Equipment Light and power Freight	17.25 75,658.60 2,376.00 1,258.56 617.78 1.80 8.00	
Total Chapter 90—1962 Appropriation		79,937.9
Chapter 90—1964 Appropriation		
Engineering services		6,060.00
Highway Funds—Chapter 782, Acts of 1962		
Foremen Labor Granolithic walks Construction supplies Equipment rental	38.37 511.52 65.52 14,526.81 360.15	
Total Highway Funds— Chapter 782, Acts of 1962		15,502.3

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

Grader 16,7	
Sewer cleaning machine	752.00 337.30
Total New Bedford Highway Equipment Loan No. 1—1962— Non-Revenue	17,089.30
Highway Funds—Chapter 822, Acts of 1963	
Construction supplies 37,1 Equipment rental 7	90.69 686.73 175.57 '35.00 195.08
Total Highway Funds— Chapter 822, Acts of 1963	39,083.07
Federal Government—Sewage System Improve- ment Planning Grant	
Engineering services	115,000.00
Federal Government—Sewage Treatment Plan- ning Grant	
Engineering services	88,009.00
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS	1,504,980.70
CHARITIES	
Board of Public Welfare, Adm.	
Salaries	
Director of public assistance 9,660.00 Other members 2,100.00 Social worker supervisor 7,560.00 Social workers 12,010.24 Clerk hire 8,480.00 Chauffeur 3,340.80 Physicians 7,000.00	
Total Salaries	51.04

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Board of Public Welfare, Adm.—continued			
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Motor maintenance Telephone Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Anti-freeze	265.98 180.90 67.17 299.93 195.20 45.20 .61		
Total General Expenses		1,054.99	
Total Board of Public Welfare,			51,206.0
Board of Public Welfare, Aid			
Cash disbursements Board and care Burials Medical services and supplies Dental and optical Hospitals Furnishings and clothing Moving Hearing aid supplies		120,044.35 804.26 150.00 5,127.17 1,521.00 36,485.28 1,160.58 90.00 41.00	
Total Board of Public Welfare, Aid	-		165,423.6
Board of Public Welfare, Surplus Foods			
Salaries			
Storekeeper Clerks	3,862.80 5,637.60		
Total Salaries		9,500.40	
General Expenses	4.10= 40		
Food Light and power Telephone Freight Printing and stationery Office expenses Travel Janitors' supplies Equipment maintenance	4,197.40 620.98 359.15 2,962.78 94.26 9.82 780.00 39.91 90.65		

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Board of Public Welfare, Surplus Foods — Gener	al Expenses — Co	ontinued	
Rent Extermination service	1,042.85 60.00		
Total General Expenses		10,257.80	
Total Board of Public Welfare, Surplus Foods			19,758.20
Disability Assistance, Adm.			
Salaries			
Social worker supervisor Social workers Clerk hire Compensation	7,200,00 18,890,00 25,841.74 59.92		
Total Salaries		51,991.66	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Motor maintenance Telephone Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Medical services and supplies	291.86 380.78 38.75 456.26 107.20 49.50 32.50		
Total General Expenses		1,356.85	
Total Disability Assistance, Adm			5 3,348.51
Disability Assistance, Aid			
Cash disbursements			778,293.78
Disability Assistance, Recoveries			1,846.10
Old Age Assistance, Adm.			
Salaries			
Social worker supervisor Social workers Clerk hire	21,004.73 114,861.90 83,376.30		
Total Salaries		219,242.93	

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Old Age Assistance, Adm. — continued			
General Expenses		-	
Printing and stationery Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Office and travel expenses Telephone Medical consultant Medical services and supplies Real estate appraisals	2,890.58 92.86 279.00 62.75 1,910.96 3,443.65 575.00 75.00 140.00		
Total General Expenses		9,469.80	
Total Old Age Assistance, Adm			228,712.73
Old Age Assistance, Aid			
Cash disbursements			2,436,656.45
Old Age Assistance, Recoveries			12,416.87
Medical Assistance for the Aged			
Cash disbursements			1,406,780.62
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Adm.			
Salaries			
Social worker supervisors Social workers Clerk hire	21,225.46 86,587.27 31,070.92		
Total Salaries		138,883.65	
General Expenses			
Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Telephone Medical services and supplies Motor maintenance Gasoline and oil	1,125.54 $2,164.41$ $1,335.08$ 11.95 3.00 80.52		
Total General Expenses		4,720.50	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Adm. –	- continued		
New Equipment			
Adding machines Typewriter Office equipment	879.06 206.50 1,387.04		
Total New Equipment		2,472.60	
Total Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Adm			146,076.75
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Aid			
Cash disbursements			2,375,993.36
Welfare—Title V Program			
Director Clerks and social workers Cash disbursements Board and care Rent Light and power Medical services and supplies Typewriters Furniture and furnishings Telephone Printing, stationery and postage Office and travel expenses		4,761.03 20,845.93 30,489.94 1,850.18 2,160.00 29.93 3,500.00 1,057.50 2,388.33 324.39 611.83 1,220.46	
Total Welfare—Title V Program			69,239.52
TOTAL CHARITIES			7,745,752.56
MILITARY ACTIVITIES			
Veterans' Services			
Salaries			
Director Clerk hire	5,200.00 2,975.40		
Total Salaries		8,175.40	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Veterans' Services — continued			
General Expenses Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Telephone	13.50 840.42 267.90		
Total General Expenses		1,121.82	
Travel out-of-state		703.80	
Total Veterans' Services			10,001.02
Veterans' Benefits, Adm.			
Salaries Agent Clerk hire Investigators	5,900.00 18,129.70 8,038.80		
Total Salaries		32,068.50	
General Expenses Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Motor maintenance Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Telephone Dues Anti-freeze	500.40 1,135.16 79.15 84.60 4.50 110.00 52.50 2.13		
Total General Expenses		1,968.44	
Total Veterans' Benefits, Adm			34,036.94
Veterans' Benefits, Aid			
Cash disbursements Furnishings and clothing Hospitals Medical services and supplies Dental and optical Surgical appliances Burials Hearing aid supplies Chiropodist Moving		583,766.84 201.50 89,246.91 83,596.65 9,916.00 885.05 916.00 637.40 468.00 268.00	
Total Veterans' Benefits, Aid			769,902.35

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves		2,500.0
Rent, War Veterans' Headquarters		
Post 1, American Legion Andrews-Dahill Post 1531, V.F.W. Disabled American Veterans, No. 7 Jewish War Veterans Amvets World War II, Post No. 62 Marine Corps League American Portuguese War Veterans La Legion Franco-Americaine Italian American Veterans Barracks 1986, Veterans World War I of U.S.A. Woodrow Wilson Polish American Veterans Pvt. A. Poirier Post 3260, V.F.W. Cape Verdean American Veterans Disabled American Veterans, Chapter 105 Whaling City Post No. 3196, V.F.W. American Lebanese Veterans	1,560.96 725.04 720.00 384.00 600.00 600.00 720.00 600.00 480.00 480.00 600.00 750.00 600.00 480.00	
Total Rent, War Veterans' Head- quarters		10,500.0
Memorial Day		
Administrative expenses Flags and flowers Transportation Equipment rental Music	66.92 1,028.86 30.00 124.22 1,250.00	
Total Memorial Day		2,500.00
OTAL MILITARY ACTIVITIES		829,440.3

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Day Schools

Salaries

Superintendent	14,138.88
Assistant superintendents	21,997.84
Teachers	4,352,076.83

Totals

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FUR	THE	IEAR	ENDING	DECEMBER	31,	1900

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		
Day Schools — Salaries — continued		
Athletic coaches Coordinator of federal project Intra mural sports Summer workshop Extra curricular activities Compensation	21,953.51 1,493.04 3,396.03 2,250.00 2,210.00 310.28	
Total Salaries, Day Schools	4,419,826.41	
Incidentals, Salaries and Wages Clerk hire Property inspectors and mechanics Attendance officers Health and hygiene Custodians and janitresses Accompanist Extra curricular activities Equipment manager Compensation	87,766.71 76,404.53 17,538.20 52,402.30 336,679.74 2,030.40 600.00 301.15 167.25	
Total Incidentals, Salaries and Wages	573,890.28	
Total Salaries and Wages		4,993,716.69
Military Service		499.43
General Expenses Books and stationery Classroom and shop supplies Data processing Use of swimming pool Building repairs and supplies Property maintenance Equipment repairs and supplies Furniture and furnishings Light and power Fuel Insurance Janitors' supplies Medical services and supplies Transportation of pupils Telephone Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes	67,386.82 46,490.79 7,032.48 480.00 122,864.18 477.80 12,583.24 445.43 45,723.35 73,064.73 4,436.05 9,997.32 2,672.26 44,396.61 14,833.91 724.15 2,241.20 159.80	

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Day Schools — General Expenses — continued			
Batteries Anti-freeze Piano tuning Rifle squad evpenses Visual education Graduation expenses Printing, stationery and postage Advertising Office and travel expenses Binding Typewriter and business machines maintenance Mental health clinic Tuition—other cities Dues School committee expenses	39.75 42.84 508.50 224.71 7,868.86 1,924.96 7,550.58 248.10 14,608.09 120.54 6,438.83 900.00 579.89 560.00 77.94		
Total General Expenses		497,703.71	
National Defense Act — Title III Desks and chairs Science supplies Language laboratory Classroom supplies Visual education Freight	486.00 350.46 7,799.98 687.50 518.31 2.00		
Total National Defense Act— Title III		9,844.25	
National Defense Act — Title V Books Science supplies Classroom supplies Postage	168.70 34.50 400.51 10.75		
Total National Defense Act— Title V		614.46	
Summer School			
Teachers and principals Books Classroom supplies Office expenses Printing and stationery	20,775.00 296.37 447.63 63.03 63.04		
Total Summer School		21,645.07	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Day Schools — continued New Equipment Television Furniture and furnishings Classroom equipment Custodian equipment New lockers Typewriters Files Business machines Instrumental music Majorette uniforms	168.56 8,774.96 5,364.11 274.35 2,982.00 5,440.45 230.50 8,046.10 623.00 950.00		
Total New Equipment		32,854.03	
Travel out-of-state		1,462.38	
Total Day Schools	ten		5,558,340.02
Outside Activities			
Salaries		597.00	
General Expenses			
Fuel	_	6,500.00	
Total Outside Activities			7,097.00
Evening Schools and Adult Civic Education Salaries Director Teachers Clerk hire Custodians	9,003,04 46,589.25 550.00 1,713.50		
Total Salaries		57,855.79	
General Expenses		01,000.10	
Books and stationery supplies Classroom supplies Printing, stationery and postage Graduation expenses Advertising Office expenses	1,644.29 187.57 620.36 176.57 323.51 17.85		
Total General Expenses		2,920.15	
Total Evening Schools and Adult Civic Education			60,775.94

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Parker Street Elementary School Construction— Non-Revenue			
Construction Engineering fees Classroom supplies Equipment Furniture and furnishings Janitor supplies Freight		796,046.80 50,751.78 1,120.35 1,024.30 782.09 1,768.41 32.44	
Total Parker Street Elementary School Construction— Non-Revenue			851,526.17
Normandin Junior High School Cafeteria Ad- dition—Non-Revenue			
Construction Engineering fees Equipment		20,057.00 602.32 3,587.71	
Total Normandin Junior High School Cafeteria Addition— Non-Revenue			24,247.03
New Bedford Vocational High School			
Salaries and Wages			
Director Teachers Evening schools Clerk hire Pupil caretakers Custodians and watchmen Engineers Coaches Cafeteria manager Cafeteria helpers Compensation	11,163.12 400,782.12 30,968.65 17,036.00 2,503.75 27,792.15 3,772.75 5,648.66 3,329.69 5,412.40 64.31		
Total Salaries and Wages		508,473.60	
Military service		247.72	
General Expenses			
Classroom and shop supplies Books and stationery supplies	26,592.62 2,359.35		

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

ORIFCTS	OF	EXPENDITURES	
ODIECTO	OT.	EXIENDITURES	

Totals

New Bedford Vocational High School — Genera	Expenses — COI	ntinued
Building repairs and supplies Hammond auditorium repairs Extermination service Equipment repairs and supplies Motor maintenance Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Insurance Furniture and furnishings Janitors' supplies Light and power Fuel Medical services and supplies Printing, stationery and postage Office and travel expenses Telephone Graduation expenses Handling cost for surplus materials Dues	4,004.43 46,244.95 55.00 12,190.37 3,598.70 478.69 102.47 372.00 722.29 2,064.12 5,974.52 10,220.48 129.53 1,824.39 2,607.66 2,898.19 232.34 308.73 18.00	
Total General Expenses		122,998.83
New Equipment		
Machine shop equipment Automotive equipment Industrial design equipment	4,619.72 2,205.00 857.50	
Total New Equipment		7,682.22
Travel out-of-state		750.00
Transportation and Tuition— Outside City	4 77 4 7 F	
Tuition Transportation	4,774.75 2,216.90	
Total Transportation and Tuition— Outside City		6,991.65
Area Redevelopment Authority		
Payrolls Machine shop project Machine tool operator project	8,590.75 1,738.64 3,598.25	
Total Area Redevelopment Authority		13,927.64

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
New Bedford Vocational High School — continue	ed		
Vocational High School—Public Law 88-210			
Payrolls Equipment Classroom supplies Postage	16,278.75 36,622.81 10,609.80 5.95		
Total Vocational High School— Public Law 88-210		63,517.31	
Vocational High School— Project MAJ-70—Fishermen			
Payrolls Rent Insurance Equipment Shop supplies Telephone Office expenses Medical services and supplies	6,390.00 750.00 140.00 1,550.23 227.03 46.41 19.74 20.81		
Total Vocational High School— Project MAJ-70—Fishermen		9,144.22	
Total New Bedford Vocational High School	-		733,733.19
Sargent Field			
Salaries and Wages Custodians		13,160.80	
General Expenses			
Building maintenance Property maintenance Equipment repairs and supplies Office expenses Telephone Light and power Fuel Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil	2,019.04 1,350.62 491.33 10.80 71.91 1,728.43 623.20 88.62 188.00		

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Sargent Field — General Expenses — continued Janitors' supplies Insurance Total General Expenses Total Sargent Field	143.49 248.00	6,963.44	20,124.24
School Funds			,
Charles S. Paisler High School Fund Rent of theatre Speaker Prize Rent of sound system	250.00 75.00 35.00 25.00		
Total		385.00	
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund Music supplies Travel Speaker Total	14.55 436.48 190.00	641.03	
		011.00	
Smith-Hughes Fund Vocational high school, payrolls		2,607.52	
George Barden Fund Vocational high school, payrolls Travel Total	17,627.80 498.08	18,125.88	
Smith-Hughes — George Barden— Electronic Equipment Electronic equipment		1,073.10	
Elizabeth C. Carter Brooks Fund Cash Prize		100.00	
Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund Prizes		45.00	

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
School Funds — continued			
Etta M. Abbott Smead Fund			
Flags Freight	250.16 3.25		
Total		253.41	
Beatrice Mosgrove Fund			
Phonograph records		317.72	
Total School Funds			23,548.66
Schools—Athletics			
Wages Property maintenance Athletic supplies Food Contract guarantees Photos Insurance Personal services Transportation and travel Uniforms Equipment maintenance Medical services and supplies Administrative expenses Dues Laundry Telephone Motor maintenance Gasoline and oil Anti-freeze		2,528.00 292.32 7,998.01 1,017.13 5,143.00 711.40 5,349.90 2,630.67 5,595.16 3,186.39 797.26 17.15 1,966.56 382.14 278.80 57.06 29.46 19.20 9.52	
Total Schools—Athletics			38,009.21
Schools—Cafeterias			
Cafeteria supervisor Wages Compensation Collection service Travel Groceries Milk Exterminator services Personal services		4,311.78 95,537.99 409.78 915.84 127.24 102,029.38 103,295.34 466.50 2,356.20	

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
Schools—Cafeterias — continued		
Equipment repairs and supplies Light and power Furniture and furnishings Medical services and supplies Laundry Administrative expenses Freight charges	4,758.85 2,016.80 11,489.64 183.08 60.85 778.88 4,080.88	
Total Schools—Cafeterias		332,819.03
Vocational High School—Athletics		
Athletic supplies Food Contract guarantee Photos Insurance Personal services Dues Transportation and travel Equipment maintenance Medical services administrative expenses Laundry Uniforms Freight	2,886.40 259.97 73.58 647.13 1,373.10 4,291.00 607.42 1,603.91 97.95 648.57 400.00 789.73 654.59 6.44	
Total Vocational High School— Athletics		14,339.79
Vocational High School Lunch Program		
Cafeteria helper Groceries Milk Furniture and furnishings Equipment repairs and supplies Office and travel expenses Exterminator services Telephone Personal services Freight	$\begin{array}{c} 1,287.20 \\ 15,414.30 \\ 8,799.06 \\ 865.30 \\ 211.32 \\ 261.40 \\ 68.95 \\ 111.95 \\ 622.00 \\ 602.71 \end{array}$	
Total Vocational High School Lunch Program		28,244.19
TOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS		7,692,804.47

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
LIBRARIES			
Free Public Library			
Salaries and Wages			
Librarian Assistant librarian All other salaries	8,907.75 5,450.00 180,136.43		
Total Salaries and Wages	,	194,494.18	
General Expenses			
Books Records Periodicals Microfilming Book binding Building repairs and supplies Insurance Equipment maintenance Light and power Fuel Dues Telephone Janitors' supplies Transportation of books Printing, stationery and postage Office and travel expenses Medical services and supplies Machine rental Machine contracts	23,621.54 145.37 122.85 636.10 1,517.41 889.65 142.00 471.40 8,401.73 1,786.27 121.00 2,497.83 2,807.34 320.00 10,272.06 1,462.41 41.20 1,521.34 144.80		
Total General Expenses		56,922.30	
Travel out-of-state		1,210.00	
Total Free Public Library	_		252,626.48
Library Funds			
George Howland Fund			
Books Postage	116.32 2.20		
Total		118.52	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Library Funds — continued			
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund			
Books and periodicals Postage Dues Phonograph records	2,203.65 9.83 15.00 300.92		
Total		2,529.40	
Kempton Fund			
Books and periodicals Microfilming Book binding Administrative expenses Building maintenance	14,714.55 40.05 3.08 576.60 1,328.58		
Total	and manufacture depression specific consists formany.	16,662.86	
Charles W. Morgan Fund			
Books	37.75 15.00		
Total		52.75	
Charles L. Wood Fund			
Books and periodicals Postage	$144.58 \\ 1.40$		
Total		145.98	
Elizabeth B. Mackie Fund			
Books		70.09	
Patty Wilcox Fund			
Books		372.78	
George O. Crocker Fund			
Books and periodicals	287.59 3.97		
Total		291.56	

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Library Funds — continued			
Oliver Crocker Fund Phonograph records Postage Total	19.95 .77	20.52	
Total		20.72	
Frederick Slocum Allen Fund Books and periodicals Postage	73.66 3.13	H0 H0	
Total		76.79	
Florence L. Waite Fund Books and periodicals Microfilming Binding Postage Administrative expenses	4,826.89 642.93 229.53 21.67 553.59		
Total		6,274.61	
Susan G. W. Jones Fund Books and periodicals Binding Postage	667.82 203.44 2.95		
Total	Changes spingers streamed spinkers replaced resolved witnesses transmiss	874.21	
Total Library Funds			27,490.27
Gift of Donor to New Bedford Free Public Library Purchase of property Taxes Legal fees Recording fees Advertising Demolition of building Restoration of Rodman House		20,084.18 641.73 73.95 9.00 24.15 2,800.00 13,639.15	
Total Gift of Donor to New Bed- Bedford Free Public Library			37,272.16
TOTAL LIBRARIES			317,388.91

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
RECREATION			
Park Commission			
Salaries and Wages			
Superintendent Clerk hire Park keepers Park police Labor Compensation	6,650.00 6,831.60 10,364.80 30,651.56 121,132.74 340.92		
Total Salaries and Wages		175,971.62	
General Expenses Building repairs and supplies Extermination services Property maintenance Equipment repairs and supplies Light and power Fuel Horticultural supplies Animals and animal supplies Recreational supplies Medical services and supplies Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Batteries Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses Advertising Telephone Dues Janitors' supplies Tools Anti-freeze Compensation	1,870.02 108.00 13,392.42 1,113.48 3,407.35 2,326.45 631.00 3,535.81 313.52 1,965.49 950.90 2,032.25 424.15 27.11 291.83 318.02 11.50 757.20 29.00 388.35 812.35 42.84 1,350.00		
Total General Expenses		36,099.04	
Travel out-of-state		409.79	
Total Park Commission			212,480.45
Bathhouses			
Building repairs and supplies Equipment repairs and supplies Light and power		193.35 211.90 259.94	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
Bathhouses — continued		
Telephone Property maintenance Tires and tubes Equipment rental Furniture and furnishings	254.40 493.52 18.00 176.00 94.36	
Total Bathhouses		1,701.47
Playgrounds		
General Expenses		
Property maintenance		378.42
Retarded and Handicapped Children		
Salaries and Wages		
Supervisor 3,390.00 Assistants 7,327.00		
Total Salaries and Wages	10,717.00	
General Expenses		
Transportation6,181.00Groceries197.72Recreational supplies469.11Equipment maintenance43.51Printing and stationery31.40Office expenses139.98Medical services and supplies59.63		
Total General Expenses	7,122.35	
Total Retarded and Handicapped Children		17,839.35
Recreation Commission		
Salaries and Wages 5,300.00 Director of recreation 3,915.00 Recreation leader 3,288.60 Clerk hire 3,288.60 Head lifeguard and maintenance man 4,605.33 Attendants and police 27,218.45 Supervisor of recreation—athletics 732.00 Swimming instructor 1,408.25 Leaders and assistants 21,203.80 Compensation 322.28		
Total Salaries and Wages	67,993.71	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

Recreation Commission — continued General Expenses 2,400.00 Rental of swimming pool 848.00 Light and power 300.00 Travel expenses 989.08 Trophies and prizes 664.75 Recreational supplies 1,087.78 Equipment maintenance 209.82 Equipment rental 58.40 Janitors' supplies 31.95 Medical services and supplies 673.60 Furniture and furnishings 140.48 Fourth of July celebration 1,903.66 Office expenses 287.41 Printing and stationery 670.20 Telephone 160.86 Dues 10.00 Uniforms 232.00 Total General Expenses 10,667.99 Travel out-of-state 150.00	
Rent 2,400.00 Rental of swimming pool 848.00 Light and power 300.00 Travel expenses 989.08 Trophies and prizes 664.75 Recreational supplies 1,087.78 Equipment maintenance 209.82 Equipment rental 58.40 Janitors' supplies 31.95 Medical services and supplies 673.60 Furniture and furnishings 140.48 Fourth of July celebration 1,903.66 Office expenses 287.41 Printing and stationery 670.20 Telephone 160.86 Dues 10.00 Uniforms 232.00 Total General Expenses 10,667.99	
Rental of swimming pool 848.00 Light and power 300.00 Travel expenses 989.08 Trophies and prizes 664.75 Recreational supplies 1,087.78 Equipment maintenance 209.82 Equipment rental 58.40 Janitors' supplies 31.95 Medical services and supplies 673.60 Furniture and furnishings 140.48 Fourth of July celebration 1,903.66 Office expenses 287.41 Printing and stationery 670.20 Telephone 160.86 Dues 10.00 Uniforms 232.00 Total General Expenses 10,667.99	
*	
Travel out-of-state 150.00	
1100.00	
Total Recreation Commission	78,811.70
Militia	
Personal services 500.00 Property maintenance 839.96 Telephone 135.60 Light and power 2.02	
Total Militia	1,477.58
Brooklawn Park—Swimming Pool Project— Federal Funds	
Architectural services 7,300.00 Engineering services 457.00 Test borings 407.00	
Total Brooklawn Park—Swimming Pool Project—Federal Funds	8,164.00
TOTAL RECREATION	0,104.00

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM		
Contribution for administration Contribution for pensions Contribution for military service Contribution for workmen's compensation	10,808.80 436,797.00 1,266.74 391.02	
Total Municipal Contributory Retirement System		449,263.56
COURT JUDGMENTS		83,599.07
TAILINGS		47.07
CASH DISCREPANCIES		2,132.67
SOUTHEASTERN MASSACHUSETTS TECHNOLOGICAL INSTITUTE— NEW BEDFORD BRANCH		4,000.00
PAISLER-KING FUND		390.70
EMINENT DOMAIN-RODNEY FRENCH BOULEVARD (EAST)		100.00
PREMIUMS — LIFE, HEALTH, MEDI- CAL AND SURGICAL PROGRAM		172,073.92
RECONSTRUCTION OF NEW BEDFORD LINKS		
Advertising Professional services Construction Administration expenses	24.15 5,080.00 142,110.62 15.98	
Total Reconstruction of New Bedford Links		147,230.75

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
SNOW REMOVAL		
Refuse Disposal—Labor	4,457.67	
Highways—Clerks and Foremen	1,003.61	
Highways—Labor	17,756.14	
Highways—Hired equipment	4,277.50	
Forestry—Foremen	56.37	
Forestry-Labor	310.49	
Engineering	243.89	
Parks—Labor	374.19 312.35	
Airport—Crewmen Airport—Labor	109.97	
Rock salt	4,168.31	-
Sand gravel	3,311.65	
Equipment maintenance	590.57	
Motor maintenance	249.90	
Advertising	33.50	
Total Snow Removal		37,256.11
RELOCATION OF ROUTE 195		
	00.45	
Telephone	33.45	
Light and power	69.49	
Total Relocation of Route 195		102.94
ENTERTAINMENT OF VISITING SHIPS' PERSONNEL AND OTHER CIVIC FUNCTIONS		
Donations	2,857.50	
Travel	174.00	
Printing and stationery	6.30	
Decorations and flowers	55.00	
Entertainment	1,238.65	
Music	3,950.20	
Equipment rental	129.53	
Personal services	248.00 65.90	
Advertising	05.50	
Total Entertainment of Visiting		
Ships' Personnel and Other Civic		
Ships Tersonner and Other Civic		

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
Personal services Printing, stationery and postage Office and travel expenses Dues Film rental Telephone Furniture and furnishings	122.50 18.63 89.76 25.00 7.50 3.38 35.00	
Total Conservation Commission		301.77
PENSIONS		
Clerk of Committees Assessors Custodian service Police Parking meters Fire Inspector of buildings Building maintenance Inspector of wires Sealer of weights and measures Board of health Refuse disposal Highways Forestry Engineering Sewage disposal General relief City infirmary Old age assistance Veterans' benefits Schools, teachers Schools, incidentals Vocational high school Parks Water works Municipal airport Cemeteries	1,735.12 869.66 10,236.18 214,617.53 2,142.29 151,558.86 1,717.28 2,383.45 2,115.16 2,578.08 2,672.36 10,822.99 89,836.06 1,598.90 4,679.20 5,700.24 3,339.40 1,840.57 5,954.00 2,558.32 39,317.42 53,172.12 17,873.75 15,621.49 30,320.52 1,825.96 15,213.41	
Total Pensions		692,300.32
N.B. DEVELOPMENT LOAN No. 1 — 1956—NON-REVENUE		
Moving expenses		3,600.00
N.B. REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY Survey		1,000.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1964

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
BOAT RAMP SURVEY		
Engineering services	•	650.00
NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CORPS		
Administrative payrolls Trainees payrolls Professional services Rent Equipment rental Medical services and supplies Building maintenance Hardware and tools Equipment maintenance Furniture and furnishings Paint supplies Travel expenses Administrative expenses Telephone Light and power Tires and tubes Return of unused funds	26,215.62 344,197.92 1,481.00 1,875.00 2,123.50 975.69 419.69 3,439.54 1,355.03 842.15 1,000.06 2,710.13 4,060.28 621.19 17.34 2.00 17,936.35	
Total Neighborhood Youth Corps	 	409,272.49
COMMUNITY ACTION PROGRAM		
Director Assistant directors All other wages Professional services Janitor services Legal fees Rent Travel expenses Machine rental Telephone Hardware and tools Paint supplies Furniture and furnishings Light and power Dues Advertising Insurance Printing, stationery and postage Office expenses	10,637.86 27,921.33 24,427.62 13,376.00 30.00 500.00 2,600.00 2,290.89 541.00 797.78 59.85 24.50 270.00 147.63 50.00 19.24 48.25 1,708.93 3,092.44	
Total Community Action Program		88,543.32

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
OPERATION HEADSTART— FEDERAL GRANT Director Teachers and clerks Nurse Personal services Travel and transportation Books Classroom supplies Medical services and supplies Food Milk Motor maintenance Insurance Printing, stationery and postage Office expenses Return of unused funds		$\begin{array}{c} 1,748.48\\ 28,510.12\\ 840.00\\ 200.00\\ 1,518.40\\ 354.83\\ 4,278.16\\ 3,610.85\\ 935.79\\ 867.24\\ 7.00\\ 511.25\\ 703.19\\ 225.35\\ 6,128.34\\ \end{array}$	
Total Operation Headstart— Federal Funds			50,439.00
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
New Bedford Water Works			
Salaries and Wages Superintendent Assistant superintendent— maintenance Assistant superintendent—supply Clerks and meter readers Water supply — salaries Water service — salaries Labor Compensation	7,650.00 6,500.00 5,475.00 75,354.76 43,469.05 30,383.64 178,664.61 996.88		
Total Salaries and Wages		348,493.94	
General Expenses Building repairs and supplies Property maintenance Equipment repairs and supplies Meter repairs and supplies Pipe and fittings Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes	9,405.05 329.94 15,155.05 6,963.46 96.86 3,304.72 8,502.90 528.71		

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
New Bedford Water Works — General Expenses Batteries Light and power Fuel Water treatment Taxes and insurance Medical services and supplies Printing, stationery and postage Office and travel expenses Telephone Hardware and tools Advertising Dues	8 - continued 86.71 60,466,21 2,124.12 8,477.50 8,896.80 1,409.31 2,271.67 2,887.95 1,866.84 2,570.04 133.44 16.00		
Total General Expenses New Construction Labor Engineering services Pumping station repairs Equipment repairs and supplies Pipe Water treatment Freight Travel expenses	15,924.16 3,551.58 33,758.64 12,087.58 7,974.26 1,902.21 6.50 93.17	135,493.98	
Total New Construction Total New Bedford Water Works Additional Water Supply C. 400 – 1924–	-	75,298.10	559,286.02
Professional services	-	3,080.00	3,087.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1958— Non-Revenue			5,107.31
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1961— Non-Revenue Pipe and fittings			232.57

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1954— Non-Revenue			
Pipe and fittings Equipment Hardware and tools Typewriter		42,248.76 12,992.73 1,304.27 275.00	
Total New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1964—Non-Revenue	-		56,820.76
New Bedford Harbor Development Commis- sion—Non-Revenue			
Construction Engineering services Administrative expenses		8,873.67 18,822.15 5.00	
Total New Bedford Harbor Development Commission—Non-Revenue	-		27,700.82
Municipal Airport			
Salaries and Wages			
Manager Clerk hire Custodians Labor All other salaries	7,911.88 3,763.01 11,811.60 5,755.40 19,031.39		
Total Salaries and Wages		48,273.28	
General Expenses			
Building repairs and supplies Property repairs and supplies Motor repairs and supplies Gasoline and oil Tires and tubes Batteries Anti-freeze Janitors' supplies Equipment repairs and supplies Uniform rental Laundry Insurance Light and power	2,267.32 4,022.63 961.93 1,003.43 108.87 175.45 28.56 468.47 709.17 381.05 94.18 759.32 3,589.50		

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Municipal Airport — General Expenses — continu	ıed		
Fuel Dues Printing, stationery and postage Office and travel expenses Telephone Medical services and supplies Advertising	1,842.56 40.00 161.73 195.80 402.80 220.07 541.33		
Total General Expenses		17,974.17	
Total Municipal Airport			66,247.45
TOTAL PUBLIC SERVICE ENTER- PRISES			718,481.93
CEMETERIES			
Salaries and Wages			
Superintendent Assistant superintendent Clerk hire Foremen Florist Attendant Janitresses Labor Compensation	7,650.00 5,175.00 12,958.50 19,507.15 4,900.00 530.00 5,733.80 111,063.68 92.85		
Total Salaries and Wages		167,610.98	
General Expenses			
Building repairs and supplies Property maintenance Equipment repairs and supplies Horticultural supplies Cemetery supplies Medical services and supplies Motor repairs and supplies Tires and tubes Gasoline and oil Batteries Anti-freeze Light and power Fuel Printing and stationery Office and travel expenses	307.95 703.16 4,194.66 94.25 790.15 434.51 646.55 263.80 1,684.83 33.10 29.65 367.67 1,282.82 838.74 839.19		

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES			Totals
Cemeteries — General Expenses — continued			
Telephone Dues Advertising Microfilming	572.39 35.00 62.70 1,649.36		
Total General Expenses		14,830.48	
Travel out-of-state		510.00	
Crypts		6,175.50	
Cemetery 6% fund		1,600.00	
TOTAL CEMETERIES			190,726.96
INTEREST			
On bonded debt On temporary loans On trust funds On soldiers' and sailors' memorial fund Perpetual care income fund expended		370,237.45 34,291.67 1,604.10 6,947.52 36,627.01	
Total Interest			449,707.75
BONDED DEBT			1,752,350.00
TEMPORARY REVENUE LOAN NOTES 1965			3,000,000.00
PREMIUM ON BONDS			3,321.75
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT			
County dog tax Federal withholding tax State withholding tax Highway deposits Sewer deposits Cemetery perpetual care deposits Cemetery perpetual care fund, purchase of securities Cemetery perpetual care fund, reserve account		5,714.25 1,399,422.95 162,598.39 250.00 11,730.00 25,197.00 26,626.85 5,841.78	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Totals
Agency, Trust and Investment — continued		
Contributory retirement fund West end lunch program Group insurance deductions Union dues United fund Income—Elwyn G. Campbell fund	\$58,763.37 2,660.93 185,003.81 16,039.20 7,139.30 100.07	
Total Agency, Trust and Invest- ment		2,207,087.90
STATE TAX		174,007.99
COUNTY TAX		586,608.54
REFUNDS		
Taxes of 1965 Taxes of prior years Departmental Licenses Interest and costs on taxes	58,353.26 75,380.83 1,765.81 32.00 34.56	
Total Refunds		135,566.46
Total expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1965		35,009,757.49
Cash balance December 31, 1965		2,406,089.65
TOTAL	:	37,415,847.14

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1965

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

EXHIBIT D

	1 1		1
	Indebtedness	4,755,671.75	4,755,671.75
Expenditures	New Equipment	2,638.80 30,670.22 2,820.00 40,536.25	76,665.27
	Operating	729,701.19 3,814,654.36 649,1654.36 649,1654.36 1,504,980.70 829,440.31 7,745,7752.56 7,652,288.32 317,388.91 320,852.97 449,263.56 66,247.33.66 27,700.82 66,247.045 190,726.96 760,616.53 1,701.765.21 1,35,566.46	30,177,420.47
pfs	Indebtedness	4,274,486.95	4,274,486.95
Receipts	Ordinary	16,605,917.23 155,650.11 15,708.92 4,792,908.77 837,802.21 877,222.21 877,222.21 877,222.21 100,793.33 10,26.86 4,510.12 6,916.80 456,659.28 4,510.12 6,916.32 85,763.37 1,090,181.37 1,090,181.37 1,090,181.37 1,057,99 85,461.08 56,973.35 2,040,870.92 165,595.79 928,063.79	29,840,399.58
	CLASSIFICATION	Taxes Licenses and Permits Court Fines Federal Grants State Grants County Grants Special Assessments Ceneral Government Protection of Persons and Property. Health and Sanitation Public Works Military Activities Charities Schools Libraries Recreation Municipal Contributory Ret. System N. B. Water Works N. B. Harbor Development Commission Municipal Airport Cemeteries Indebtedness Agency, Trust and Investment State and County Accounts Unclassified Refunds Service Transfers	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1965

EXHIBIT D

Receipts Indebtedness	29,840,399.58 4,274,486.95 34,114,886,53	29,840,399.58 Expenditures 4,274,486.95 Indebtedness Indebtedness	30,177,420.47 76,665.27 4,755,671.75
			35,009,757.49
Cash — January 1, 1965	3,300,960.61	3,300,960.61 Cash — December 31, 1965	2,406,089.65



	STATEMENT OF THE CITY AUDIT
	DECEMBER 31, 1965
N. E NEW EQUIPMENT	GENERAL REVENUE FUND
H FOURP - HIRED EQUIPMENT t	

Company Comp	Column	N. E NEW EQUIPMENT	DEC	RAL REVENUE	FUND		G E = Green S. & W = Sclame T O. S. = Travel	I Espenses s and Wages Out of State
Part	Martin M		IONS	Origina Budget Appropriations	Berry Budget Appropriations			
Company Comp	The content			Balances Faul	Balances Field 1964	and Other Cardets		Balan- e
Compared	Column		S & W C E C E	15 500 00 4 (18 50 500 00			16,38179 168188 55016 58,09346	35 49 84 916 91
The control of the	Part		Expresses S. & W G. E.	15 272 80 23 50 00 72 50 00		740.08		2,075 °A 118 35
March Marc	Column		G. E. S. & W. G. E.	30 111 95 1 50 00			5 211 98 42,781 41 3 582 28 813 77	
Teacher	The content of the	Paderal Urban Planning Assistance Program Industrial Development Commission	14"	18 95 1 00 27 T40 36 1 007 05	18 964 00 27 7 80 30 1 600 95			
Control Cont	Company	Treasurer and Collector		29 779 60 4 196 92 9 186 769 15 764 52	20, 379 60 4 496 92 91 (00000)	20 00 12,149 80 3,419 15		503 81 521 87 201 60 1,195 38
Contract	Column	Literalog Board	1 6 10	\$1,000,00 4,000,00 9,151,70 100,00	1.75.1 ND 1.75.1 ND 9.15.1 20 9.00.10			82 22 1,901 00 44
Column	March Marc	City Clerk	8.00	27 046 50 7,000 00 39 416 40 2,685 25				1,701 06 804 37 174 46 710 55
The content	The content of the		1	2 [10(10) 4 000 08 1 000 08	2 10000 8 198 16 1 100 20	4,855.00	2 220 00 8 198 16 47,508 50 27 317 20	
Temporary Companies	Part	State Census	3.1."	2,500,00 3,500,00 560,00	2 546 FD 2 467 FD 260 FD 260 FD		2,317 80 1 2 31 27 31 29 140 00	
The property is a second property The proper	The column	Purchasing Department	G. E. S. & W	500 00 30 00 14 227 20 1 800 00	\$00.00 90.00 11.087.20 1.400.00	25.00		
Parks Park	The control	Tax Title Proceedings Board of Survey BROYNCTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERT	Rotating I wast	12030	4 231 91 1,125 00 320 50	14,251 45 448.30		
Part	The control of the		T O. S. S. & W.	1,413,430.98 68.607.95 1.600.00 2.975.40			1,405 2/3 00 68,035 00 1,000 00 2 0/5 40	
The content	The control of the	Parking Meters	G. B. S. & W G. B. Expenses	1,078 44 4 502 50				11 60 137.21
March Marc	Part				1,693.013.18		362 00 8,619 00 1 692 065 74	38 00 370 50 857 74 5.035 40
Carl Oblane September 1970	April			1 500 00 54,387 55	1,500.00 55,087.55 2,251.00			22 42 210 28 52 59 471 62
Description of Control	April		# 1. w	28 000 00	963830 829314	1,728 84 11,367 34 2,435.78	230 00 40,203 92 10,076 38 9,354 84	21 00 164 90 4,029 28 1,374 00
Property	Part	Inspector of Wires Christmas Deverations	2011	292 80 30 050 40 1,200 00 5,000 00			139 55 30 742 37 1,890 10 4,972 40	2,151 11 89 03 175 81 27 54
	Part	Folice Signal System Street Lighting Senier of Wedgita and Measurer	5 6 W	14,107,00 10,250,55 7,9700 11,250,00	14 169 60 12,058 55 220 000 40 11 250 00		14 102 05 10,519 01 217,602 87 11,030 48	
Principal	Property	HEALTH AND SANITATION Board of Health		112,579.90 112,579.90 15,007.29	1,2070 50 74,107 29	50 00		
FRIENCY 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0	Prince					25 00		
Factor	Part		6.1		14 724 60 37,545 00	84 00 40.75	14 672 52 078,957 84 37,480 46	
Part Proc Company	The Company		L stee		71 000 00 430,500 00 115 464 50 7,006 20	29,133.88	70,205 11 423 935 25 142,744 53 7,000 33	6,564 75 1,853 85 5,87
Service Depois	Torque T		Labor G. I. S. & W. Labor	15 766 10 5,500 00 600 00 2,500 00	22,500.40 5,500.00 600.00 2,500.00	12.90	4,602.59 577.73 2,202.49	910 31 22 27 297.51 108 CO
Column	Control Printed Prin			1 000 00 10,000 00 100 00	1,000 (0) 3,200 (0) 100 (0)			111.57 1,037.62 100.60 890.30
Empha Panel	Compare National Acts	Sowago Disposal	G E S & W Labor	50,898.00 25,000.00	3,600 GU 5,000 GO 51,398 GO 23,000 GO		50,815 30 22 148 22	
Cold Age Antimisters-Adm.	Continue particular pa		S & W G E Aid	50 10 0 80 1 GHUD 150 GHUD	50,160 80 1,100 00 185,000 00	27.00 333.00	50,151.04 1,054.99 165,423.84	9.76 72.01 19,959.38
Cold Age Justimers-Adm.	And Proposed College	Disability Assistance—Adm	GE	24 1 5 0 0 75 0 0 0		17.95* 04		742 20 3,230 33 28.08 1.390 49
### PROPAGE CARDON 2 m. 2	And Control And A print of any And		S & W G E Aul M A fee the Aged	35((8))	111,425.00 3,500.00 850,625.18		5,680,40 834,778,79 708,448.03	
Column	Act		S & W. C E Aid	2,550,00 1,157,190 37	9,000 00 2,550 00 1,157,130 37	146.94 279.477.54	1,423,011.88	
Processor Section Act	Property	Old Age Assistance-M. A. for the Aged	Aid Ailm Aid Ailm		44,751,67	1,581,232,34 39,243,35 695,332,59	1,601,877.86 38,243.35 686,332.59 134,874.84	
Votestate Post Po	PRINT PRIN	Disability Assistance	Adni. Aid	151.61	151 61	952,981.50 34,773.29 305,487.50		
Section Sect	Canalis Amenian		6 E	8 (*5 (0) 1 26(00) 32 321 60 2 51 (0)	8,175 40 1,244 44 32,222 441 2,500 661		8,175.40 1,121.82 32,068.50 1,968.44	78.18 153.10 531.58
Cold. According Cold. Co	And Execute one Found Stude Execute Tild Paul Found Stude And Execute one Found Stude And Execute one Found Stude Execute Tild Paul Found Stude And Execute one Found Stude And Execute one Found Stude And Execute One Found Stude And Execute Stude A	PUBLIC SCHOOLS Schools	S. & W. Military Service G. E.	5,095,137.03 967.18 566.651.91	5,080,137.03		4,993,716 69 499 43 497,703 71	86,420 94 467,95 \$4,632 +3
Ash Eleverian and Deming Rateols Vectorial High Select Vectorial High Select C. B. V. V. School Selection of Control Contro	### Common Common Process 1.00 1.		N. D. A.—Title III N. D. A.—Title V Summer School T O S.	711.75 1.531.54 7.30.41 1.50.40	741,75 1,891 54 7,310 41 1,700 10	19738 69 115 42 28/22/09 51 44		
Variable Mar. Tenders Rd. C. E. 1,000	April			6 5/7 100	8,500 00		6,500 Ot.	110135
Variable Mar. Tenders Rd. C. E. 1,000	April	Vocational High School	G E. W G E	3,000.00 531 \21 00 88,678 00 4,000.00	139 521 0 138 6 8 00	100 0d 30 200 75 8 00	2 920 15 508 473 60 123 195 81	
Fig. 22, 1700 1.00	Section Company Comp	Sargent Field Fund Vocational-Mass. Teachers Ret. LIBRARIES		13,226.80 9,560.00	13 220 80	15 15 247 73		
Description of the Park Relationation	Part	Free Public Library RECREATION Park Commission						4,803.15 44.97 99.74 1,022.19
Decision Commission C. F. 20000 2500 250000 25000 25000 25000 25000 25000 25000 25000 2500	Column	Buttonwood Park Rehabilitation Playgrounds Beturded and Hambouroud Children	G E	36 060 13 1,500 00 10 230 00	36 (50 10 1 000 00 1 50 00		378 42	3,000.00 1,121.58 13.00
Appropriate	2,000 2,00		GE GE S&W. GE.	7 360 00 2 500 00 72,118.20 10,005.00	7 360 00 2 500 cm 71,465 30 10 653 00		7,122,35 1,701,47 67,993,71 10,667,99	282.55 798.53 3,474.49 29.51
Section Sect	Second of Name Second Se	Memorial Day Expenses War Votecans' Headquarters Rent, American Legion Rect, Andrews Dalid Bast #1221 V FAV			2 500 00 10 500 00			
Section Sect	Second of Name Second Se	Rent, Disabled American Vets, Chapter 7 Root, Jewish War Vets Rent, Amusts Rent, Marine Corps League					25 (05) 35 (00) 600 (00) 650 (00)	
Section Sect	Second of Name Second Se	Rent, Portuguese-American Vets Rent, Franco-American War Veterses, Inc. Rent, Italian-American Vets Rent, Woodrow-Wilson Polish-American Vet	Post #7.				720 cm 864 cm 700 cm 180 cm	
Section Sect	Second of Name Second Se	Fort Pvt. A. Poirier Post #3220, V.F.W. Rent Disabled American Veterans, Chapter Reat, Wholing City Post #3196, V.F.W. Rent, Cape Verdens American Vets	105				750 (D) 600 (C) 600 (C) 600 (C)	
Section Sect	Second of Name Second Se	Barracks, 1986—W.W.L. of U.S.A. Total Expended War Veterans Headquart Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves Pensions (All Departments)	ies	2 300 00 700 000 00	2,500 00 694,900,00		(10 500 CH) 2,500 00	2,599.68
Section Sect	Second of Name Second Se	Clerk of Committees Board of Assessors Custodian Service Police					1,735.12 869.66 10,238.18 214,017.53	
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/00000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Parking Meters Fore Inspector of Buildings Building Meintenance					151,558.86 1,717,28 2,385.45	
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/00000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Scaler of Weights and Measures Board of Health Refuse Disposal					2.55 k (8) 9.670 % 10.825 %	
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/000000000 T/0000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Forestry Engineering Sewigo Disposal Boord of Public Welfare—General Belief					1 958 90 4 67 1 20 5 7 (0 2) 7 7 7 9 10	
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/000000000 T/0000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	City Irdirmszy Old Ago Assistanco Veterani Benefits-Adm. Publio Schools, Teachers					1 N 16 37 5,934 00 775 13	
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/000000000 T/0000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Public Schools, Incidentals N. B. Vocational High School Park Commission N. B. Water Works						
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/000000000 T/0000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Cemetry Board Total Expended Pensions (All Department Travel-Outside State (Control) City Council	i)	7,500 00	8,500 00	1,552.51	(692,300 32)	973.74
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/000000000 T/0000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Libeary Assessors Une Mayor					1 211 .0 .88 00 101 0 1 70 1 0	
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/000000000 T/0000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Park Based of Health Cometernes Votarian' Services					51 00 51 00 51 00 , 1 00	
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/000000000 T/0000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Vocational High School Water Civil Defease Recreation Commission				l		
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/000000000 T/0000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Highways Total Expended—Travel Outside State New Equipment (All Departments) Reserve Fund		80,332 04	56 552 04			23 265 35
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/000000000 T/0000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Coart Judgments Entertainment of Visiting Ships' Personnel and C Christman Displays—Merchants N. B. Institute of Technology	Other Civic Functions	55,000 00 10,500 00 5,500,00 4,000 00	53 000 00 10 500 c0 5 500 00 1000 00		\$3 State 7 \$7.25 ch 1 table 65	7003) 181892 3 86832
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/000000000 T/0000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Chapter 90—Braley Rd.—1980 Appropriation Snow Removal—All Departments Chapter 90—1981 Appropriation—Braley Rd. Easement, Water Main, Durfee Street Premium—17		11,785 88 45,000 00 4,500 00 20.57	11 785 66 45,000.00 4 500.00 20.57		99 (12	3,515.10 7,713.89 3.000.00 20.07
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/000000000 T/0000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Chapter 90—1962 Appropriation Relection to Reste 195 Chapter 90—1963 Appropriation Highway Fresh Chapter 999 April 198	gram	97,911 04 42,000 00 193 23 42,000 00 1	103 011 04 42 000 00 193 23 42 000 00			1,691.34 21 151 96 42,000 63
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/000000000 T/0000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Reconstruction of N. B. Public Links Ensured Domain-Ark Street Ensured Domain-Wansutta Street Chapter 30-1364 Appropriation		151,792.23 119.50 250.00	151 792 22 118 50 250 00 42 060 00	4,545 00		32,561 47 118 50 250 60 40 48 510
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/000000000 T/0000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Higgsway Funds, Chapter 822, Acts of 1963 . Conservation Commission—Expenses Boat Harap Survey Test Borings—North End Police Station Finings—North End Police Station		64,812 trt 300 00 650,00 420,00	84 812 04 300 00 650 00 420 00	10 00	39 (6.1 0* 301 **? 650 00 420 0	
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/000000000 T/0000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Police Station 45-North End Branch N. B. Redevelopment Authority Chapter 95-1965 Appropriation Land Damaces—Purchase Strat-		200 00				
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/000000000 T/0000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Land Discoges-Durfee Street MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT Administration Pensions	FUNDS	10,508.80	10,808.80 436.707.00	555.70	10,808 80 498 787 60	773.70
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/000000000 T/0000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Workmen's Compensations Military Service PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES N. B. Water Works	S. & W.	391.03 1,286.74 169.644.10	391.02 1,266.74		391.02 1,208.74 189.270.74	ataan.
CHAPTHEES N. ft T/00000 T/000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/0000000 T/000000000 T/0000000 T/0000000000	Content Cont	Municipal Airport	Labor G, E. New Construction S, & W.	180,000,00 150,199,85 20,347,90	180,000.00 150,100.85 20,347.90	2,890.70 107,300.91 £2,300.00	179 223 20 135,493.98 75,898.10 42,517,88	778.80 17,598.57 32,002.81 130.02
FUND DEST Co.	Fig. 10 Fig. 2	CD) COMON MAR	N. E.					1,319.53 2,010.00
Design	Decide 1,820.04 27		Labor G. E. Orypti	71,000 00 9,000,00 5,000,00	71,300,00 8,424,50 6,175,50		111,083,68 14,830,48 6,175,50	236.32 3,594.02
• Debits 21,814,961.75 21,869,569,59 \$,107,931.45 26,107,159.86 861,155	Dodge	Intreest Bonds-1962 Bonds-1963 Integrat, 1940		1,833,014.72 385,006.10 15,000,00* 40,000.00*	1,633,014.72 365,006.10 15,000.00 40,000.00	119,335.28 42,559.20	1,732,350 00 406,133 28	1,432.08
SPICIAL FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS	New Periods Congenting Claims			21,614,981.75	21,860,363,59	5,107,931.43	26,107,139.86	861,155 16
New Author Composition Claim	New Periods Congenting Claims	SPECIAL FUNDS AND ACCO	DUNTS		Appropriations Transfers Refunds and Bercipts 1984	Expenditures to Date	Unexpended Balances	
Pubmishing Control of Tomps	Total	New Bedford Cooperating Clinic Schools—Cafeterias West Rud I such Par		3,319.78 8,974.83 24,601.05	8,410 72 33,245.62 349,512.94	8,553,31 38,009 21 332,819.03	3,177.19 4,211.24 41,284.98	
Netted Defens Act Tile VIII-Ventional Falson 1,000 mg 1,00	Decided policies Act Tips Visit Ventural and leads Visit V	Tuberculosis Control—U. S. Grant Interest Reserve—Uspressented Coupees Smith-Hughes Fund, Vocational High School Coope Barden Fund.		392.49 420.00 2,637.78			332.49 420.00 3,993.70	
North Action Park Copp C	Note	National Defense Act—Tile VIII—Vocational Righ School Vocational High School—Cafeteria Vocational High School—Athletics Vocational High School—R.R.A. Documents	ol	7,758.80 934.19 2,864.28 3,448.20 1,722.47	29,438.35 14,435.50	28.244.19 14.339.70	5,235 08 934 19 4,058 42 3,544.91	
Control Cont		Neighborhood Youth Corps Public Schools-Federal Grant P. L. 874 Community Action Frogram Sewage Treatment Plant-Federal Grant		5,016.00	93,899.80 88,009.00	88,543.32 88,000.00		
Ventural Infect Procedure	Ventral Times Ventral Ventra	Public Welfare—Title V—Federal Grant Operation Headstart—Federal Grant Brooklaws Park—Swimming Pool—Federal Grant Vectors			115,000 00 138,012 95 50,439.00 8,184.00	115,000 (10 60,239,52 50,439,00 8,164,00		
Charles S. Palater Fund \$2,02.1.0 \$2,004.02 \$641.00 7,581.30	Control Partie	Vocational High School—Public Law 88-210 Vocational High School—Project MAJ-70, Fishers Smith Hughes—George Barden—Tile I, II and III SCHOOLS, TRUST FUNDS INCOME Sylvia For House 1975	en .	11	21,950 00 13,831.00 1,005.00	16,278.75 9,144.92 1,073.10	5,871.25 4,686.78 21.90	
	E C Consider Food 11.54 12.57 13.50 13.5	Churles S. Paisler Fund Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund Etts M. Abbott Smead Fund Elizabeth C. Carter Band		1,585.35 23.75 311.86	801.42 42.51 65.57	941 03 385.00 45.00 253 41	7,981,30 2,001,77 21,00 1-11-	
E G Campbell Fund Bestrace Magrows Famil LiBRARY, THUST FUNDS INCOME James B: Congdon Fund 57 01.07	Comparison Com	E C Campbell Fund E C Campbell Fund Bestrice Mosgrove Fund LIBRARY, TRUST FUNDS INCOME James B. Congdon Fund					441.02	
Corate O. Unyloir Fund 9.15 903.56 203.56 203.56 Oliver Coroter Fund 25 42.51 203.56		George O. Grocker Fund Oliver Crocker Fund George Howland, Jr. Fund Charles W. Morgan Fund		2.15 .32 68.32 53.17	\$03.88 42.51 68.00 42.51	201.56 20.73 118.52 32.75		
Spirit Am Hewland Faul Spirit Am Spi	Following Name Aller Found 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 1	Sylvia Ann Howland Fund Kempton Fund, Gilt of Sarah E. Pottor Elizabeth B. Macker Fund		87.51 200.04 \$,265.83 43.75		145 98 2,529.40 1,662.86 70.09	28.53 1.32 1.58 18.17	
Frederick Stocam Allen Fund 43.195 211.53 571.78 57.88 Frederick Stocam Allen Fund 43.50 42.51 76.70 11.01 76.70 1	Entry Figure Fi	Forderick Slocom Allen Fund Florence L. Walte Fund Sman G. W. Jones Fund O'THER TRUST SUNDS INCOME		45.29 3,821.54 509.74	812 51 42.51 5,999 84 401.39	874.21	\$7.68 11.01 3,349.77 126.92	
Eller R. Hillarsy Phyground Food 1,763.31 212.52 78-554 79-552 15 1 489 584 57 595.70 1.975.54	NO. SET 1743 A COOLVEY 1743755 174375 1743755	Ellen R. Hattuway Playground Fund Paisler-King Fund		1,763.32	212.52 380.70	390.70	1,975.84	
NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS Additional Water Supply C, 400—1924	N B Off Short Parings Lane 1,200 2 27,000 2 27,000 2 0 31,000 20 0 1 0 0 0 1 0	NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS Additional Water Supply C. 400-1924						
N. B. United Date Jones at Francisco	N. B. Highway Equipment Loan #1-1962 1257 20 140 000 00 232 37	N B Off. Street Parking Loan N B Off. Street Parking Loan N B, Water Loan #1-1938 N. B. Public Health Centers #1 of 1990 N. B, Water Loan #1. 1000		62,861.36 103,871.10 5,945.27 7,196.70				
N B Lisby Desdgower Commission	A billion and alterinates to N. B. Incontrator A billion and alterinates to N. B. Incontrator 8 0.07 140,000 00 17,080,00 184,107 vir 30 07 184,007 vir 30	N. H. Water Lone #1-1961 N. B. Highway Equipment Loan #1-1982 Additions and afterations to N. B. Incaperator N. B. Highway Mecadam Loan #1-1964 Nurmanilin Junjor High School-Carleteria		1,257 20 89,07 49,949 40 6,949 35				
N. B. Utarbie Development Commission 0.3803.39 3,600.00 4,740.87 N. B. Off. Street Parking Loan 103.071.10 27700.82 35,100.55	1.257 20 140 000 00 212 37	N. B. Public Health Centers #1 of 1980 N. B. Public Health Centers #1 of 1980 N. B. Water Loze #1-1981						







CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SCHEDULE OF BONDED DEBT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1965

								I		
LOANS		TE		ATE	ORIGINAL AMO	UNT OF LOAN	te		UNIT	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING
LOANS		SUE		OF	Inside Debt Limit	Outside Debt Limit	*Interest Rate	PA	YMENTS	Dec. 31, 1965
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	Oct.	1, 1962	Oct.	1, 1967		\$ 125,000.00	2 1/4	Oct.	1 (25)	\$ 50,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	July	1, 1958	July	1, 1978		400,000.00	2 3/4	July	1 (20)	260,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	Aug.	1, 1960	Aug.	1, 1980		850,000.00	3 %	Aug.	1 (20)	250,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	Feb.	1, 1964	Feb.	1, 1969		125,000.00	2.7	Feb.	1 (25)	100,000.00
W 1 D 1 1 7 M1 8 1070 C 11 C Y						1,000,000.00		0.4	4 (40)	660,000.00
Water Department Loan #1 of 1958 C. 44 G. L Water Department, New Meters 1959 C. 44 G. L	Oct.	1, 1963	Oct.	1, 1968		60,000.00	3.1	Oct.	1 (10) 1 (10)	30,000.00
Water Department, New Meters 1959 C. 44 G. L	Apr. May	1, 1959 1, 1947	Apr. May	1, 1967 1, 1967		80,000.00	2.6	May	1 (12)	24,000.00
Water Department Loan #2 of 1952 C. 44 G. L	Apr.	1, 1953	Apr.	1, 1968		250,000.00 150,000.00	2.7	Apr.	1 (10)	30,000.00
" " " #1 of 1956 C. 44 G. L	Nov.	1, 1956	Nov.	1, 1971		150,000.00	3.2	Nov.	1 (10)	60,000.00
" " #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L		1, 1956	Sept.	1, 1980		500,000.00	3.1	Sept.	1 (20)	300,000.00
" " #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L	July	1, 1957	July	1, 1982		1,300,000.00	4.1	July	1 (55)	860,000.00
" " #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L	Jan.	1, 1959	Jan.	1, 1979		200,000.00	3.4	Jan.	1 (10)	140,000.00
	Dec.	1, 1965	Dec.	1, 1975		75,000.00	3.4	Dec.	1 (10)	75,000.00
*1 01 1908 C. 44 G. L	Dec.	1, 1960	Dec.	1, 1966		60,000.00	2.6	Dec.	1 (10)	10,000.00
" " #1 of 1961 C. 44 G. L		1, 1961	Nov.	1, 1966 1, 1968		150,000.00	2.4	Nov. Apr.	1 (30) 1 (20)	30,000.00 60,000.00
" " #1 of 1964 C. 44 G. L		1, 1963 1, 1964	Oct.	1, 1968		100,000.00	3.2	Oct.	1 (20)	80,000.00
" A O. A DOW OF WE GO AND	000	1, 1004	Oct.	1, 1505		3,175,000.00	012		~ (==)	1,719,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan, C. 762, Act of 1957	Jan.	1, 1958	Jan.	1, 1978		300,000.00	3.1	Jan.	1 (15)	195,000.00
" " C. 762, Act of 1957	July	1, 1961	July	1, 1981		500,000.00	3.4	July	1 (25)	400,000.00
" " C. 762, Act of 1957	Apr.	1, 1963	Apr.	1, 1983		375,000.00	2.9	Apr.	1 (20)	335,000.00
						1,175,000.00				980,000.00
N. B. Fire Construction Loan 1953, C. 44 G. L.		1, 1955	Oct.	1, 1975	\$ 180,000.00		2,5	Oct.	1 (10)	80,000.00
Highway Equipment Loan, #1 of 1962 C. 44 G. L.	Oct.	1, 1962	Oct.	1, 1967	250,000.00		2 1/4	Oct.	1 (50)	100,000.00
" " #1 of 1962 C. 44 G. L	Oct.	1, 1963	Oct.	1, 1968	70,000.00		3.1	Oct.	1 (15)	40,000.00
" " #1 of 1962 C. 44 G. L	Aug.	1, 1965	Aug.	1, 1970	140,000.00		3.2	Aug.	1 (30)	140,000.00
TTI-b MG T #1 -6 1004 C 44 C T		1 1001	A	1 1000	460,000.00 200,000.00		0.0	Aug.	1 (40)	280,000.00 160,000.00
Highway Macadam Loan #1 of 1964 C. 44 G. L	Aug. July	1, 1964	Aug. July	1, 1969 1, 1966	300,000.00		3.2	July	1 (60)	60,000.00
" " #1 of 1961 C. 44 G. L	July	1, 1961 1, 1962	June	1, 1967	300,000.00		2.3	June	1 (60)	120,000.00
" " #1 of 1964 C. 44 G. L	Aug.	1, 1965	Aug.	1, 1970	200,000.00		3.2	Aug.	1 (40)	200,000.00
	and.	2, 2000		-,	1,000,000.00					540,000.00
Vocational High School Addition C. 152, Act of 1950	June	1, 1950	June	1, 1970		368,000.00	1 %	June	1 (15)	75,000.00
" " C. 260, Act of 1951	Oct.	1, 1952	Oct.	1, 1972		217,000.00	2 1/4	Oct.	1 (10)	70,000.00
" " Loan #1 of 1952, C. 44 G. L		1, 1952	Oct.	1, 1972	120,000.00	4 000 000 00	2 1/4	Oct.	1 (5)	35,000.00
N. B. Junior High School Constr. Loan #1, C. 645, Act of 1948		1, 1953	Dec.	1, 1973	0.00 000 00	1,000,000.00	2 1/2	Dec.	1 (50)	400,000.00
N. B. Junior High School Constr. Loan #1, C. 44 G. L. N. B. Elementary School Constr. C. 645, Act of 1948		1, 1953 1, 1955	Dec.	1, 1973 1, 1975	960,000.00	1,300,000.00	2 1/2 2.8	Dec.	1 (45) 1 (65)	360,000.00
N. B. Elementary School Constr. C. 645, Act of 1948		1, 1961	July	1, 1981		720,000.00	3.4	July	1 (35)	650,000.00 560,000.00
N. B. School Project Constr. Loan, C. 645, Act of 1948		1, 1964	Aug.	1, 1984		772,000.00	3.2	Aug.	1 (40)	780,000.00
N. B. School Project Constr. Loan, C. 645, Act of 1948	Aug.	1, 1965	Aug.	1, 1985		656,000.00	3.2	Aug.	1 (36)	656,000.00
					1,080,000.00	5,033,000.00				3,536,000.00
Sewer Loan #1, 1946, C. 44 G. L	May	1, 1949	May	1, 1979	500,000.00 474,000.00		2.	May	1 (15)	210,000.00
" #1, 1946, C. 44 G. L	Mar.	1, 1950	Mar.	1, 1980 1, 1983	150,000.00		2.7	Mar.	1 (15) 1 (5)	225,000.00
" #1, 1952, C. 44 G. L.	Apr. Aug.	1, 1958 1, 1958	Apr. Aug.	1, 1973	317,000.00		2.7	Apr. Aug.	1 (5) 1 (15)	90,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1953, C. 44 G. L. New Sewer Loan #1, 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Oct.	1, 1955	Oct.	1, 1975	167,000.00		2.5	Oct.	1 (10)	120,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1954, C. 44 G. L.	Oct.	1, 1955	Oct.	1, 1975	217,000.00		2.5	Oct.	1 (10)	65,000.00 100,000.00
" " #1 of 1957, C. 44 G. L	July	1, 1957	July	1, 1977	263,000.00		4.1	July	1 (15)	143,000.00
" " #1 of 1961, C. 44 G. L	July	1, 1961	July	1, 1981	260,000.00		3.4	July	1 (15)	200,000.00
" " #1 of 1964, C. 44 G. L	Oct.	1, 1964	Oct.	1, 1979	150,000.00		3.2	Oct.	1 (10)	140,000.00
	0 .	1 1050	0	1 1000	2,498,000.00 100,000.00		2.1	Claus 4	1 (10)	1,293,000.00
N. B. Public Building Repair Loan, C. 275, Act of 1948	Sept.	1, 1956	Sept.	1, 1966	567,000.00		3.1	Sept.	1 (10) 1 (55)	10,000.00
" " C. 275, Act of 1948	Sept.	1, 1958	Sept.	1, 1968	667,000.00		0.1	sept.	1 (55)	165,000.00
N. B. Development Loan #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L	Jan.	1, 1958	Jan.	1, 1968	500,000.00		3.1	Jan.	1 (50)	175,000.00 150,000.00
" " " #1, 1956, C, 44 G, L,	Feb.	1, 1960	Feb.	1, 1970	250,000.00		3.6	Feb.	1 (25)	125,000.00
" " " #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L	July	1, 1961	July	1, 1971	217,000.00		3.4	July	1 (20)	120,000.00
"""""""""2, 1956, C. 44 G. L	Jan.	1, 1958	Jan.	1, 1978	250,000.00		3.1	Jan.	1 (15)	145,000.00
" " #2, 1956, C. 44 G. L	Aug.	1, 1960	Aug.	1, 1980	217,000.00		3 %	Aug.	1 (10)	150,000.00
N. B. Municipal Incinerator Loan C. 74, Act of 1945	Oct.	1, 1963	Oct.	1, 1983	1,434,000.00	100,000.00	3.1	Oct.	1 (5)	690,000.00 90,000.00
North End Police Station, C. 44 G. L.		1, 1965	Dec.	1, 1975	200,000.00		3.4	Dec.	1 (20)	200,000.00
N. B. Municipal Relief Loan, C. 264, Act of 1964	Oct.	1, 1964	Oct.	1, 1966	700,000.00		2.6	Oct.	1 (350)	350,000.00
								ВО	NDED DEBT	\$10,543,000.00
										, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
SYMBOLS										
D. H. DOLLO										

SUMMARY OF OUTST	ANDING DEBT	1	
	INSIDE DEBT LIMIT	OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT	TOTAL
Fire Construction Loan	\$ 80,000.00		. \$ 80,000.00
Water Loans		\$1,719,000.00	1,719,000.00
Highway Loans	540,000.00		540,000.00
Highway Equipment Loan	280,000.00		280,000.00
Vocational High School	35,000,00	145,000.00	180,000.00
Junior High and Elementary School Construction Loans	360,000.00	2,996,000.00	3,356,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans	1,293,000,00		1,293,000.00
N. B. Public Building Repair Loan	175,000.00		175,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan		660,000.00	660,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan		930,000.00	930,000.00
N. B. Development Loan (Ind. Park)	690,000.00		690,000,00
N. B. Municipal Incinerator Loan		90,000.00	90,000.00
N. B. Municipal Relief Loan	350,000.00		350,000,00
North End Police Station	200,000.00		200,000.00
Total	\$4,003,000.00	\$6,540,000.00	\$10,543,000.00

^{*} Interest payable semi-annuall (1) \$1,000.00 payable annually





AUDITOR'S REPORT 1965

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT G

SCHEDULE SHOWING INDEBTEDNESS PAYABLE

LOANS	Decrease	72,922.78
TAX TITLE LO	Increase	135,489.37
TAX	At the Close of Year	29,623.43 165,112.80
B T	Decrease	912,000.00 944,000.00 944,000.00 768,000.00 600,000.00 455,000.00 279,000.00 365,000.00 365,000.00 453,000.00
BONDED DEBT	Increase	315,000.00 345,000.00 702,000.00 557,000.00 344,000.00 1,828,000.00 494,000.00 1,509,000.00 1,389,000.00
BC	At the Close of Year	5,848,000.00 3,849,000.00 3,849,000.00 2,7481,000.00 2,7481,000.00 2,341,000.00 3,109,000.00 3,766,000.00 3,766,000.00 3,766,000.00 3,766,000.00 3,766,000.00 6,298,000.00 6,298,000.00 6,298,000.00 6,298,000.00 6,298,000.00 6,298,000.00 1,702,000.00 9,337,000.00 9,337,000.00 10,549,000.00 10,543,000.00
	Year	1944 1944 1944 1944 1945 1950 1950 1950 1950 1960 1960 1963 1963 1963 1963 1964 1963

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1965

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT H

SUMMARY OF BONDED DEBT AND SINKING FUNDS

	Outstanding January 1, 1965	Payments During 1965	Issued During 1965	Outstanding December 31, 1965
Water Loans	1,906,000.00	262,000.00 160,000.00	75,000.00 200,000.00	1,719,000.00 540,000.00
riginway Equipment Loan No. 1 or 1902 -C. 44 Off Street Parking Loan Sewer Construction Loan Industrial Park Loans Vocational High School	205,000.00 750,000.00 1,403,000.00 170,000.00	65,000,00 90,000,00 110,000,00 120,000,00	140,000.00	280,000.00 660,000.00 1,293,000.00 690,000.00
Vocational High School Loan No. 1 of 1952 N. B. Junior High School Construction Loan No. 1 Slementary Schools Loan Fire Station Construction Loan N. B. Public Repair Loan N. B. Public Repair Loan N. B. Harbor Develorment Loan	40,000.00 860,000.00 2,087,000.00 240,000.00 390,000.00	5,000.00 100,000.00 147,000.00 10,000.00 65,000.00	656,000.00	2,596,000,00 2,596,000,00 1175,000,00 930,000,00
N. B. Municipal Relief Loan, C. 502 Act of 1962.	850,000.00	200,000,000		350,000.00
Act of 1945 North End Police Station	95,000.00	5,000.00	200,000.00	90,000.00
TOTAL	10,996,000.00	1,724,000.00	1,271,000.00	10,543,000.00

ANNUAL REPORT

City Auditor of the City of New Bedford, Massachusetts, $\label{eq:city} \text{for the year } 1965$

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 24, 1966

Received and placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CITY CLERK

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the year 1965





ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

To the City Council

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report on the activities of this office for the year 1965, wherein is included a financial summary, vital statistics data and highlights of the City Council matters.

RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES

Ammunition and Gunpowder	\$	3.00
Auctioneer		34.00
Awning		1.00
Billiards, Pool, etc.		438.75
Bowling Alleys		185.00
Dance		510.00
Intelligence Office		16.00
Junk Collector		65.00
Junk Collector's Badge	¢	1.50
Junk Dealer		600.00
Pawnbroker		100.00
Petroleum		444.00
Public Entertainment		248.50
Public Vehicle		102.00
Quahogs (clean waters)		130.00
Quahog (dredging)		270.00
Rummage Sale		165.00
Sausage		10.00
Scallop License		15.00
Sound Truck		182.00
Special Police		87.00
Special Police Badge		58.50
Taxi Driver		570.00
Taxi Driver (Class "A" holder)		1.00
Taxi Driver's Badge - Replacement		15.00
Theatre		400.00
Miniature Golf		50.00
Shooting Galleries		10.00

\$ 4,712.25

FEES

Abstract Conv	\$ 197.00
Abstract Copy	12.00
Amendment Assignment for Benefit of Creditors	4.00
Attachment Bulky Prop.	2.00
Bill of Sale	1.00
Boat Permit	312.00
Building Moving	90.00
Business Certificate	220.25
Business Certificate Forms	3.30
Change of Address	4.80
Discontinuance	18.70
Cemetery Lot Certificate	189.00
Certified Copy (Vital Statistics)	6,174.00
Assignment for Benefit of Creditors	5.00
Business Certificate	53.00
Change of Address	3.50
Dog License	3.50
Financing Statement	18.00
Married Woman's Certificate	.50
Mortgage	3.25
Original Death	42.00
Petroleum License	1.00
Public Record	7.50
Taxi Driver's License	3.50
Closing Out Sale Inventory	5.40
Copy City Code	60.00
Constable Warrant	1.00
Marriage License Duplicate	2.00
Roll Calls	.25
Sub Division Control Rules	2.00
Zoning Ordinance	1.00
Declaration of Trust	10.00
Deposition	77.50
	11.90
Dog Tag Duplicate Dog Transfer	1.75
Dissolution of Lien	1.00
Filing Definitive Plan — Board of Survey	15.00
Petition — Board of Survey	5.00
Financing Statement	8,091.75
Assignment	30.00
Continuation	24.25
Partial Release	21.00
Termination	293.00
	1.00
List of Mortgages	2,222.00
Marriage Intention Married Woman's Certificate	21.05
Martaga Discharge	6.00
Mortgage Discharge Mortgage Discharge Margin	1.00
Permit to Move Gas Tanks	10.00
	1,121.00
Petroleum Registration Physician Registration	5.00
Pole Location Orders	737.61
Postage	5.18
Request for Information on U.C.C.	9.00
Search of Records	7.00
Sign Permit	35.00
2.8 1011111	55,03

Banner Permit		8.00	
Street Obstruction	and the second	110.00	
Sunday Entertainments		4,428.00	
Tax Lien, notice		219.00	
Tax Lien, release		72.00	
Transfer		8.25	
Photostatic Copies		61.25	
-			\$25,109.94

PAID TO COUNTY AND STATE

Paid to the City Treasurer for Bristol Co	unty:	
For Dog Licenses		\$ 7,583.25
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game		
For the following Licenses:		
Resident Citizen Fishing	\$ 2,100.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting	2,080.00	
Resident Citizen Sporting	861.00	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	140.00	
Resident Citizen Female Fishing	273.00	
Special Non-Resident Fishing	20.00	
Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	45.00	
Duplicate	7.50	
Deer Stamps	13.00	
		\$ 5,539.50

SUMMARY FOR YEAR 1965

Licenses	\$ 4,712.25	
Fees	25,109.94	
Dog Licenses	7,583.25	
Fish and Game Licenses	5,539.50	
		\$42,944.94

TABLE OF RECEIPTS FOR LAST TEN YEARS

1956	\$48,253.30
1957	45,880.05
1958	43,861.92
1959	43,318.43
1960	41,489.99
1961	39,785.13
1962	38,117.81
1963	40,486.06
1964	40,586.60
1965	42,944.94

OPERATING COSTS

Budget Appropriation:

Salaries and Wages \$39,016.40 General Expenses 2,835.25

Total Appropriation

\$41,851.65

(October 14, 1965 — \$300.00 transferred from Salaries and Wages to General Expenses)

(December 22, 1965 - \$150.00 transferred from General Expenses to City Council General Expenses)

Expenditures:

Salaries and Wages \$38,512.03 General Expenses 2,685.77

Total Expenditures \$41,197.80

Unexpended Balance:

\$ 653.85

Expenditures for 1965 \$41,197.80
Expenditures for 1964 \$9,166.43

Increase \$2.031.37

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTH INFORMATION FOR THE YEAR 1965

Total number of births recorded in 1965		2,574
Males	1,314	ŕ
Females	1,260	
Total number of births recorded in 1964		2,658
Decrease from 1965 to 1964		84
Number of triplet births recorded	0	
Number of twin births recorded	46	
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts		741
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of state		16
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts, residence of parents in New Bedford		23
Children born elsewhere in the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		3
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of the United States		0
Children born out of the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		0
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford		1,791
Children born at home	2	

MARRIAGE DATA - 1965

Marriage Intentions — 1964 Marriage Intentions — 1965	1,002 980
Marriage intentions — 1909	900
Decrease	22
Marriages — 1964	1,059
Marriages — 1965	1,029
Decrease	30
Marriages of out of state residents, both parties	9
Number of Three-Day Waivers (Increase of 13)	89
Number of males under 21 (Increase of 1)	229
Number of females under 18 (Decrease of 5)	105
Youngest person married (female)	14
Oldest person married (male)	83

DEATH DATA - 1965

Total number of deaths	Males Females	908 819
]	1,727
Fetal deaths		38
Deaths of New Bedford residents reported from out of town		203
STATISTICS of 1,727 deaths in New Bedford:		
Under 5 years of age		50
5 to 10 years of age		1
11 to 20 years of age		9
21 to 30 years of age		22
31 to 40 years of age		31
41 to 50 years of age		76
51 to 60 years of age		189
61 to 70 years of age		398
71 to 80 years of age		548
81 to 90 years of age		353
91 and over		50
Unknown		0
	j	,727
Born in New Bedford		531
Other parts of the United States		414
Canada		165
England		142
Portugal		298
Other foreign countries		177
Unknown		0
	1	.,727
Deaths due to cancer		291
Deaths due to tuberculosis		9
Deaths due to tumor		6

Of the Medical Examiners' certificates of death, which were 444, 22 were deaths in which motor vehicles played a part; 6 were suicides and the remaining 416 were from other causes.

The oldest person to die in New Bedford in 1965 was 100 years of age. $\,$

NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

Year	Births	Marriages	Deaths
1922	3552	1343	1797
1923	3488	1416	1838
1924	3401	1170	1602
1925	3191	1220	1621
1926	2974	1067	1733
1927	2616	1004	1526
1928	2573	806	1593
1929	2199	1038	1579
1930	2152	858	1434
1931	1987	819	1531
1932	1853	666	1427
1933	1778	937	1408
1934	1908	1101	1457
1935	1856	985	1443
1936	1870	1196	1510
1937	1807	1181	1478
1938	1844	1005	1457
1939	1738	1300	1514
1940	1841	1477	1465
1941	1978	1744	1499
1942	2426	1586	1490
1943	2331	1218	1572
1944	2085	1106	1464
1945	2132	1221	1499
1946	2709	2036	1477
1947	2971	1782	1510
1948	2700	1522	1544
1949	2591	1254	1450
1950	2590	1290	1426
1951	2587	1286	1558
1952	2600	1099	1464
1953	2551	1063	1481
1954	2638	970	1404
1955	2824	1044	1528
1956	2769	1016	1485
1957	2815	922	1551
1958	2692	830	1530
1959	2790	905	1517
1960	2751	864	1580
1961	2753	948	1544
1962	2657	934	1567
1963	2648	964	1706
1964	2658	1059	1564
1965	2574	1029	1727

CITY COUNCIL

On January 7, 1965, the City Council organized for the year and elected Donald R. Gaudette as President.

In compliance with provisions of the City Code, regular meetings were held on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month except the two meetings in November, which were held on the preceding Tuesdays, due to the fact that holidays fell on the second and fourth Thursdays, and the second meeting of December, which was advanced to the previous Wednesday, due to the Christmas holiday.

There were 17 special meetings during the year.

The budget for 1965 was adopted on April 1, 1965 in the amount of \$20,924,550.18. The budget as submitted by Mayor Harrington was cut \$44,800.00. The City Council sitting as a quasi committee of the whole held four meetings at which they interrogated department heads and board chairmen as to the financial requirement of their departments.

ORDINANCES

2/15/65	City Planner - Consultant to Board of Survey
10/14/65	Dates of Regular Council Meetings
8/12/65	Amendment to Electrical Code
6/ 1/65	Fire Prevention Code
5/27/65	Prohibiting presence of Minors in Liquor Establishments
10/14/65	Establishing Ten Legal Holidays for Certain Employees
2/25/65	Establishing Committee for Preservation of Objects of Historical Value

Amendment re Rain Leaders

10/14/65

2/25/65	Recreation Commission Amendment
11/ 9/65	Permitting Taxi Companies to File Surety Bonds
9/ 9/65	Vacation Leave for Municipal Employees
8/12/65	Police and Fire - Vacations for
12/22/65	Penalty for Violating City Code

GENERAL

It will be noted that this office collected for fees and licenses \$2,558.34 more than in the preceding year. The increased revenue reflects to a certain degree the additional work that has fallen on the clerks in the office. Retirement and resignations cut deeply into our reservoir of experienced clerks. Our work has increased tremendously since the advent of Social Security and Medi-care.

We have not financially as yet been able to undertake the contemplated project for preservation of our vital statistic records.

It is my firm conviction that we have served the public courteously, intelligently and helpfully, thanks to the cooperation of everyone in the office. As in the past, Miss Gaughan, the Assistant, has been unusually conscientious and helpful.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT City Clerk, for the year 1965

IN CITY COUNCIL,

March 10, 1966

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Annual Report

of the

LAW DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Massachusetts



For the Year 1965



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD CITY SOLICITOR'S STAFF 1965

City Solicitor
GEORGE JACOBS

Assistant City Solicitors
LOUIS A. PERRAS, JR.
and
EDWIN LIVINGSTONE, JR.

Head Clerk
VIOLET P. GILMORE

Principal Clerk and Stenographer
MARY E. DOWNEY



OFFICE OF THE CITY SOLICITOR

Room 203 Municipal Building

New Bedford, Massachusetts

July 28, 1966

To the Honorable Edward F. Harrington, Mayor and Members of the City Government of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Sec. 1-208 of the City Code, I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Law Department for the year ending December 31, 1965.

Thirty-six legal opinions were rendered to the Mayor, City Council, Committees of the city government, and department heads. Many oral opinions were also given.

In this year there were 379 new claims presented under the Workmen's Compensation Act, necessitating considerable paper work and investigations and hearings before the Industrial Accident Board members.

There were 161 claims filed with this office for personal injuries and motor vehicle damages, caused by alleged defective conditions of the sidewalks and highways. These claims also included many motor vehicle accidents with city-owned vehicles. A number of the claims filed resulted in cases entered in the Third District and Superior Courts, most of them being settled prior to trial and others are still pending.

Drafting of ordinances, contracts, leases, land takings for street purposes and alterations of street lines, required substantial legal work and drawing of legal documents.

The City Solicitor looked over and approved approximately 200 contracts awarded by the Purchasing Department and the School Department.

Approximately \$10,595.90 was collected by this department on accounts due the city for damage to city property and vehicles.

Maritime Terminal, Inc. purchased from the city the Rolli and Dodge properties; the city took by eminent domain land of Marie Rose Flood involving a settlement of \$33,000; damages of \$7,000 were awarded for taking of land on Rodney French Blvd. for a boat ramp; \$62,600 was collected in overdue taxes on the account of Apollo Industries, Inc., which had been entered in the Land Court for tax title foreclosure.

Among the many problems this office was involved in was the Racial Census; the option to purchase by Development Associates of Quincy land in the vicinity of Parker and Liberty Street, pending erection of a new school; the Municipal Golf Course and the awarding of the contract for the clubhouse to DeLoid and Gomes Construction; filing of a petition by John Clauretie for Declaratory Judgment in Superior Court for the concession at Sargent Field; Collective Bargaining among city employees; Federal grants.

The following suits arose out of claims for personal injuries and property damage resulting from alleged defects in public ways.

Plaintiff	Plaintiff
Brenda Barr	Debra Hathaway
Dorothy Beauregard, ppa et al	Esther Miller
Anna Bronspiegel	Sharon Olsen, ppa
Ann Donnelly	Alice E. Pepin
Richard Dunn	Charles C. Pimental
Frank Durant	Pauline T. Sol, et al
Beatrice Ellis	Mildred V. Sylvia

Tort cases in which the city is the Plaintiff: Adrienne Carreau et al - vehicle damages George W. Martin, Jr. - cruiser, traffic light, parking meter John J. Openshaw, Jr. - hydrant John B. Pires, Jr. - traffic light Robert G. S. Reney - hydrant Raymond J. Silvia - fence damage

Miscellaneous cases against the city:

Leo P. Duarte et al - flooded cellar
Antone L. Baptiste - motor vehicle
City of Boston - welfare aid
Children's Hospital Medical Center - welfare aid
Johan Christianson - motor vehicle
Elmer Hubbs - motor vehicle
Edward Lamas - motor vehicle
Manuel Lopes et al - stone wall
Rodolph G. Maynard - motor vehicle
Eileen Millette et al - motor vehicle
Adalberth J. Rozario - motor vehicle
Mazelle Wilson et al - fence damage
Allan M. Wood - motor vehicle

Petitions filed for damages for the taking of land:

Myrtle W. Billington - Sylvan Grove Peter J. Duff, et ali - Sylvan Grove Joseph G. Marnik - Sylvan Grove John Noga et al - Sylvan Grove John Zimon - Sylvan Grove

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE JACOBS

City Solicitor

ANNUAL REPORT

Law Department, for the year ending December 31, 1965

IN CITY COUNCIL July 28, 1966

Received, placed on file, and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

THE BAKER MFG. CO.
PRINTERS NEW BEDFORD

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER

FOR THE

Fiscal Year ending December 31,

1965



REYNOLDS - DeWALT, Printers New Bedford, Mass. 1966 New Bedford, December 31, 1965

Office of the City Treasurer

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of this department for the year ending December 31, 1965.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK A. CASTRO,

City Treasurer

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Balance January, 1965

Revenue Cash \$2,320,516.76 Non-Revenue Cash \$980,443.85

3,300,960.61

Receipts

Revenue Cash 32,150,007.17 Non-Revenue Cash 1,299,746.80

33,449,753.97

36,750,714.58

Balance in Treasury December 31, 1965

Revenue Cash 1,429,678.88 Non-Revenue Cash 976,410.77

2,406,089.65

Cash Expenditures

 Revenue Cash
 33,040,845.05

 Non-Revenue Cash
 1,303,779.88

34,344,624.93

\$36,750,714.58

CITY TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES

SALARY AND WAGES \$103,149.80 Treasurer and Collector of Taxes \$7,650.00 Cashier 4,489.20 Asst. Cashier 4,416.25 Investigator 4,836.47 Dep. Collectors and Disbursing Off. 12,714.42 Head Clerk 4,071.60 Address. Multigraph Operator 4,533.20 Senior Clerks 16,516.50 Junior Clerks 20,765.21 Coin Machine Operator 3,321.60 Book Binder 3,033.60 Parking Lot Attendants 6,297.90 Temporary Laborers 1,241.60 Temporary Clerks 5,743.38 Beach Lot Attendants 3,317.27 \$102,948.20 Unexpended Balance 201.60 \$103,149.80 GENERAL EXPENSES \$19,182.67 Advertising \$1,121.18 Bond and Insurance 3,684.64 Public Works Dept. 91.20 Dues 26.00 Machine Contracts 1,514.26 Medical 86.69 Office Expense 1,716.49 Printing, Stationery and Postage 4,446.78 Recording Fees 1,059.05 Temporary Loans 945.00 Travel 149.75 Purchasing Department 2,990.78 Telephone 86.15 New Equipment 69.32 \$17,987.29 Unexpended Balance 1,195.38 \$19,182.67

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

New Bedford, Mass.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the ordinances requiring that the annual report of the Collector of Taxes shall be made to the City Council annually in January, I submit herewith statement of all collections made during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1965, together with a statement of Taxes remaining unpaid.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK A. CASTRO,

Collector of Taxes

STATEMENT OF TAX WARRANTS

DR.	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960
Uncollected Balance Dec. 31, 1964 Assessor's Warrant with Additions as of Dec. 31, 1965		\$391,168.08	\$26,431.10	\$17,292.18	\$16,424.15	\$19,066.55
Real Estate Personal Excise Boat Excise App'n. Sidewalk Com. Int. Unapp'n. Sidewalk Com. Int. App'n. Sidewalk Unapp'n. Sewer App'n. Sewer The Com. Int. App'n. Sewer The Com. Int. App'n. Sewer The Com. Int. Unapp'n. Sewer Unapp'n. Sewer The Com. Int.	\$10,964,661.94 2,018,394.55 1,676,119.32 1,676,119.32 2,001.11 2,27.49 66.45 66.45 2,016.90 467.85 467.85 2,016.90 467.85 3,775	29,391.61				
Total Warrant Refunds	\$14,671,696.01 \$420,559.69 57,147.60 57,342.91	\$420,559.69 57,342.91	\$26,431.10 3,676.48	\$17,292.18	\$16,424.15	\$19,066.55
Transferred to Tax Title Acc't. 1965 Taxes (1964) Real Estate Betterments	77,030.05	136,431.93				
	\$14,651,327.18 \$340,364.33	\$340,364.33	\$30,107.58		\$23,769.68 \$16,424.15	\$19,066.55

STATEMENT OF TAX COLLECTIONS

E	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1060
COLLECTIONS Real Estate	\$10,038,998.88	\$138,352.57	\$54.04			
Excise Boat Excise Boat Excise App'n. Sidewalk App'n. Sidewalk Com. Int. Unapp'n. Sidewalk Unapp'n. Sewer App'n. Sewer Unapp'n. Sewer Thapp'n. Sewer Unapp'n. Sewer Unapp'n. Sewer Unapp'n. Sewer	1,988,72.97 1,398,288.42 1,398,288.42 2,492.69 615.99 764.05 39.07 1,789.64 1,789.64 1,789.64 1,789.64 1,789.64 1,789.64 1,789.64 1,789.64 1,789.64 1,789.64 1,789.64	70.26 113,458.78 115,458.78 70.26 4.19 33.67 6.73 518.95 23.39	515.38 2,088.17	\$95.52 332.48	\$296.91	\$120.43
ABATEMENTS	\$13,435,401.51 \$262,189.80	\$262,189.80	\$2,655.59	\$428.00	\$296.91	\$120.43
Real Estate Personal Excise Boat Excise	619,865.60 20,643.50 205,533.80 634.32	38,933.60 161.95 18,781.17 92.00	3,572.43	6,467.50		
Uncollected Balance December 31, 1965	369,248.45	20,205.81	23,879.56	16,874.18	16,127.24	18,946.12
	\$14,651,327.18 \$340,364.33	\$340,364.33	\$30,107.58	\$23,769.68	\$16,424.15	\$19,066.55

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

VETERANS' BENEFITS OFFICE

New Bedford, Massachusetts

February 11, 1966

To the Honorable City Council of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

Submitted herwith is the annual report of this department for the year ending December 31, 1965.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR J. PASTIE,

Veterans' Agent

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

VETERANS' BENEFITS AND ADMINISTRATION:

Total Veterans' Benefits Administra	tion and Aid	\$806,497.61
Total Veterans' Benefits Aid		769,902.35
Burials	916.00	
Medical and Surgical	91,303.50	
Hospital	94,094.51	
Fuel	64,541.28	
Cash Grants	\$519,047.06	
VETERANS' BENEFITS AID		
Total Veterans' Benefits Administrat	ion –	\$36,595.26
Travel in Massachusetts	912.05	
Dues	52.50	
Office Expense	264.91	
Printing and Stationery	458.60	
Telephone	110.00	
Motor Maintenance	170.38	
General Expenses		1,968.44
Two Pensioners	2,558.32	
Two Investigators	8,038.80	
Seven Clerks	18,129.70	
Veterans' Agent	\$5,900.00	•
Salaries, Wages and Pensions		\$34,626.82

VETERANS' BENEFITS

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES OF VETERANS' BENEFITS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

			ADM	TSINII	ADMINISTRATION	N					BE	BENEFITS			
S961	Salaries, Wages and Pensions	Motor Asintenonce	Telephone	Printing and yeary	Office Expense	səng	Travel .szoM ni	lotoT	dsp2 stnp19	Fuel	Hospital	Medical and lastical	sloinua	lotoT	GRAND
Jan.	17.1812	8.52	6.35	120.47	2.80		45.88	2315.73	41808.45	7851.97	6765.78	8099.34		64525.54	66841.27
Feb.	2652.52	28.71	4.85	2.20	22.43		86.00	2796.71	42395.02	7848.27	4106.60	7572.59		61922.48	64719.19
March	2652.52	5.00	12.40	150.48	19.45		6.50	2846.35	43731.31	8143.41	4994.53	7259.17	791.00	64919.42	67765.77
April	3315.65	8.80	12.00		5.80		125.00	3467.25	46089.38	8320.16	4594.23	7548.91	125.00	66677.68	70144.93
Мау	2652.52	3.00	14.30		14.38		23.15	2707.35	42698.86	8151.23	5099.04	6397.73		62346.86	65054.21
June	2658.12	16.10	7.45	38.55	32.71		76.46	2829.39	42257.94	5644.21	13075.31	8572.81		69550.27	72379.66
July	3325.65	16.93	2.85		39.30		195.06	3579.79	42440.16	25.20	9189.12	99:0569		58605.14	62184.93
Aug.	2660.52	28.29	5.40	32.98	14.27	22.50	5.50	2769.46	43092.71		8136.42	8021.07		59250.20	62019.66
Sept.	3330.65	11.40	13.30	16.25	11.78		125.50	3508.88	43600.18		8952.95	8286.52		60839.65	64348.53
Oct.	2640.62	4.60	8.95	68.67	33.24		65.50	2821.58	43447.75	1887.11	9468.25	8305.01		63108.12	65929.70
Nov.	2651.72	23.76	8.15	29.00	50.08		30.00	17.2672	42771.37	8274.26	3068.66	1067.69		61181.98	63974.69
Dec.	3954.62	15.27	14.00		18.67	30.00	127.50	4160.06	44713.93	8395.46	16643.62	7222.00		76975.01	81135.07
	34626.82	170.38	110.00	458.60	264.91	52.50	912.05	36595.26	519047.06	64541.28	94094.51	91303.50	916.00	769902.35	806497.61
		The same of the last of the la				-					The second secon				

COMMENTS

\$769,902.35 732,303.09	Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for 1965 Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for 1964
\$ 37,599.26	Increase in Amount Expended in 1965
\$700,000.00 8,306.90	Appropriated for Veterans' Benefits Aid Credit from 1964
\$708,306.90 13,104.97	Appropriation and Credit Refunds and Receipts
\$721,411.87	Appropriation after Refunds and Receipts 11-15-66 Transfer
\$771,411.87 34,721.60	Appropriation after Credit, Refunds, Receipts and Transfer Appropriated for Administration
2,558.32	Appropriated for Pensions
\$808,691.79	Total Appropriations, Credit, and Transfer for Aid, Administration and Pensions
806,497.61	Total Amount Expended for Aid, Administration and Pensions
\$ 2,194.18	Balance from Appropriations

RECIPIENTS BY WAR

WAR	Cases	Persons
Spanish War	2	2
World War I	175	189
World War II	496	939
Korean War	208	519

\$13,104.97 received from various cases during the year to refund and reimburse the City of New Bedford.

VETERANS' BENEFITS

1965 Month	Cases	No. Persons in Families	Single Cases	Total Persons
January	645	477	454	931
February	640	470	452	922
March	634	446	452	89 8
April	639	453	453	906
May	624	432	444	876
June	612	418	435	853
July	620	445	439	884
August	610	418	435	853
September	617	431	438	869
October	624	399	451	850
November	626	386	455	841
December	632	417	453	870
	-			
	7523	5192	5361	10,553
Average Number	627	433	447	879

\$768,986.35 Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for Cases in 1965

1,226.45 Average Amount of Veterans' Benefits Aid per case for year

102.21 Average Amount of Aid per case a month

23.59 Average Amount of Aid per case a week

The Average is based on the following:

Cash, Fuel, Nursing Home, Hospital, Medicine, Dentist, Physician and Optician.

879 Average Persons aided a month for twelve consecutive months

An Average of 1.40 Persons per case in 1965

An Average of \$16.83 per Person a week in 1965.

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.

December 31, 1965

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

The trustees of bequests, gifts and trust funds of the City of New Bedford herewith submit the statement of the City Treasurer as their Annual Report.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT REBELLO,
JOHN RECA

Trustees

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.

December 31, 1965

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

As treasurer of Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds of the City of New Bedford, I respectfully submit the Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1965 of the income received from said funds, together with a list of all securities in my custody.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK A. CASTRO,

City Treasurer

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL AND LIBRARY FUND

	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
First National Bank of Boston	184	\$4,928.75		\$669.30
Industrial National Bank of Providence	168	3,822.00		350.00
July 1, 1896 American Tel. & Tel.		20,000.00	23/8%	525.00
Irving Trust Company	858	23,718.75		1,386.40
Feb. 15, 1995 U.S. Treasury		14,000.00	3%	420.00
Sept. 15, 1972 U.S. Treasury		12,000.00	21/2%	300.00
Nov. 15, 1974 U. S. Treasury		16,000.00	37/8%	620.02
N. B. Institution for Savings		4,103.95	41/4%	174.39
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		1,518.77	41/4%	64.52
				\$4,509.63

THE KEMPTON FUND

GIFT OF SARAH E. POTTER

First National Bank of Boston	1521	\$31,595.72		\$3,687.80
Bristol County Trust Company	20	1,020.00		110.00
Shawmut Associates Inc.	1096	20,822.25		2,113.90
Union Market National Bank				
Watertown, Mass.	989	14,479.50		1,978.00
July 1, 1965 Boston & Maine Ser	ies S.S.	10,000.00	6%	None
July 1, 1970 Boston & Maine R.l	R.	10,000.00	41/2%	None
Jan. 1, 1997 Northern Pacific Ry	. Co.	14,000.00	4%	560.00
July 1, 2007 N. Y., N. H. & H. F.	R. R.	8,600.00	4%	None
July 1, 2022 N. Y., N. H. & H. I	R. R.	12,300.00	41/2%	None
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	65	6,500.00		None
Newton Waltham Bank and				
Trust Co.	515	17,016.00		1,184.50
N. B. Acushnet Co-operative				
Bank	10	2,000.00		85.20
Sept. 1, 1972 U.S. Treasury		8,000.00	21/2%	200.00
Oct. 1, 1995 Atchison, Topeka an	nd			
Santa Fe Ry. Co.		5,000.00	4%	200.00
April 1, 1981 Penn R. R. Co. "D"	,	5,000.00	41/4 %	212.50
April 1, 2003 Louisville & Nashv	ville			
R. R. Co.		10,000.00	33/8%	337.50

	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		6,523.33	41/4 %	220.92
N. B. Institution for Savings Bank		10,690.60	41/4%	454.32
June 1, 1971 Pacific Gas & Electric	С	20,000.00	3%	600.00
Dec. 1, 1980 Pacific Gas & Electric	C	1,000.00	27/8%	28.75
June 15, 1983 U.S. Treasury		50,000.00	3 1/4 %	1,625.00
			-	\$13,598.39
Proceeds from sale of fractional a Associates Inc. 2/10 of a share		Shawmut		8.35
			-	\$13,606.74

GEORGE O. CROCKER FUND

Bk. No.	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
C July 1, 1986 American Tel. & Tel. 203457 N. B. Five Cents Savings		\$10,000.00 973.54	707-	\$262.50 41.36
		\$10,973.54	-	\$303.86

CHARLES S. PAISLER EDUCATIONAL FUND

(One-Third of Income to M. V. King)

U. S. Treasury	\$10,000.00	37/8%	\$387.50
R June 15, 1983 U. S. Treasury	9,000.00	31/2%	292.50
R N. B. Acushnet Co-op. Bank 20	4,000.00		170.40
198724 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank	7,570.47	41/4%	321.72
	\$30,570.47		\$1,172.12

(Schools \$781.42 (M. V. King 390.70 \$1,172.12

ELIZABETH C. CARTER BROOKS FUND

N. B. Acushnet Co-op Bank 15 \$3,000.00 \$127.80

FLORENCE L. WAITE FUND

Dec. 1, 1980—Pacific Gas & Electric Company	\$11,000.00	27/8%	\$316.25
N. B. Acushnet Co-op. Bank	1,000.00		42.60
228773 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bk.*	10,082.41	41/4%	640.99
	\$22,082.41		\$999.84

*withdrawal Oct. 1965 — \$5,000.00

TRUST FUNDS

Kempton Fund, Library	\$250,000.00
Sylvia Ann Howland Educational and Library Fund	100,000.00
George O. Crocker, Library Fund	10,000.00
Charles L. Wood, Library Fund	2,000.00
Oliver Crocker, Library Fund	1,000.00
George Howland, Jr. Library Fund	1,600.00
James B. Congdon, Library Fund	500.00
Jonathan Bourne, School Fund	1,000.00
Charles W. Morgan, Library Fund	1,000.00
Ellen R. Hathaway, Playground Fund	5,000.00
Elizabeth B. Mackie, Library Fund	1,000.00
Frederick S. Allen, Library Fund	1,000.00
Patty Wilcox, Library Fund	5,000.00
Florence L. Waite, Library Fund	34,475.41
Etta M. A. Smead, School Fund	1,000.00
Elizabeth C. Carter Brooks Fund	3,000.00
Elwyn G. Campbell Fund	2,000.00
Susan G. W. Jones Fund	11,562.81
	\$431,138.22

TRUST FUNDS

Bk. No.	Value	Rate	Income
Beatrice Monroe Mosgrove School Fund			
403864 N. B. Institution for Savings	\$16,328.30		\$642.22

TRUST FUNDS

Bk. No. Value	Rate	Income
CHARLES L. WOOD FUND		
177109 N. B. Institution for Savings \$2,000.00	0 41/4 %	\$85.00
OLIVER CROCKER FUND		
177108 N. B. Institution for Savings 1,000.00	0 41/4%	42.51
GEORGE HOWLAND JR. FUND		
177105 N. B. Institution for Savings 1,600.00		68.00
17/10) IV. D. Institution for Savings 1,000.00	3 4/4/0	08.00
CHARLES W. MORGAN FUND		
177106 N. B. Institution for Savings 1,000.0	0 41/4%	42.15
JAMES B. CONGDON FUND		
177107 N. B. Institution for Savings 500.00	0 41/4 %	21.27
ELIZABETH B. MACKIE FUNI)	
308876 N. B. Institution for Savings 1,000.0		42.51
	, ,,,,,	
JONATHAN BOURNE FUND		
177110 N. B. Institution for Savings 1,000.0	0 41/4%	42.51
ETTA M. A. SMEAD FUND		
231252 N. B. Five Cents Savings 1,543.3	7 41/4%	65.57
PATTY WILCOX FUND		
224447 N. B. Five Cents Savings 5,000.0	0 41/4%	212.51
ELLEN R. HATHAWAY FUND	,	
306505 N. B. Institution for Savings 2,500.00		106 27
204902 N. B. Five Cents Savings 2,500.0		
FREDERICK S. ALLEN FUND		
224762 N. B. Five Cents Savings 1,000.0	0 41/4%	42.51

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD CHAPTER 480 ACT OF 1924

-	4	79. 1	
н	D-	N	0

177778	N.	В.	Five	Cents	Savings
--------	----	----	------	-------	---------

Bank Balance 1-1-65	\$219,232.87	
Interest April 1, 1965 @ 41/4 %		\$4,658.68
Interest July 1, 1965 @ 41/4%		2,378.84
Interest October 1, 1965 @ 41/4 %		2,404.12
		\$9,441.64

N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank Balance
December 31, 1965 \$228,674.51

TRUST FUNDS

Bk. No.	Value	Rate	Income
City of New Bedford, Susan G. W. Jon Fund F/B/O New Bedford Free Public Library	es		
282983 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank	\$11,562.81	41/4%	\$491.39
THE ELWYN G. CAMPBELL, TEACH N. B. Acush Co-op. Bank 274874 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		ARSHIP ,000.00	FUND \$127.80
Balance 1-1-65		147.19	*5.56
			\$133.36
*Interest 1-1—12-31-65			

Withdrawal 6-4-65 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank	\$100.00
Bank Balance 12-31-65	\$180.55





ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

of the

City of New Bedford

Massachusetts

For the year 1965





January 1, 1966

To His Honor, Mayor Edward F. Harrington and members of the City Council of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Conservation Commission presents its Annual Report for 1965.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORA B. PEIRCE,

Chairman

JACK A. CARVALHO
CHARLES FRANCIS, JR.
DANIEL F. GABRIEL, JR.
ALLEN C. HASKELL
WILLIAM SMITH
EDWIN F. SPENCER

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

A Conservation Commission in the City of New Bedford was authorized June 6, 1963 by the vote of the Council accepting the enabling act under Section 8C, Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Acts of 1957, Chapter 223.

The commission, composed of seven members appointed by the Mayor and confirmed by the Council, was organized the following June, 1964. A resignation was replaced early in 1965. Reorganized with three new appointees, June 1965, Miss Flora B. Peirce was re-elected Chairman, Mr. Allen C. Haskell, Vice Chairman and Mr. Charles Francis, Jr., Secretary.

The commission held eight meetings and made two survey trips the first six months; sixteen meetings, two field trips, one invitation meeting for the public, and participation in the Kiwanis Flower Show during the year 1965.

The purposes of the Conservation Commission as set forth in the General Laws are the promotion and development of the city's natural resources and the preservation of watershed resources. The commission also is empowered to plan and to carry out a program for the preservation of open spaces within the city. Chapter 223 gives the commission functions of coordinating, informing, and educating. It gives the power to acquire interests in land to varying degrees as well as outright ownership. Money may be appropriated to be placed in a Conservation Fund and may be expended by the commission for acquisition, planning and developing to carry out its objectives and purposes.

A new conservation is unfolding. Resource problems are viewed in comprehensive terms considering the total natural environment and initiated at the local level. Protection of the water resources is essential for the daily living of our citizens and for the industrial development of our city. The natural habitat for fish and related organisms of our streams, rivers and ponds are vital resources to be protected. Marshes and wetlands need protection from obliteration, forests and wild-

life from destruction, open spaces and parks from diminishing. Long-range planning and good management programs to develop and to preserve our resources result in economic advantages to our community.

In its first six months of activity, the Conservation Commission made an extensive study of the woody, marshy terrain in the vicinity of the Municipal Airport and around Turners Pond. Under guidance and with the assistance of several State officials, maps of the region were perused in detail; the study enhanced by a field trip and greatly enlightened by a perspective view of the topography of the area from the air in a Massachusetts Air Industries plane through the courtesy of the late Mr. Charles J. Lewin. Soil tests taken by the Bristol Soil Conservation District, results of which were studied the following year, gave the commission members a truer story to determine the priority for programs and developments in the open space region. Three projects were outlined: (1) Paskamansett River Project for hiking and nature trail; (2) Turners Pond for hiking, fishing and camping; (3) Cedar Swamp for bird and game sanctuary. The principal owner of the land in the entire area is the Acushnet Saw Mill which possesses about 75% of the total acreage.

Lack of funds for acquisition directed the commission in 1965 to approach the Airport Commission for city-owned land located at the airport. A license was granted by the Airport Commission to the Conservation Commission for the use of land 200 feet on each side of the river and 3,000 feet along the Paskamansett River for the development of natural resources for purposes of fishing, hiking or nature study. The next step was to seek permission of the Park Department for similar rights in the seven acre Mill River Park, near but not adjoining the licensed airport land. Receiving cooperation from the Park Board, the commission awaits the receipt of the license. Private property is solely needed to connect and to extend parcels of land and to provide an access to the land licensed to the commission.

In the interval, the commission took advantage of the unexpected opportunity offered by the 483rd Army Reserve En-

gineer Battalion. On two Sundays, September 12 and October 10, the reserves surveyed, made a preliminary cutting of a trail, and erected a foot bridge over the river. Between maneuvers, the commissioners inspected the area with Mr. William N. Andrews, Bristol County Soil Conservation Service, Mr. Arthur W. Brownell, Division of Conservation Services and Mr. Charles A. Stiles, Division of Fisheries and Game. The natural scenic area was determined to have many potentials. The commission pursues the objective of a trail along the Paskamansett River with the hopes that a similarly constructed one on Dartmouth land will continue the trail to Buzzards Bay — an achievement that would be wonderful for the community and in line with the progressive activity in the city.

Other programs and other areas for preservation have been under the surveillance of the commission. A citizen appealed to the Commission in the interests of wildlife around and fish within the water of Nash Road Pond, a spot enjoyed by citizens for generations for fishing, skating and observance of wildlife. The owners, Revere Copper and Brass, Inc., willing to negotiate if guaranteed safe-guards to protect them from liability and to protect their water supply, have been cooperative. An expensive program to assure a water level in the pond and pending highway construction and other developments in the vicinity have held the project in abeyance.

Another piece of fourteen and a half acres of open land abundant in wildlife, centrally located, and in the proximity of two schools is within the purposes and interests of the commission. The 107 lots bounded by Hathaway Boulevard, Summit, Nemasket and Durfee Streets is ideal for a nature study for school children and conveniently situated to be enjoyed by adults. Expenditure for development would be relatively small. The commission forwarded a written request and appeared before the property committee asking for the transfer of the city property to the commission for the above purposes.

The commission with the aid of the Planning Department designed plans for the city property at the foot of Sawyer Street on the Acushnet River. As the land was transferred to the Park Department for athletic fields, the plans were submitted to the Park Board. The board agreed to cooperate fully and to work with the commission in constructing athletic fields with provisions for landscaping, to build a shoreline walkway, benches and possibly, a small boat pier.

Under investigation at the request of residents around Sassaquin Pond, is an apparent pollution or algae problem. An examination of the pond is being conducted by the Southeastern Health District of the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

The commission is watchful of conditions along Button-wood Brook that runs into Buttonwood Pond. Further development in the area might disrupt or divert the flow of water and could affect the water supply to the pond. The commission is investigating the likely possibility that the area comes under the provisions of the recently enacted Hatch Act, Law 220, which seeks to protect areas bordering inland waters.

Community projects of the commission were successful and encouraging. A meeting in February at the Lawler Library to which representatives of fifty conservation-minded groups were invited was well attended. The commission acquainted the audience with the objectives of the commission. A nationally acclaimed film "The Green City" contrasted planned cities with greenery and landscape against crowded, cluttered areas. Mr. Hans Van Leer of the Division of Conservation Services was principal speaker tracing the movement of conservation. Mr. Stiles of the Division of Fisheries and Game spoke of the swamp area around Turners Pond as a possible watershed. Mr. Martin A. Gustavson, Assistant City Planner, explained two sketches of the three prospective projects of the commission.

Participation in the Greater New Bedford Kiwanis Flower Show in April was an educational venture. A model depicting proposed plans in the open area around Turners Pond was displayed and pamphlets carrying out the same ideas were distributed. Both model and pamphlets were designed by a commission member, Mr. Daniel F. Gabriel, Jr. A conservation bibliography printed in attractive folders through the courtesy of Mr. James S. Healey of the Free Public Library also were distributed to the thousands of patrons.

Prior to the Flower Show, a linden tree was planted with simple ceremonies before a group of boys at the Boys' Club of New Bedford, Inc. The planting was in commemoration of the Liberty Tree, our country's first symbol of freedom. The project was initiated by the commission and financed by the Kiwanis Club of New Bedford.

In October, members supported a lecture sponsored by the Dartmouth League of Women Voters and the Dartmouth Conservation Commission. An illustrated talk was given by Mr. Richard H. Pough, conservationalist.

In the summer, a beautification sub-committee was appointed with seven members: Mrs. Basil Brewer, Mr. Ed Hill, Miss Minna Littmann, Mr. Stanley P. Negus, Dr. Norman F. Riley, Mr. Walter Silvia, and Mr. Edmund J. Toomey. The sub-committee was set up to aid the objectives of a beautification program, final decisions to be made by the commission. Co-chairmen Allen C. Haskell and Edwin F. Spencer conducted two meetings. Mr. Peter W. Stanley, Bristol County Agricultural Agent, spoke to the group. He emphasized that the key to a tree-planting program in the city is the appointment of a qualified tree warden whose sole responsibility would be supervision and maintenance of a tree program.

Recommendations made by the commission of plans submitted by the United States Army Corps of Engineers for beautification of the hurricane dike area were approved. Members were most grateful to the Corps of Engineers for the acceptance of revisions to insure more coverage the year round with trees and shrubs that withstand local conditions.

Six Japanese white flowering cherry trees planted on the lawn of the City Hall grounds was the start of a beautification program for the city. The trees were donated by the Garden Club of Greater New Bedford, the New Bedford Kiwanis Club and an anonymous donor. Among long-range projects of the commission are landscaping and beautification of city schools, highway approaches, city's memorial squares and a street tree program.

On the State level, the commission became a member of the Massachusetts Association of Conservation Commissions. Representatives of the commission attended the Spring and Fall conference at Chicopee and Auburn, respectively. The commission also joined the Massachusetts Forest and Park Association mainly to keep abreast of legislative news pertaining to conservation.

The commission is appreciative of the legal assistance of Mr. V. Guy Volterra and of the assistance of Major Samuel S. Wagstaff and the 483rd Army Reserve Engineer Battalion. Mr. Volterra and Major Wagstaff have been appointed associate members of the commission.

The commission acknowledges, with gratitude, the cooperation of the Mayor and city departments. The commission extends special thanks to the Park Department for the use of its rooms and to the Planning Department for its steady cooperation, especially to the Assistant City Planner, Mr. Gustavson, for his close work with the Conservation Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORA B. PEIRCE

Chairman

JANUARY 1 to DECEMBER 31, 1965

INCOME

Appropriation

\$ 300.00

EXPENDITURES

Dues	\$ 30.00
Clerk	120.00
Office Expenses	30.27
Office Fixture	35.00
Traveling-in-State	53.51
Telephone	3.38
Public Meetings	10.00
Miscellaneous	9.61
TOTAL	\$ 291.77

NEW BEDFORD CONSERVATION COMMISSION

NAME	TERM EXPIRES
Flora B. Peirce, Chairman	July 1966
Allen C. Haskell, Vice Chairman	June 1967
Charles Francis, Jr., Secretary	June 1968
Daniel F. Gabriel, Jr.	June 1966
William Smith	June 1966
Jack A. Carvalho	July 1966
Edwin F. Spencer	June 1968

ANNUAL REPORT

Conservation Commission, for the year 1965

IN CITY COUNCIL,

February 24, 1966

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF

OF THE

FIRE DEPARTMENT

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Richard T. Gaughan, Chief of Department

THE BAKER MFG. CO.
- PRINTERS NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
JUNE, 1966



FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

Mayor of the City of New Bedford -

Dear Mr. Mayor:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the operations and functional status of the Fire Department for the year 1965, together with the recommendations that I consider necessary for maintaining and increasing the efficiency of the Department.

The total of alarms received for "Fires" and "Non-Fires" for the year 1965 is 1,797.

SUMMARY OF ALARMS RECEIVED

Fires	965
Emergency Calls, other than fires	551
No Fire Found, Sprinkler Trouble, Etc.	131
False Box Alarms	109
False Telephone Alarms	29
Out of City Responses	12
	PRODUCT OF THE PROPERTY OF
	1,797

Of the actual 965 fires, 708 originated as "Still Alarms" and in 213 cases were followed by "Box Alarms" for the same fire. Of the actual 965 fires, 257 originated as "Box Alarms" and in 14 cases, calls for additional apparatus were sent out by "Still Alarms" for the same fire.

Total "Still or Telep	hone Alarms" transn	nitted	
from Headquarter			970
Total "Box Alarms"	transmitted from		
Headquarters			539
			1.509

Of the total alarms transmitted, there were 965 actual fires. There were four Second Alarms during the year.

The total fire loss for the year 1965 is \$497,702.99, of which the loss in buildings is \$289,559.61; the loss of contents of buildings is \$132,187.55; the loss on auto fires is \$16,073.86; the loss on boats is \$34,170.80 and for miscellaneous fires is \$25,71117.

The fire loss this year was increased by \$124,904.98. This increase was brought about by the fact that we had four Second Alarm fires in 1965, including the Pairpoint Mill fire which caused an exposure fire with extensive damage. The per capita

fire loss of \$4.97 compares most favorable with the national average of \$8.45.

The Department responded to 551 emergency services which include resuscitator efforts, pumping out of flooded cellars and boats, removal of refrigerators that were leaking sulphur dioxide gas and numerous other types of services which this Department classes as emergency Public Service. May I state that the above calls were made as a part of the emergency service this Department provides the citizens of our City.

As authorized by Section 19 of Chapter 148, General Laws, I granted 20 Permits for Blasting.

The capable staff of Chief Officers who are responsible for administrative and firefighting efficiency in their respective Districts, in addition to a myriad of other duties related to the Fire Service, are to be congratulated for their unquestioned dedication and support to this office.

Deputy Chief Frank H. Cleveland, District Chiefs Charles J. Armanetti, Edward J. Jablonski, Daniel L. Piekut, Alphone Piekut, James E. Harwood, Gordon W. Graham, Fred Osuch, and Oreste A. Savino made approximately 392 inspecions during the year to check out complaints and remedy hazardous fire conditions. They granted 980 Open Air Permits after visitation for assurance of fire-safe conditions.

The Home Inspection Program was continued under direction of Deputy Chief Frank H. Cleveland. I wish to compliment our personnel in this phase of fire prevention. The diplomatic and efficient manner in which Company personnel conducted these inspections is highly commendable. A total of approximately 3,969 occupancy and 2,724 building inspections were made. In addition to the Home Inspections, schools, hospitals, theatres, and convalescent homes were inspected quarterly. A continuing phase of this most important fire prevention measure also included every church in the City. If we may prevent the loss of just one life through the efforts of our Fire Prevention measures, then I would say the program is justifiable.

The Fire Alarm Division, our communications center, which services both telegraphic and radio transmission and reception continues to operate in a most efficient and progressive manner under the direction of Assistant Superintendent of Fire Alarms Clifford J. Snell.

Considerable work has been done on the relocation of underground cable and overhead aerial line in connection with the construction of two new highways through the City. In connection with these new highways, approximately 6,400 feet of aerial line and 2,400 feet of underground cable was relocated.

Six new private master fire alarm boxes were installed and approximately 3,000 feet of aerial line and associated equipment installed to service these boxes.

As in the past, assistance was given the Wire Department relative to the Christmas display at the Common Park.

Routine maintenance work was done by the fire alarm crew which included tree trimming, line inspection, change over to new poles, ground testing, and painting outside equipment.

All fire alarm boxes were tested and inspected and the interior circuits from master boxes were tested.

At the close of 1965, the number of fire alarm boxes throughout the City totalled 473; of this total 269 are Public and 204 are Private boxes, 140 of the latter being the master type connected to sprinklers, heat detectors, or auxiliary pull stations.

The Repair and Maintenance Division under Master Mechanic Kenneth M. Haddock is charged with the upkeep and repair of all mobile units, many of which are specialized requiring service uncommon to most motor vehicles. The Repair Shop also maintains, repairs, and many times fabricates the special equipment and accessories peculiar to fire fighting.

Care of the eleven (11) buildings under the fire department jurisdiction, requires that our Repair Division perform carpenter, plumbing, and heating repairs which otherwise would require the services of an outside contractor.

Fire Prevention Division is headed by Captain Ernest M. Torres assisted by three Lieutenants and two clerks. This division is responsible for administering one of the most important phases of Fire Department functions, namely Fire Prevention and Investigation.

Their duties embrace the entire field of Fire Prevention and Investigation including issuing of relative permits as required by law, inspection duties, fire prevention lectures to schools and public service organizations, and investigative work in relation to suspicious fires.

Permits issued by the Division are as follows:

Power Oil Burners	423
Range, Cabinet, and Space Heaters	131
Garage and Filling Stations	$\frac{11}{35}$
Fuel Oil Storage Liquified Petroleum Gas Storage	$\frac{39}{27}$
	14
Undeground Tank Removals	14
m o m + r	
TOTAL	641

The Drill and Training Program is directed by Captain Raymond G. Furness. Its function is to maintain efficiency in all phases of firefighting through classroom instruction and fire ground training at the Drill Tower and various other locations.

Captain Furness, through his attendance at the Massachu-

setts Institute of Fire Department Instructors monthly meetings is able to keep astride of the most modern techniques of firefighting.

Annual Underwriter service tests for all pumping engines, first aid instruction, and lectures to the Military, Civil Defense, and Industrial fire brigades are all a part of the duties of our Drillmaster.

Refresher courses in radiological monitoring were given to all members of the department. The various instruments employed in detection of radioactivity are provided by the Civil Defense Agency and are kept operational and in readiness at all Fire Stations throughout the City.

The New Bedford Protecting Society Officers and Personnel constitute a most dedicated and capable body of citizens who, with a most modern equipped salvage vehicle provide invaluable assistance to the Public and Fire Department. Serving without remuneration, the members of the Society avail themselves at any hour, day or night, in their effort to help keep the City's fire losses low. The Public should be more aware of their excellent service.

APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

- 11—Motor Pumping Engines, 6-1,000 G.P.M. and 5-750 G.P. M. Engines, all with booster hose and water tanks. Four have built-in liquid foam tanks used for flammable liquid fires. Six carry large deluge guns for use on large fires.
 - 4—Aerial Ladder Trucks, 2-85 Ft. tractor type and 2-75 Ft. non-tractor type, all equipped with ladder pipes.
 - 1-City Service Ladder Truck.
 - 1-Rescue and Fire Boat, on trailer available on call.
 - 1—Hose Wagon with Booster and Water Tank, equipped with forestry hose, wet-water device, flammable liquid fire fighting appliances on call.
 - 1-Automobile for the Chief.
 - 1-Automobile for the Deupty Chief.
 - 4—Automobiles for the District Chiefs.
 - 1—Automobile for the Drillmaster.
 - 3—Fire Alarm Trucks, one used only for pulling in cable.
 - 3-Repair Division Cars 1 truck and 2 sedans.
 - 3-Automobiles for Fire Prevention Division.
 - 1-Van for towing of Rescue SCUBA and Fire Boat.
- 1-N. B. Protecting Society Salvage Truck.

APPARATUS IN RESERVE

- 1—Motor Pumping Engine, 200 G.P.M. with power take-off pump and water tank.
- 1-Motor Pumping Engine, 500 G.P.M.
- 1-High Pressure Fog Truck with 435 Gallon Water Tank.

FIRE HOSE

800 feet of 3-inch hose

29,200 feet of 21/2-inch hose

18,700 feet of 11/2-inch hose

1,000 feet of 1-inch hose, high pressure

4,500 feet of 34-inch hose

800 feet of %-inch garden hose

127 Waterproof salvage covers carried on apparatus

10 Waterproof salvage covers carried on Protection Truck

NEW EQUIPMENT ACQUIRED DURING THE YEAR

2,000 feet of 21/2-inch Fire Hose.

One Fire Alarm Box.

Five one-half hour Demand Air Paks.

My sincere thanks to the Mayor and City Council for the continuation of their excellent cooperation and good relationships with this Department.

Inter-Department cooperation is on the highest level. I extend my thanks to the Building, Wire, Water, and Public Works Departments.

Our news media including the Standard-Times, radio stations WNBH and WBSM are outstanding in the presentation of fire ground activity and various other newsworthy items related to the functions of the Fire Department. Without their fine support our Educational and Fire Prevention programs would be impossible to achieve their objective - namely, "reaching the people".

The Salvation Army, Volunteers of America, and American Red Cross who faithfully dispense hot coffee and refreshments to our men at multiple alarm fires, deserve and receive our special thanks. May our fine relationship continue.

Many thanks to Civil Defense Director Mrs. Anne Fitch and her personnel, for invaluable assistance in the fields of traffic, lighting, and availability of their Rescue Truck at multiple alarm fires.

Special recognition and many thanks are extended to the Company Officers and Firefighters who on many occasions have demonstrated their ability to fulfill their duties in the highest tradition of our service. Their participation in the many civic endeavors of our City is worthy of admiration.

RECOMMENDATIONS

ONE (1) NEW 1,000 G.P.M. PUMPING ENGINE: The efficiency of a fire department is, to a large degree, predicated on the dependability and capacity of its' pumping engines both active

and reserve. Our pumping engine posture is rapidly becoming acute. Reserve status is for all practical purposes negative, which means if an active piece of apparatus breaks down and requires extensive repairs, there is no dependable replacement—some area of the City will be exposed to inadequate protection.

Engine #1, a 750 g.p.m. pumper, quartered in Station #2, is charged with the protection of the high value district, including the entire downtown area and surrounding manufacturing districts. This engine is nearly 16 years old and has seen considerable service, and should be placed in reserve status.

Our present active pumping engine age is as follows:

1947 — one	1948 — one
1950 — one	1952 — one
1953 — one	1954 — three
1955 — one	1956 one
1965 —	- one

It is obvious from the above that a long range plan for gradual replacement should be instituted. I sincerely hope serious and forthright consideration be given to the above request.

REQUEST: \$26,000.00

TWO (2) NEW STATION WAGONS AND ONE (1) NEW FOUR DOOR AUTOMOBILE: Passenger type vehicles, of which we have eleven, are used by the Chief, Deupty Chief, District Chiefs, Fire Prevention Inspectors, Drillmaster, and Master Mechanic.

The above vehicles are necessary in the performance of the day and night duties of the aforementioned. In the move toward economy, the practice of this department is, through the "hand-down" process, get the most out of each vehicle. Three of the above vehicles, one of which is the Chief's car (1955 Pontiac) and two of the 1949 vintage should be replaced.

The two new station wagons, because of their versatility would replace two of the District Chief's cars (1956 Ford and 1957 Plymouth) which older cars would be handed down to replace the 1949 models.

REQUEST: \$10,500.00

TWO (2) NEW FIRE ALARM BOXES: With increased new construction in residential areas it become imperative that such areas be protected by adequate distribution of fire alarm boxes. Our citizens need and deserve such protection for the notification of fire.

REQUEST: \$400.00

FIRE ALARM IRON WIRE, UNDERGROUND CABLE AND SECONDARY RACKS: Fire alarm iron wire, underground cable and secondary racks are integral units of our telegraphic Fire Alarm system. They serve as the carriers of a fire alarm signal from the various fire alarm boxes throughout the City to our Central Station at Headquarters. Much of the wire and cable has deteriorated through age and weather and must be replaced. Failure to replace such wire and cable could very well result in serious consequences, for a breakdown would negate the receipt of a signal from a fire alarm box that was pulled on that particular circuit.

REQUEST: \$2,050.00

ONE (1) TYPEWRITER: Considerable clerical work is processed in our main office and Fire Prevention Bureau. Due to age and constant use, I recommend a replacement for the typewriter in the Fire Prevention Bureau. The older unit would then be handed down for use in one of the stations that presently does not have one.

REQUEST: \$250.00

FIRE STATION REPAIRS AND PAINTING: We have tried, with the aid of the Building Department, to effect certain minor repairs and painting of certain stations. However, major repairs are urgently needed at several stations. At Station #9, water enters through the porous bricks on the South wall of the station and runs down the brick and plaster inside of bedrooms, severly damaging walls on the second floor. This condition has persisted for several years and should be corrected.

We should begin a long range program of station repair to eliminate further damage to the interior of the stations.

REQUEST: \$2,000.00

THREE (3) NEW RADIOS FOR APPARATUS: This department maintains and uses 28 mobile radio units which have been purchased over a span of 14 years. Increased service and repairs to many of the older units in indicative of their need for replacement. A plan should be instituted whereby three (3) units should be replaced yearly in order to maintain this most vital link of communications.

REQUEST: \$2,400.00

FIVE (5) AIR PAKS: A program to replace the Chemox masks with the contained air type was started last year and is proving both beneficial and economical to the department and should be continued. These masks are paying for themselves by eliminating the costs of cannisters needed for the Chemox mask. We have the facilities to re-charge the air cylinders, whereas should a Chemox cannister be used (even for a short period of time) the cannister must be discarded at the cost of \$7.50 per unit.

REQUEST: \$1,250.00

NEW $1\frac{1}{2}$ INCH AND $2\frac{1}{2}$ INCH HOSE: In order to insure that each engine company have a complete body change of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch hose in reserve, I respectfully request that 1,000 feet of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch hose be purchased.

Although we received 40 lengths of $2\frac{1}{2}$ inch hose in 1965 the constant use and age of our inventory requires that we purchase another 25 lengths of $2\frac{1}{2}$ inch hose to maintain sufficient hose to meet all emergencies. Each length is 50 feet long.

REQUEST: \$2,000.00

FIRE ALARM TRUCK: The truck that is used in the maintenance of the overhead wires that serve the fire alarm system is now 14 years old and the elevated ladder used for this work is in dangerous condition. This truck is in constant use throughout the year and is essential to the continuous and efficient operation of our fire alarm system. I respectfully request that this truck be replaced with an aerial platform type of truck, equipped with a winch because pulling underground cable is also part of this truck's duties.

REQUEST: \$12,000.00

REPAIR SHOP PICK-UP TRUCK: The truck that is now used is 15 years old and is in need of major repairs. This truck is used for many and varied purposes such as: delivering station supplies to 10 stations and furnishing gasoline and additional hose to apparatus working at a serious fire.

REQUEST: \$3,100.00

VOICE RECORDER: The National Board of Fire Underwriters requires that all telephone alarms received or transmitted be automatically recorded (P. 25 #2534). Such recorder permits a permanent record be kept of all telephone conversations received by Headquarters and permits an immediate playback, should there be any question as to what has been said.

REQUEST: \$1,200.00

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD T. GAUGHAN,

RTG/arj

Chief



FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

Dr.

Appropriation Clothing Allowance Transfer from Salaries and Wages and Reserve Fund Transfer from Civil Defense for Gasoline	\$35,587.50 21,412.50 11,000.00 160.00	
		\$68,160.00
Cr.		
Building Maintenance		
Repairs Furniture & Fixtures Janitor Supplies Fuel Light	2,978.42 435.04 1,051.18 8,652.75 3,976.61	
		17,094.00
Equipment Maintenance		
Repairs Hose & Couplings Supplies	616.60 100.03 1,099.10	
NA-1 NA-1		1,815.73
Motor Maintenance	0.000 51	
Repairs Gasoline, Oil & Supplies	8,639.51 4,193.15	
Other Expenses		12,832.66
Signal System Maintenance Telephone Freight & Express Printing & Binding Medical & Surgical Stationery & Supplies N. B. Protecting Society All Other	5,422.94 2,601.10 31.46 902.09 4,072.15 234.56 200.00 333.20	
Clothing Allowance		13,797.50 21,412.50
Total Expenditures		\$66,952.39
Unexpended Balance		1,207.61
		\$68,160.00



SALARIES AND PAYROLLS

Dr.

Appropriation Transferred to General Expenses $$1,700,643.48 \\ 7,000.00$

\$1,693,643.48

Cr.

Salaries and Wages Expended Unexpended Balance \$1,692,985.74 657.74

\$1,693,643.48

PENSIONS

Total Pensions Total Annuities \$ 141,603.25 5,580.64

\$ 147,183.89

NEW EQUIPMENT

Appropriation Expended

\$ 3,550.00 3,413.20

Unexpended Balance

\$ 136.80

REPORT OF FIRE LOSSES AND INSURANCE FOR THE YEAR 1965

	Damage to Buildings	Damage to Contents	Damage to Autos	Damage to Boats	Insurance on Buildings	Insurance on Contents	Insurance on Insurance on Autos Boats	Insurance on Boats
January	5,108.66	2,286.68	1,216.00	33,770.80	216,700.00	18,045,319.00	3,500.00	75,000.00
February	38,556.43	13,222.22	2,119.97		1,044,000.00	97,400.00	4,850.00	
March	1,767.00	1,479.31	999.45	400.00	6,139,953.00	27,000.00	2,200.00	10,000.00
April	30,313.24	16,882.50	2,317.95		1,555,000.00	593,100.00	1,900.00	:
May	29,288.64	20,527.86	351.55		5,600,250.00	70,100.00	1,025.00	
June	10,201.09	3,686.63	917.69	:	6,301,953.00	957,297.85	5,480.00	
July	13,625.17	2,556.65	1,389.30	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	169,500.00	7,200.00	7,450.00	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
August	9,287.91	11,556.27	1,725.00	:	855,290.00	280,700.00	3,100.00	
September	905.67	1,090.52	1,582.00		69,500.00	51,800.00	1,400.90	
Retober	October 126,487.71	56,603.71	1,244.91	:	4.634,700.00	814,700.00	2,900.00	:
Vovember	12,564.59	1,154.55	733.25		6,253,053.00	121,900.00	1,300.60	:
Jecom Der	December 11,453.50	1,140.65	1,476.79		6,250,953.00	4,400.00	1,145.00	
OFALS	289,559.61	132,187.55	16,073.86	34,170.80	TOTALS 289,559.61 132,187.55 16,073.86 34,170.80 39,050,852.00 21,070,315.85 36,250.00 85.000.00	21,070,915.85	36,250.00	85.000.00
	Other Damages	r Other	er ince					
Coffer Dam Freight Car	17,	817.05 1,500,000.00 200.00 None	00.00		Total Reno	Total Reported Fire Losses	64	407 709 99
Cotton in Freight Car	. 7		10 000 00		Total Repo	Total Reported Insurance		\$61,793,018.85

RECORD OF FIRES, FIRE ALARMS, AND DEATHS For the Year Ending December 31, 1965

Fires	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Residential	18	25	17	23	27	18	14	22	14	28	28	23	257
Non-Residential	1	27	0	2	-	0	0	0	2	4	0	21	14
Mercantile	0	4	9	10	4	00	တ	က	4	4	တ	4	53
Manufacturing	-	2	2	က	ಣ	2	-	2	63	2	ಣ	0	23
Storage, etc.	0	0	0	0	-	0		0	0	0	0	0	23
Public Utilities	0	0	0	0	H	0	0	0	0	0		0	2
Miscellaneous a.	0	-	0	2	0	0	62	1	1	0	1	-	6
Miscellaneous b.	0	Н	0	0	П	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Grass or Brush	10	11	47	59	33	34	40	35	23	26	27	15	360
All Other Fires	20	18	17	25	16	19	27	19	6	21	22	19	232
False Alarms and													
Accidental Alarms	23	56	20	19	14	6	29	28	22	34	28	28	280
Emergency Calls	37	32	39	27	44	36	20	78	44	46	29	51	551
Outside of City		1	2	0	0	0	-	-	-	63	7		12
Total No. of Alarms	111	123	150	170	145	120	168	190	121	167	182	144	1,797
Deaths by Fire —													
Civilians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Firemen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

A FURTHER BREAKDOWN OF THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE FIRES ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE IS LISTED BELOW

s, Hotels, Rooming & Lodging Houses.

es, Hospitals, Institutions, Schools.

Includes-Office Buildings, Theatres, Churc	Includes—Retail & Wholesale Trade, Restau	Includes-Factories, Breweries, Canneries, 1
Non-Residential Assembly	Mercantile	Manufacturing
	Non-Residential Includes—Office Buildings, Theatres, Churche Assembly	ntial y

ants, Bars, Repair Shops, Filling Stations. Bakeries, Launderies, Printing & Manufacturing Processes.

Includes-Power Plants, Pumping & Transformer Stations, Poles, Etc. Includes.—Warehouses, Piers, Wharves, Grain Elevators, & Storage.

Includes—a. Detached Private Garages & Barns.

b. All Other Buildings.

Includes—Grass and Brush Fires ONLY.

Grass and Brush

Public Utilities Miscellaneous

Storage, etc.

All Other Fires

False Alarms

Motor Vehicles

Includes—Motor Vehicle Fires ONLY.
Includes—Outdoor Fires, such as Boats, Lumber Yards, & Machinery.

Includes—Mischievous and Maliciously False Alarms.

Accidental Alarms

Emergency Calls

Out of the City

-Smoke Scares, Honest Mistakes, Wrong Locations, Sprinkler Troubles, Accidental Alarms. Includes-

Includes-First-Aid, Accidents, Emergency Calls, Etc.

Includes—Out of the City Calls ONLY.

Includes—Deaths among Firefighters and Civilians.

CAUSES OF FIRE - 1965

- 20 Acetylene and blow-torch carelessness
 - 3 Arcing wire
 - 5 Arson
- 25 Burning food
 - 6 Burning soot
- 25 Burning with a permit
- 34 Burning without a permit
- 10 Careless use of inflammables
- 251 Careless smoking
- 23 Carburetor backfire
 - 6 Careless use of matches
- 189 Children with matches
 - 10 Combustibles in contact with stoves, etc.
 - 7 Defective and faulty carburetors
 - 8 Defective wiring
 - 3 Hot ashes
 - 6 Exposure
 - 9 Leaking gas pipes
 - 46 Leaking gasoline, oil, or kerosene
 - 1 Overheated brake bands
 - 5 Overheated drying machines
 - 20 Overheated gasoline or electric motors
 - 1 Overheated exhaust pipe
 - 6 Overheated flatiron, electrical appliances
 - 27 Overheated grease
 - 6 Overheated stoves, ovens, or fireplaces
 - 13 Overheated stacks, smokepipes, or chimneys
 - 3 Overheated transmissions
 - 26 Overturned street flares
 - 28 Oil burners defective, improperly operated, flare-up, and flooded
 - 77 Short circuit including auto, house, radio, and television
 - 2 Set by unknown persons
 - 10 Sparks from incinerator
 - 1 Sparks from stove
 - 7 Spontaneous combustion
 - 11 Rekindle
 - 4 Under investigation

EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

Personnel - 291

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT Richard T. Gaughan

DEPUTY CHIEF Frank H. Cleveland

DISTRICT CHIEFS

Charles J. Armanetti Edward J Jablonski Daniel L. Piekut Alphonse Piekut James E. Harwood Gordon W. Graham Fred Osuch Oreste A. Savino

CHAPLAINS

Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea Rabbi Bernard Ziskind Reverend Newman J. LeShana

CHIEF'S OFFICE STAFF

HEAD CLERK Armand R. Jeffrey SENIOR CLERK William A. Benjamin

CAPTAINS

Manuel Almeida William H. Barney William H. Burgess Raymond W. Cobb Russell R. Crawford Matthew R. Dobyna Raymond G. Furness Domenic J. Giojosa Ernest R. Laviolette August G. Lucas Gerald N. Marchessault Robert L. Merrick Leo A. Roy Joseph P. Silva Earl P. Smith Edward W. Sylvia

LIEUTENANTS

John F. Almeida Herbert A. Bochman Albert E. Bosse Everett D. Briggs Daniel P. Cabral Joseph R. Cormier Edward J. Dean John E. DeTerra Desmond W. Doyle John F. Fernandes James C. Foley Harrison M. Francis Albert Grenier Stephen Kamionek Edward C. Leahy Napoleon P. LeClerc Theodore Lisak George T. Martins William R. McAfee

Gilbert P. Medeiros
Manuel Mendonca, Jr.
Joseph Mills
Abel F. Moinheiro
Raymond J. Picard
Clarence C. Rawlins
George F. Roderiques
Roger G. Sansoucy
Joseph Santos
Gordon M. Shepley
Kasmer Smeka
Thomas Spence, Jr.
John R. Stephenson
John J. Teixeira
William J. Theodore
Walter J. Thorpe, Jr.
William Travers
John R. Ventura
Mitchell E. Wyzga

FIRE ALARM BUREAU

SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM Richard T. Gaughan

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM Clifford J. Snell

ACTING TELEPHONE OPERATORS
FIREFIGHTERS

Joseph C. Avila Henry R. Butts Francis Crape Romeo W. Dupont Rene G. Lacoste Antone Lewis, Jr. Ernest Lord, Jr. Antone B. Rapoza, Jr.

FIRE ALARM REPAIR FORCE

FIREFIGHTER - MECHANIC
James P. Martin (Armed Forces)

FIRE ALARM MAINTENANCE ELECTRICIANS

Enoch A. Pigeon Joseph Gouveia Firefighter Acting as Linesman — James E. Dean

REPAIR DEPARTMENT

MASTER MECHANIC Kenneth M. Haddock

ASSISTANT MASTER MECHANIC Casimir A. Malita

FIREFIGHTER - MECHANICS

Thomas F. Parker, Jr.

Jean E. Boucher

David R. Simpson

FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

CAPTAIN IN CHARGE Ernest M. Torres

LIEUTENANTS

Edwin L. Albino
Charles J. Calnan, Jr.

Roger R. Prevost

FIREFIGHTERS ACTING AS CLERKS

Americo Vieira Nicola J. Morra

FIREFIGHTERS - First Grade

Fernando Almeida Carlos Amaral Charles Amaral John M. Amaral Lionel P. Amaral Armando O. Andrade (Armed Forces) Albert Arruda Donald J. Arruda Joseph E. Arruda Joseph S. Arruda Henry H. Ashton Richard Baptiste Grover C. Barksdale Arthur C. Bastarache Louis V. Begin Leo J. Belanger Leon J. Bellavance Roger A. Beloin William J. Best Roger A. Bissonette Raymond Blackburn Patrick S. Bociek Stephen Bociek Armand D. Bonneau Raymond C. Boswell Raymond Botelho Gerald A. Bouchard Armand E. Bourque Marshall E. Branzell Arthur J. Bressette Charles O. Broadland Martin D. Broadland Roland J. Brule Arthur B. Cabral Roger J. Caplette William G. Carter Joseph O. L. Charon Leonard R. Clarkson Roland J. Coderre John T. Connor Armand S. Cote Albert J. Cournoyer P. Leo Cournoyer Richard H. Cunha Albert A. DaCosta Leo R. Dawson Ronald Dean Alfred Debski Charles H. Dexter John Domingos Rene H. Drouin Raymond Dubois

J. G. Roma Dussault

Frank Enos, Jr. Jose R. Felix, Jr. John Fernandes Manuel Ferreira, Jr. Raymond T. Figueiredo George Fonseca Armand J. Fournier Roger G. Frigault Theodore J. Frechette Alfred Freitas Arthur Furtado Eugene J. Gaboriault Leo J. Gagnon Bernard F. Gallagher Gerard O. Gallant Roland W. Gendron Raymond L. Giasson Ernest Girouard Joseph C. Girouard Ferdinand J. Golen Albino Gomes Antone Gomes George Gomes, Jr. Robert D. Gonsalves Constantin J. Guzaj Albert J. Hall, Jr. Harry Hamer John Harrison Kenneth W. Hart Joseph Hathaway Edgar S. Haworth Frank Heyes Henry Horrocks, Jr. Amos A. Horsfall Norman Jennings Frederick E. Kaczor Eugene J. Kamienski Walter J. Kenyon John P. Koczera Armand A. Lavallee Joseph D. Lawrence Edward A. LeBlanc Albert Leeming Roland J. Lefebvre Edward Leitao Andrew F. Leonardo Paul M. Lestage George J. Lima Chester Lisak John S. Lopes Maurice Lyonnais Theodore Mach, Jr. Armindo Madeira Thomas Marginson

Irving D. Marsh Stanley A. Mastey Frederick G. McNally (Armed Forces) Matthew McKay John Medeiros, Jr. Joseph D. Medeiros, Jr. Joseph P. Meggison Edwin P. Mello George P. Mello Amadeio C. Mendonca Adrien Messier Maurice J. Metcalfe Alfred J. Mikus Frank J. Mikus Frank S. Milas Alvarino Miranda Sylvester A. Mitchell Charles Moniz Louis R. Moreau John J. Mulligan Milton E. Nichols Arthur Nobrega Joseph Nobrega, Jr. Manuel Nobrega Herman Obidzinski John E. O'Brien Joseph M. O'Brien Henry A. Openshaw, Jr. Carlos Pacheco Louis Paiva Paul Peitavino Albert A. Pelletier Irving T. Perrier Stanley T. Pietraszek Edward Pinto Joseph Pisarczyk Gerard L. Poitras Edward J. Polgroszek Edward A. Presby Timothy J. Quill Augustus B. Rapoza Gilbert J. Rauch Manuel Rego Ronald A. Rimmer

Roger A. Rioux Louis R. Robert Alphonse L. Robitaille Armand Robitaille Joseph F. Roderiques Roy R. Rodrigues Joaquim Rodriques Edward F. Sabatowski Anton Santos, Jr. Roger J. Savoie George W. Shepley Eugene F. Sladewski Edward J. Blake Smith Alfred E. Sojka Fred R. Sowa Joseph B. Sowa Alan K. Steele John H. Stewardson, Jr. Arthur Sylvia John J. Sylvia Henry J. Syznal Joseph Tanguay Cosme Tavares Kenneth Taylor Walter J. Taylor Omer F. Theberge Norman J. Thibodeau Edward Thornber Joseph Trojak Albert W. Trudelle Chester W. Turbak (Armed Forces) John E. Turgeon John Ventura, Jr. Charles Voseller, Jr. Eugeniusz S. Wajda Donald C. Whelan Wilbur Whittaker Thomas R. Wholley, Jr. Matthew E. Winn Joseph A. Winsper Henry Witkos James E. Wordell Howard M. York Michael A. Zych

FIREFIGHTERS - Third Grade

James F. Almeida

Daniel J. Haves, Jr.

Leo J. Boswell

FIREFIGHTER - Fourth Grade

Manuel M. Rezendes

FIREFIGHTERS — Fifth Grade

George Aguiar Richard H. Anderly Norbert A. Beaulieu Gilbert E. Mello Edward C. Kearley George A. Reynolds, Jr.

PENSIONERS

Albert J. Abrain Milton C. Andrews Albert L. Audette William Belisle Mrs. Helen F. Bessette (Annuity) Mrs. Phoebe Blanchard (Annuity) Thomas A. Bond Rene C. H. Boutin Hubert C. Brown James Bruce James F. Cairns Joseph T. Callaghan Edward A. Carroll Mrs. Evelyne Chartier (Annuity) Nathaniel H. Caswell Fred Clarkson William Clarkson Walter E. Cobb Robert Cocking Louis J. R. Comeau Frank C. Corre Theodore A. Cote George Daudelin Alfred A. Desroches Joseph DeTerra James H. Downey Arthur Dudevoir Edward Dupuis Walter Earnshaw John W. Etchells Miles L. Fav Henry J. Fisher Joseph P. Foley Alfred Gibbs Gilbert Green Arthur E. Harwood Eric Henthorn Elmer H. James Sam Julio John T. King Joseph W. Lajeunesse

Mrs. Rose M. Lehman (Annuity) William Lenhart Thomas E. Lundy Leonard Mason Thomas McCue Charles J. McKenna Manuel A. Mendoza Gerald D. Metthe Stephen F. Miller Arthur Millette Francis Mosley John Murphy William A. Nelson James T. O'Brien Raimund F. O'Brien Lawrence J. O'Connor Mrs. Winifred Pacheco (Annuity) Matthew Perry Alphonse J. Picard Philip J. Prevost James P. Quinn Mrs. Mary D. Raymond (Annuity) John E. Rebello William P. Robert Edmond Roberts, Jr. Harmidas Roberts Adelard J. Rochefort Joseph Rumney James Sanderson, Jr. Theodore J. Schoene Samuel Shorrock Thomas Spence Herbert H. Stone Ephraim L. Studley Robert J. Sullivan Benoni T. Sweet John Sylvia Raynor Taylor Joseph Walker Frederick Wignall Thomas Wooley, Jr.

RETIRED ON PENSION DURING THE YEAR

Theodore J. Frings — April 18, 1965 George K. Riendeau — August 1, 1965 Mitchell A. Sojka — July 1, 1965 Stephen A. Tripp — April 1, 1965

IN MEMORIAM

ARTHUR CARREIRO — Firefighter January 10, 1965

WALTER H. HAWES — Pensioner January 25, 1965

RICHARD PINNINGTON — Pensioner February 3, 1965

GEORGE H. BAYLIES — Pensioner February 21, 1965

EDGAR J. ROSS — Pensioner March 12, 1965

FRANCIS J. KENNEDY — Pensioner March 25, 1965

ALBERT BERRY — Pensioner April 3, 1965

WILLIAM W. ENTWISTLE — Pensioner April 4, 1965

JOHN F. MAGUIRE — Pensioner May 6, 1965

PERCY SHEPHERD — Pensioner May 15, 1965

GEORGE T. SPOONER — Pensioner May 21, 1965

MILTON A. BAYLIES — Pensioner August 16, 1965

FRANK J. NICKLAS — Pensioner September 2, 1965

ALEXANDER W. WHELAN — Pensioner September 23, 1965

> HENRY HESFORD — Pensioner October 5, 1965

WILLIAM BEEHAN — Pensioner October 14, 1965

ERNEST G. S. TEACHMAN — Pensioner October 18, 1965

THOMAS W. WHITTAKER — Pensioner October 21, 1965

STEPHEN LEHMAN — Pensioner October 25, 1965

WILLIAM E. BLANCHARD — Pensioner October 27, 1965

JOSEPH G. E. BESSETTE — Pensioner December 30, 1965

JOHN E. McDONALD — Pensioner December 30, 1965

ANTHONY PERRY — Pensioner December 30, 1965

NEW BEDFORD PROTECTING SOCIETY

PRESIDENT

Edward J. Harrington, Jr.

DIRECTORS

Ernest H. Boucher George D. Cram Saul Goldberg William Mitchell James Searell Bartlett Clark Peter M. Sullivan Paul Clark

SECRETARY-TREASURER

John H. Lawton

MEMBERS

Frank Almeida Albert Araujo Kenneth Bertrand William E. Booker Armand Boucher Alton F. Braley Alton F. Braley, Jr. Harold S. Cameron Candido Cardoza John T. Chambers Louis H. Clark Robert Clark Elmer W. Connick Donald E. Cote Lawrence D. Crocker Joseph H. Daley William H. Darling Calvin F. Dillis

Marcel L. Dumont David Ferron Edward R. Fournier Milton C. Gonzales, Jr. Earl Holden Harold W. Jackson Clifton Junior Luke T. Keith Ralph C. Morris L. Ferdinand PreFontaine Robert Raymond Joseph Rebello, Jr. Alvan H. Shurtleff Victor C. Silva, Jr. Dennis St. Marie Charles A. Sylvia William K. Tinkham Walter H. Townsend

Paul R. Vermette

HONORARY MEMBERS

Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea Rabbi Bernard Ziskind Reverend Newman J. LeShana

LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXES

Box No.

Container Corp. of America, Howland & Prospect Sts. 1121

113 Quissett Mill, Grinnell & Prospect Sts.

Eastern Electric Co., Grinnell & Prospect Sts. Hathaway Mills "A", Gifford & South Front Sts. Hathaway Mills "C", Cove & Harbor Sts. 114 117

118

1181 Dartmouth Finishing Corp., Cove St., east of Harbor St. 119

12

- Hathaway Mills "B", Gifford St., east of Harbor St. Wilcox Mfg. Co. "A", Ruth & Abbott Sts. Wilcox Mfg. Co. "B", David & Cleveland Sts. 121
- Cornell-Dubilier Corp., Rodney French Blvd. East 122 & Mott St.
- 124 N. B. Venetian Blinds Co., Rodney French Blvd. East Kilburn Mill, Rodney French Blvd. West & Warren St. 125
- 1251 Lancashire Textile Co., Grit St. & Rodney French Blvd. West

13 Page Mill, Cove Rd. & Bonney St.

131 Gosnold Mill, Orchard St. & Rockdale Ave.

1311

- 132
- Paxon Fabric Corp., 325 Bonney St.
 Goodyear Rubber Company "B", 555 Orchard St.
 Goodyear Rubber Company "A", Orchard & Swift Sts.
 Goodyear Rubber Company "C", Bolton St., foot of 133 134 Sagamore St.
- Big "G" Food Store, Rockdale Ave. & Bolton St. 1341

135 Hemingway Trucking Co., 438 Dartmouth St.

136 Hathaway Warehouse, Hemlock St.

- Morse Twist Drill Company, Pleasant & Wing Sts. 14
- 141 J. J. Gobell Company, South Second & South Sts. 142

N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., foot of Coffin St.

- 1421 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., foot of Pine St.
- 1422 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., South Water & Coffin Sts. 143 N. B. Steamship Authority, Front St., foot of School St.

145 U. S. Railway Power House, foot of Middle St.

147 N. B. Storage Warehouse Co., Front St.

J. C. Rhodes Co., 123 Front St. 148

State Pier, foot of Union St. 149

- 15 N. B. Cordage Co., Court & Ash Sts.
- 1511 House of Correction, Court & Ash Sts.
- 1512 Whitman Development Co., Emerson St.

1513 Baker Mfg. Co., 204 Court St.

- St. Luke's Hospital, Page & Bedford Sts. 16
- 191 Fort Rodman, Rodney French Blvd. & Brock Ave.

U. S. Naval Reserve Center, Fort Rodman 1911

- Rodman Job Corps., Fort Rodman & Rodney French 1912 Blvd. East
- 21 Genensky Building "A", North & North Second Sts. 211 Genensky Building "B", North & North Water Sts. 2111 Maritime Terminal, Inc., Whalers Wharf

Box No.

- Cape Cod Sportswear, Wamsutta St., east of Acushnet 212 Ave.
- 2121 Wamsutta Realty Co., Acushnet Ave. & Wamsutta St.
- Winfield Mfg. Co., Logan & North Front Sts. 2122
- Grinnell Mill, North Front & Kilburn Sts. 213 215 Fairhaven Mills "A", 85 Coggeshall St.
- Pierce Mill "A", Belleville Ave. & Sawyer St. Pierce Mill "B", Belleville Ave. & Deane St. 216
- 2161
- Fairhaven Mill "B", foot of Sawyer St. 217
- Bishin's Building, Riverside Ave. 221
- Cameo Curtain Co., foot of Manomet St. 2211
- American Press Building, foot of Coffin Ave. 2212
- Avila Warehouse Building, foot of Coffin Ave. 2213 2214
- Acushnet Van Lines, Inc., 1 Coffin Ave., Rear N. B. Rayon Co. "A", Riverside Ave. & Hathaway St. Acushnet Process "D", Riverside Ave. & Nash Rd. National Silver Co. "A", Belleville Ave. & Belleville Rd. 223
- 2231 224
- 2242 Nashawena Mill, Conduit St.
- 2243 Continental Elastic Corp., 90 Hatch St.
- 2244 A. Realty Corp., Bates & Healy Sts.
- 225 Fibre Products Co., Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
- Aerovox Corp. "B", Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St. Acushnet Process Co., Belleville Ave.
- Aerovox Corp. "A", Belleville Ave. & Hadley St. 2261
- 227 Nu-Era Gear Mfg. Co., New Bedford Industrial Park
- Trimount Plastic Co., New Bedford Industrial Park 2271 2272 Boston Nickel Plating Co., Inc., New Bedford Industrial
- Park 2273 Electrolab Printed Electronics, New Bedford Industrial
- 2274 Reynolds & DeWalt, New Bedford Industrial Park
 - 228 Fernandes Super Market, Acushnet Ave. & Route 140
- 229 Allen Company, River Rd.
- 2291 Acushnet Process Co., Slocum St., Acushnet
 - 23 Sassaquin Sanatorium, Acushnet Ave.
- 231 Pierce Brothers Ltd. Mill, County & Purchase Sts.
- 2311 County Development Corp., County & Purchase Sts.
- People's Super Market Warehouse, Sawyer & Reynolds 2312 Sts.
- 232 Taber Mill, Kay Windsor Frocks, Quansett St.
- 2321 Alden Corrugated Container Corp., Coffin Ave. & Church
- 2322 Roy Paper Co., Deane & Brook Sts.
- 233 Hoosac Cotton Mills, Phillips Ave.
- Elias Realty Co., Collete & Church Sts. 2331
- My Bread Products Corp., Collete St., east of Brook St.
- Arlan's Super Market, Stanley Warehouse, Purchase & 234 Deane Sts.
- Arlan's Department Store, Brook & Dean Sts.
- Union Street Railway Co., Weld & Purchase Sts. 24

Dan	,
Box	
No.	
241	Union Street Railway Co., Weld & Pleasant Sts.
242	Insulation, Inc., 423 Coggeshall St., west of Jean St.
243	N. B. Storage Warehouse, Sawyer & Jean Sts.
244	Dawson Brewery, Brook & Holly Sts.
2441	Laurans Brothers, Brook & Tallman Sts.
245	Rubin & Sons, Inc., Nash Rd. & Church St.
246	U. S. Government Warehouse, Nash Rd. & King St.
251	Revere Copper & Brass Co., North Front St.
252	Hill & Cutler Co. "B", East Pope St. Freight House — Willis St. & Acushnet Ave.
254	Priling I Frank I I was south of Waynest Ave.
255	Railroad Engine House, south of Wamsutta St.
256	Hill & Cutler Co. "A", Pearl St.
257	Giusti Baking Co., Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
2571	Giusti Baking Co. Warehouse, 8 Hazard St.
259	Myer Fox Junk, 223 North Second St.
26	Soule Mill, Nash Rd. & Brook St.
261	N. B. Defense Products, King St.
2611	Coaters, Inc., Nash Rd., west of Brook St.
2612	Closter Realty Co., Brook St. & Belleville Rd.
2613	Big "G" Food Store, Church & Carlisle Sts.
28	Continental Wood Screw Co., Mt. Pleasant St.
281	Nauset Warehouse, Nauset St.
2811	People's Super Market, Nauset St.
2812	Arlan's Dept. Store, Shawmut Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
2814	Ashley Ford Sales, Inc., Mt. Pleasant St., south of
000	Nausett St.
282	Garbage Plant, Shawmut Ave.
2821	Mass. Air Industries, Shawmut Ave.
29	Lambeth Rope Corp., Tarkiln Hill Rd.
291	J. I. Paulding, King's Highway
-	T 11 C
3	Lund's Corner
31	Acushnet Ave. & Wood St.
311	Acushnet Ave. & Perry St.
3111	St. Joseph's School, Ingraham St.
312	Acushnet Ave. & Hatch St.
313	Acushnet Ave. & Belleville Rd.
315	Howard & Belleville Aves.
3151	Belleville Ave. & Wood St.
316	Belleville Ave. & Covell St.
317	Belleville Ave. & Hope St.
318	Belleville Rd. & Diman St.
319	Acushnet Ave. & Nash Rd.
323	Arlington & Clifford Sts.
324	Shaw & Concord Sts.
370	O PLINGTON AV I HOWEV S'AG

325 Arlington & Query Sts.
326 Ashley Blvd. & Shaw St.
3261 Central Ave. & Brook St.
327 Ashley Blvd. & Glennon St.
3271 Abraham Lincoln School, Ashley Blvd. & Glennon St.

Box No.

- 329 Ashley Blvd. & Nash Rd.
- 332 Church & Glennon Sts.
- 3322 Carlisle & Church Sts.
- 3323 Church & Wood Sts.
- 334 Nash Rd. & Church St.
- 343 Carlisle & Milford Sts.
- 3431 Brooklawn & Maywood Sts.
- 3432 Charles S. Ashley School, Rochambeau & Carlisle Sts.
 - 345 Ashley Blvd. & Irvington St.
 - 36 N. B. Municipal Airport, Shawmut Ave.
 - 361 Mt. Pleasant St. & Nash Rd.
- 3611 Mt. Pleasant St. & King's Highway
- 3612 Mt. Pleasant St. & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
 - 362 Plainville Rd. & LeBoeuf St.
 - 363 Plainville Rd. & Shawmut Ave.
 - 37 Harwich & Conduit Sts.
- 371 Wood & Felton Sts.
- 3712 Normandin Junior High School, Felton St.
- 3713 Jireh Swift School, Lund's Corner
- 372 Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Felton St.
- 3721 Caswell & Jarry Sts.
- 3722 Pine Grove & Jarry Sts.
- 3723 St. Mary's School, Illoinois St., west of Pine Grove St.
 - 373 Branscomb & Orleans Sts.
- 374 Ashley Blvd. & Wood St. 375 Ashley Blvd. & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
- 3751 Lafayette St. & Park Ave.
- 376 Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Prescott St.
- 3761 Church & Lynn Sts.
- 3762 Oliver & Brockton Sts.
- 3763 Lynn & Hawes Sts.
- 3764 Holyoke & Oliver Sts.
 - 38 Acushnet & Sassaquin Aves.
 - 381 Acushnet Ave. & Peckham Rd.
- 3811 Sassaquin Ave. & Starling St.
- 3812 Sassaguin Ave. & Tobey St.
- 3813 Tobey & Upland Sts.
- 382 Acushnet Ave. & Braley Rd.
- 3821 Phillips & Braley Rds.
- 3822 Acushnet Ave. & Churchill St.
- 3823 Acushnet Ave. & Mastera St.
- 3824 Ridgewood Rd. & Pine Hill Dr.
- 3825 Little Oak Rd. & Greenbriar Dr.
- 383 Acushnet Ave. & White St.
- 384 Nye's Ln. & Acushnet Ave.
- 385 Acushnet Ave. & Forbes St.
- 386 Acushnet Ave. & Phillips Rd.
- 3861 Elwyn G. Campbell School, Phillips Rd.
- 3862 Church St. & Phillips Rd.
- 3863 Ashley Blvd. & Chaffee St.

Box No.

- 3864 Acushnet Ave. & Joyce St.
- 387 Acushnet Ave. & Dutton St.
- 3871 St. Theresa School, Acushnet Ave., south of Dewey St.
- 3872 Acushnet Ave. & Bristol St.
- 3873 Acushnet Ave. & Marion St.
 - 388 Acushnet Ave. & Ethel St.
- 3881 Acushnet Ave. & Homestead St.
- 3882 Acushnet Ave. & Balls Cor.
 - Tinkham & North Front Sts.
 - Hathaway & Diman Sts. 41
- 411 Belleville Ave. & Davis St.
- Sarah D. Ottiwell School, Hathaway & Diman Sts. 4111
- 4114 Immaculate Conception School, Davis St., west of Diman
 - 412 Acushnet Ave. & Davis St.
- 413 Ashley Blvd. & Coffin Ave.
- 4131 Phillips Avenue School, Ashley Blvd.
 - 414 Coffin Ave. & North Front St.
- 4141 My Bread Baking Co., Coffin Ave.
- 415 Belleville Ave. & Coffin Ave.
- 416 Acushnet Ave. & Bullard St.
- 42 Belleville Ave. & Nye St.
- 421 Ashley Blvd. & Tallman St.
- 4211 St. Anthony School, Ashley Blvd. & Nye St.
- 4212 Ashley Blvd. & Sawyer St.
- 422 Acushnet Ave. & Sawyer St.
- 423 Holly & North Front Sts.
- 43 Acushnet Ave. & Coggeshall St.
- 431 Belleville Ave. & Coggeshall St.
- 432 Cedar Grove & North Front Sts.
- 433 Cedar Grove St. & Acushnet Ave.
- 4332 John H. Clifford School, Ashley Blvd. & Coggeshall St.
- 434 Acushnet Ave. & Washburn St.
- 4341 Holy Rosary School, Acushnet Ave. & Logan St.
 - 435 Hicks & North Front Sts.
 - Brook & Earle Sts. 441
 - 442 Ashley Blvd. & Earle St.
- 4422 St. Kilian's School, Ashley Blvd. & Earle St.
 - 451 Mt. Vernon & Highland Sts.
- 452 Mt. Pleasant & Peckham Sts.
- 453 Summer & Adams Sts.
- 454 Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
- 4541 Mt. Pleasant School, Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
- 455 Presidential Heights, Summer St. 4553 Mt. Pleasant St. & Hathaway Rd.
 - 46 Sawyer & County Sts.
 - 461 Coggeshall & Reynolds Sts.
- 4611 H. M. Knowlton School, County St.
- 462 Purchase & Cedar Grove Sts.

Box

No.

- Purchase & Weld Sts. 4621
 - 463 County & Clark Sts.
 - 464 Myrtle & Clark Sts.
- Knowles Loom Reed Works, Myrtle St. 4641
- 4642 Clark Street School, Clark & Myrtle Sts.
 - Purchase & Linden Sts. 47
 - 471 County & Linden Sts.
- 4711 Holy Name School, County & Linden Sts.
 - 472 Summer & Durfee Sts.
 - 473 Highland & Durfee Sts.
 - 48 Shawmut Ave. & Durfee St.
- 482 Shawmut Ave. & Potter St.
- Shawmut Ave. & Sutton St. 4821
- Shawmut Ave. & Hathaway Rd. 484
- Hathaway Rd. & Whitlow St. 4841
- Rockdale Ave. & Durfee St. 492
- 4922 Rockdale Ave. & Sawyer St.
- 494 Rockdale Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
- 4941 Hathaway Rd. & Sunset St.
- 4942 Hathaway Rd. & Tradewind St.
 - 5 Parker Street School, Summer St.
 - 51 County & Parker Sts.
 - 511 Hazard & State Sts.
- 512 Merrimac Street School, State St.
- 5121 Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
- 513 Purchase & Franklin Sts.
- 514 Purchase & Willis Sts.
- 5141 Union Hospital, Willis & Pleasant Sts.
- 5143 County & Smith Sts.
- 515 Acushnet Ave. & Wall St.
- Acushnet Ave. & Maxfield St. 516
- 5161 SE Mass. Technological Institute "B", Purchase St., west
- SE Mass. Technological Institute "A", Purchase St., west 5162
 - Sycamore & State Sts. 517
- Maxfield & Pleasant Sts. 5171
 - 52 Richmond & Austin Sts.
- Shawmut Ave. & Maitland St. 521
- Horatio A. Kempton School, Shawmut Ave. & Robeson St. 5211
- Cottage & Robeson Sts.
- Sacred Hearts Home, Summer St.
- Sacred Hearts School, Robeson St. 5222
- Summer & Robeson Sts. 523
- County & Merrimac Sts. 5231
- Cedar & Locust Sts. 524
- 524 Cedar & Locust Sts. 525 Shawmut Ave. & Parker St.
- 526 Chestnut & Willis Sts.
- 527 Cedar & Smith Sts.
- 5271 Cedar Street School, Maxfield St.
 - 53 Kempton & Cedar Sts.

Box No. 531 Kempton & Chancery Sts. 532 Kempton & Liberty Sts. 5321 St. Mary's Home, Kempton St. 5322 New Bedford Boys' Club, North & Jenney Sts. 533 Kempton & Florence Sts. 5331 Maxfield & Lindsey Sts. 5333 Central Junior High School, Hathaway Blvd. (A. P. Keith School) 534 Kempton St. & Rockdale Ave. 5341 Thomas R. Rodman School, Mill St. & Rockdale Ave. 5343 Rockdale Ave. & Grant St. 5344 Rockdale Ave. & Nemasket St. 5345 Elizabeth C. Brooks School, Nemasket St. 5346 Nemasket & Cornell Sts. 536 Kempton & Jenny Lind Sts. 5361Grant & Cornell Sts. 5362 Kempton & Brownell Sts. 5363 Brownell Ave. & Berkley St. 54 Purchase & North Sts. 541 North Water & North Sts. 542 Bridge Park 543 Fish Island 5431 Pope's Island 544 Rodman & Front Sts. 545 City Pier, foot of Hamilton St. County & Smith Sts. 551 5511 County & Hillman Sts. 5523 Clarence A. Cook School, Summer & Mill Sts. 552County & Kempton Sts. 5524 Holy Family School, North & Summer Sts. 553 Pleasant & High Sts. 5531 Purchase & High Sts. 554 Purchase & Elm Sts. 5541 W. T. Grant Co., Purchase St. 5542 Cherry & Co., Purchase St. 5543 C. F. Wing Co., Purchase St. Bristol Building, Purchase St. 5544 5545 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank, Purchase St. 5546 Saltmarsh's, Purchase St. & Sears Ct. 556 William & North Sixth Sts. 5561 Cummings Building, William St. Merchants National Bank Building, William St. 5562 5563 Purchase & William Sts. 5564 Our Lady's Chapel, Pleasant St. & Sears Ct. 557 County & Morgan Sts.

5571

56

561

5611

Summer & Middle Sts.

Union & Purchase Sts.

Union & Eighth Sts.

5572 New Bedford High School, County & Morgan Sts.

Hutchinson's Bookstore Building, Union St.

Box

No.

5612 N. B. Dry Goods Co. (Star Store), Union St.

5613 Keystone Building, Union St.

5614 Standard-Times Building, Pleasant St.

5615 Coffin Building, Pleasant St. 5616 Vera Building, Union St.

562 William & North Second Sts.

5621 Old Dartmouth Historical Society, Johnny Cake Hill

Mariner's Home, Johnny Cake Hill Seamen's Bethel, Johnny Cake Hill 5622 5623

563 Union & Water Sts.

H. Falk & Co., Union St. Union & South Second Sts. 5631 5632

57 Cottage & North Sts. 571 Hillman & Ash Sts.

5711 New Bedford Vocational High School, Hillman & Ash Sts.

572 Hillman & Park Sts. Park & Smith Sts. 581 Union & Ash Sts.

582 Union & Ocean Sts. 583 Union & Rounds Sts.

59 Cottage and Court Sts. 591 Court & Park Sts.

5911 E. R. Hathaway School, Court & Liberty Sts.

592 Court & James Sts. 593 Palmer & Elm Sts. 594 Court & Reed Sts.

- Buttonwood & Lake Sts. 595
- 595 Buttonwood & Lake Sts. 596 Brownell Ave. & Pinette St. 5961 Pauline St. & Brownell Ave.

6 Pleasant & School Sts. 61 Purchase & Madison Sts.

South Second & School Sts.

Parsons Building, 282 Acushnet Ave.

N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., Purchase & Spring Sts. Babbitt Steam Specialty Co. "A", Spring St. Babbitt Steam Specialty Co. "B", So. Water St. 6112

6113

6114 Thomas A. Greene School, Purchase & Madison Sts. 6115

612 Walnut & South Water Sts. 6121 Homer's Wharf, Front St.

613 South Water & Coffin Sts. 614 South Water & Leonard Sts.

Salt Seafish Co., Howland St. 6141 615

Acushnet Ave. & Cannon St. St. Mary School, Purchase & Wing Sts. 6151

616 Bedford & South Sixth Sts. 6162 County & Allen Sts.

6163 St. John The Baptist School, Orchard St.

Jewish Community Center, County & Cherry Sts.

617 Walnut & Seventh Sts.

Box No.

- 6175 Grace Church, County & School Sts.
- WTEV Television, Inc., County & Spring Sts. 6176
 - 62 Allen & Dartmouth Sts.
- 621 Bedford & Borden Sts.
- 622 Ward & Bay Sts.
- 623 Allen & Page Sts.
- 624 Allen & Brigham Sts.
- 6241 Betsey B. Winslow School, Allen & Reed Sts.
- 625 Allen St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 63 Hawthorn & Cottage Sts.
- Hawthorn & Page Sts. 631
- 6311 Taber Nursing Home, Taber St., west of Page St.
 - 632 Hawthorn & Brigham Sts.
- 633 Ryan & Brownell Sts.
- 634 Carroll & Reed Sts.
- 635 Maple & Rounds Sts.
- 636 Hawthorn St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 6362 Ryan & Whittier Sts.
- 6364 Burns & Carroll Sts.
 - 64 Orchard & Clinton Sts.
 - 641 Arnold & Ash Sts.
- 642 Arnold & Atlantic Sts.
- 643 Arnold & Rotch Sts.
- 644 Arnold & Reed Sts.
 - Howland & South Second Sts.
- 71 Purchase & South Sts.
- 711 South Water & South Sts.
- 7111 Acushnet Avenue School, south of Grinnell St.
- 7112 Thomas A. Donaghy School, Acushnet Ave. & South St.
- 7113 Prospect & Grinnell Sts.
- 712 Potomska & South First Sts.
- Acushnet Ave. & Rivet St. 713
- 7131 Robert C. Ingraham School, Second & Blackmer Sts.
 - 714 South Water & Blackmer Sts.
 - 715 South Water & Division Sts.
- 716 South Water & Cove Sts.
- 717 Cove & Viall Sts.
- 72 County & Grinnell Sts.
- 721 Rockland & Hall Sts.
- 7211 St. James Church, County & Rockland Sts.
- 722 County & Thompson Sts.723 County & Blackmer Sts.
- 724 County & Delano Sts.
- 725 County & Cove Sts.
- 73 Washington & Crapo Sts.
- 731 Orchard & Fair Sts.
- 732 Briggs & Thompson Sts.
- 7321 J. B. Congdon School, Hemlock & Thompson Sts.
- 733 Bolton & Rivet Sts.

Box

No.

- 734 Crapo & Rivet Sts.
- 7342 St. Hyacinth School, Rivet & Hyacinth Sts.

735 Crapo & Division Sts.

7351 John B. DeValles School, Katherine St.

736 Cove Rd. & Rockdale Ave.

741 Dartmouth & Rockland Sts.

742 Dartmouth & Rivet Sts.

- 7421 George H. Dunbar School, Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
 - 743 Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
- 7431 Dartmouth & Jenkins Sts.
- 7432 Dartmouth St. & Rockdale Ave.
 - 744 Hemlock & Swift Sts.
- 745 Hemlock & Sagamore Sts.
- 7451 Hemlock St. & Rockdale Ave.
- Bolton & Norwell Sts. 7452
- Field & Matthew Sts. 746
- 747 Rockdale Ave. & Sharp St.
- 748 Rockdale Ave. & Luke St.
- 7481 Rockdale Ave. & Westbrook St.
 - City Infirmary, Brock Ave.
 - Isolation Hospital, Brock Ave. 81
 - 811 Brock Ave. & Hudson St.
- Brock Ave. & Calumet St. 812
- 813 Brock Ave. & Butler St.
- Brock Ave. & Valentine St. 8131
- Butler & Swan Sts. 8132
- Wm. H. Taylor School, Brock Ave. & Frederick St. 8133
- Roosevelt Junior High School, Dennis St. 8134

814 Brock Ave. & Dudley St.

- John Hannigan School, Emery St., west of Brock Ave. 8142
 - Brock Ave. & Warren St. 815
 - 816 Ruth & Ashley Sts.
- St. Anne School, Ruth & Salisbury Sts. 8161
 - 82
 - Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Brock Ave. Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Willard St. 821
- Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Oaklawn St. 822
- 8222 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Coral St.
- Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Portland St. 8223
 - Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Cove St. 83
- Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Frederick St. 831
- Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Bellevue St. 8312
- 8313 Aquidneck & Mina Sts.
- Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Fort Rodman 8314

SPECIAL SIGNALS

- There are 27 Sirens under the Civil Defense jurisdiction. They are only used with their permission.
- 22 struck twice at 7:00 a.m. NO SCHOOL SIGNAL FOR ALL SCHOOLS.
- 22 struck twice at 7:45 a.m. and 12:30 p.m. No School for the CLASSES THROUGH GRADE 6.
 - 7-ten second blasts will recall all off-duty personnel to Second Alarm report.

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of the Fire Department, for the year ending December 31, 1965.

IN CITY COUNCIL

May 12, 1966

Received, placed on file, and ordered printed in the City Documents.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

Attest:

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

BOARD OF HEALTH



1965

REYNOLDS-DeWALT Printing, Inc. New Bedford, Massachusetts ANNUAL REPORT
BOARD OF HEALTH
For the year 1965

IN CITY COUNCIL

November 22, 1966

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

New Bedford, Massachusetts

To His Honor, the Mayor and Gentlemen of the City Council:

Pursuant to provisions of Section 28 Chapter 111 (Tercentenary Edition) of the General Laws, we herewith present to your honorable body the report of the activities of this department for the year ending December 31, 1965.

Respectfully submitted,

MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., Chairman ALICE FRIAS ARTHUR P. SANTOS

Board of Health

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL

December 31, 1965

BOARD OF HEALTH

Manuel F. Sousa, M.D., Chairman Alice Frias Arthur P. Santos

ADMINISTRATION

Alphege Landreville, Director of Public Health
Isaac H. Schwartz, M.D., Medical Officer
Mary E. Leahy, Head Clerk and Stenographer
Lorette C. Viens, Senior Clerk and Typist
Pauline Mercer, Senior Clerk and Typist
Judith A. Mendes, Junior Clerk and Typist
Cynthia A. Alfonso, Junior Clerk and Stenographer

COOPERATING CLINIC

Carl A. Pitta, M.D., Chief of Clinic Mabel D. Foster, R.N., Public Health Nurse

DENTAL CLINIC

Edward J. Mee, D.M.D., Director of Dental Division Leonora G. Perry, R.N., Public Health Nurse

MILK AND FOODS

Alphege Landreville, Inspector of Milk and Provisions Romuald A. Mailhot, Dairy Farm Inspector

Arthur J. Tremblay, Sanitarian
Bernard G. Cambra, Supervising Laboratory Technician

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Mary F. MacFarlane, R.N., Supervisor

Maura Berry, R.N.
Beatrice P. Blanchard, R.N.
Valentine F. Blecharczyk, R.N.
Florence B. Cawley, R.N.

*Mary M. Clarke, R.N. Nancy A. Curry, R.N. Catherine H. Neenan, R.N. Harriet E. Servais, R.N.

REFUSE DISPOSAL SYSTEM

Joseph W. Carreau, Supervisor Joseph Gendron, Assistant Supervisor Dorothy F. Cunha, Senior Clerk and Stenographer

SANITARY INSPECTION DIVISION

Francis J. Quinn, Sanitary Inspector

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Marcio M. Bueno, M.D., Physician
Mildred D. Murphy, R.N., Public Health Nurse
Annie A. Gorman, R.N., Public Health Nurse
Joseph Bernardo, X-Ray Technician
Donald J. Saulnier, Pharmacist
Carol M. Xavier, Junior Clerk and Stenographer

PEDIATRIC CLINIC PHYSICIANS

Bernard A. Portnoy, M.D. Anne D. Saunders, M.D.

^{*}Leave of absence

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH

During the year 1965 there were 15 cases of tuberculosis reported and only 1 death. In 1964 there were 34 cases and 2 deaths. It is indeed significant to note that the number of cases reported is more than 50% less than the previous year. These figures attest to the many long years that this department has battled the problem of tuberculosis and while these figures represent a sharp decline over a one-year period they can not be expected to remain at this low level in view of the unknown cases of tuberculosis which remain in our population. While the battle is unquestionably being won it would be wrong to slacken our efforts in any way toward the control and eradication of this most costly and dread disease.

There has been an increase of 170 in deaths in 1965 over 1964. This does not represent deaths in any particular age group but seems to be dispersed in relatively all age groups. It should be noted that in 1963 the number of deaths was 1520, in 1964, 1347 and in 1965 it was 1517. What the reason is for this increase is not known at this time.

The number of infant deaths decreased from 51 in 1964 to 44 in 1965. This is quite significant in the light of the shockingly high death rates of infants in former years.

The Board of Health hopes that in the near future a garage or storage shed can be constructed so that all of our trucks and equipment can be sheltered from the weather. Some of this equipment is being damaged by virtue of the fact that hydraulic systems on the trucks and tractors that are left out in extremely cold weather cannot function properly and oftentimes are damaged as a result of the exposure. Such a garage should also have a wash stand so that our refuse trucks could be periodically washed and cleaned at any time of the year.

From time to time some vandalism has occurred and gasoline has been stolen as the fuel is left outside. It appears that the only answer to preventing these conditions is putting the fuel under cover.

A survey made in 1965 revealed the fact that over the last five years there has been an increase of more than 5% by weight

of burnable refuse material and an increase of approximately 15% by volume. The increase in volume was so great that we found the older trucks with smaller bodies were unable to clean up the routes adequately. An increase in tonnage and in volume was pointed out to His Honor, Mayor Edward Harrington and he immediately ordered the purchase of three new packer type units with larger bodies which have immeasurably improved our collection system.

This department wishes to thank the Building Department, the Police Department, the School Department as well as other departments upon whom we have called from time to time for assistance in carrying out our work as public health officials. It is most gratifying to feel the sense of cooperation which exists throughout the City of New Bedford with this department.

The Board of Health wishes to extend its thanks and appreciation to the loyal workers of the department who have worked incessantly and sometimes at considerable danger to themselves and their families in protecting the health of this community.

ALPHEGE LANDREVILLE,

Director of Public Health

APPENDIX

STATISTICAL TABLES

INDEX

DIVISION	TABLE
Administration Summary of Expenditures for Health Services Summary of Receipts and Reimbursements Recapitulation on Per Capita Basis	1 2 3
Cooperating Clinic	4
Dental Clinic	5
Milk Division and Laboratory Water Analysis Bacteriological Examinations	7 8 9
Public Health Nursing Child Health Communicable Diseases Immunizations Distribution of Nursing Activities Private Schools Health Program	10 11 12 13 14
Refuse Collection and Disposal Services	16
Sanitation Environmental Sanitation Division	18
Tuberculosis	19
Vital Statistics Birth Statistics Communicable Disease Cases and Deaths 1956-1965 Death Statistics Deaths by Age Groups — All Ages International List of Causes of Death Ten Leading Causes of Death Infant Deaths Infant Deaths by Cause	20 21 23 24 25 26 27 28
Pulmonary Tuberculosis — Comparative Death Rate	es 29

COST

ADMINISTRATION FINANCIAL STATEMENT

1965

Table 1

SUMMARY	OF	EXPENDITURES	FOR	HEALTH	SERVICES
---------	----	---------------------	-----	--------	----------

EXPENDITURES

SERVICE

BEILVICE		I LINDII OILI	20	CODI
	Salaries and	Gen.		PER
	Wages	Expenses	Total	CAPITA
Public Health Functions	3			
Administration	\$25,124.70	\$1,959.29	\$27,083.99	\$.270
Building Maintenance		2,870.97	2,870.97	.029
Contagious Diseases		5,307.75	13,530.75	.135
Dental Clinic		515.10	13,146.00	.131
Milk, Food and Water		1,693.32	16,649.32	
Public Health Nursing		3,374.20	32,275.11	
Sanitation		131.11	5,194.51	
T. B. Clinic and Program	17,731.40	4,740.25	22,471.65	.224
Total	\$112,630.31	\$20,591.99	\$133,222.30	\$1.329
Hospitalization				
Contagious Diseases				
(including Premature				
Infants)		\$5,307.75	\$5,307.75	\$.053
T. B. Hospitalization		47,097.98	47,097.98	.470
Total	34	\$52,405.73	\$52,405.73	\$.523
Local Projects Financed	bu			
State and Federal Fund	•			
Cooperating Clinic	\$6,284.16	\$2,439.91	\$8,724.07	\$.087
Federal T. B. Control Program	7,835.70	891.34	8,727.04	.087
Total	\$14,119.86	\$3,331.25	\$17,451.11	\$.174
GRAND TOTAL	\$126,750.17	\$76,328.97	\$203,079.14	\$2.026
Labor Services				
Refuse Collection and				
Disposal	\$398,118.03	\$37,352.40	\$435,470.43	\$4.347

Table 2 $\begin{tabular}{lll} SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS \\ FOR HEALTH SERVICES & - \\ \end{tabular}$

SERVICE	AMOUNT	PER	CAPITA	RATE
Public Health Functions				
Licenses, Permits and Fees T. B. Clinic and Program —	\$5,690.00		\$.057	
Participation by Other Towns	3,420.87		.034	
State Grant	8,727.04		.087	
-				
Total	\$17,837.91		\$.178	
Hospitalization				
Premature Infants	\$2,016.00		\$.020	
Total	\$2,016.00		\$.020	
Local Projects Financed By State and Federal Funds	-			
Cooperating Clinic	\$8,512.72		\$.085	
T. B. Control Program	40,011.71		4 1000	
1. D. Control Program				
Total	\$8,512.72		\$.085	
GRAND TOTAL		\$28,366.63		\$.283

Table 3 RECAPITULATION ON A PER CAPITA BASIS

	R	EIMBURSI	Σ-
SERVICE	COST	MENT	NET
Public Health Functions	\$1.329	\$.178	\$1.151
Hospitalization	.523	.020	.503
Local Projects Financed By			
State and Federal Funds	.174	.085	.089
Total	\$2.026	\$.283	\$1.743

Table 4
COOPERATING CLINIC STATISTICS

1965

	Syphi M	ilis G	onorr M	hea C F	Chanero M	oid 7 F	Cotal
New Cases	20	12	38	59	0	0	129
Old Cases	51	40	114	121	0	0	326
Readmissions	0	8	0	0		0	8
Total	71	60	152	180	0	0	463
Positives	6	4	24	27	0	0	61
Discharges							
Adequately treated	4	8	24	21	0	0	57
Noninfected	8	8	16	31	0	0	63
Probably cured	3	2	25	- 17	0	0	47
Other reason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transferred	0	3	1	1	0	0	5
Total	15	21	66	70	0	0	172
Treatments							
Advice and observation	52	34	143	174	0	0	403
Blood tests	41	26	53	72	0	0	192
Gantrisin	0	0	10	6	0	0	16
Panmycin	. 0	0	4	2	0	0	6
Penicillin	31	37	77	113	. 0	0	258
Total	124	97	287	367	0	0	875
Total Visits for Treatment and Observation	112	89	195	251	0	0	647
Cultures for Gonococcus	. 0	0	39	69	0	0	108
Smears for Gonococcus	. 0	0	74	142	0	0	216
Number of Clinics Held							95

Table 5 DENTAL CLINICS

Number of Schools Visited			42
Number of Dental Examinati	ons		9878
Number of Students Examine	ed		9878
Kindergarten		450	
Grade 1		1581	
Grade 2		1423	
Grade 3		1433 1331	
Grade 4 Grade 5		1231	
Grade 6		1108	
Grade 7		625	
Grade 8		539	
Special Classes		72	
Sight Saving Classes	logges	$\begin{array}{c} 32 \\ 19 \end{array}$	
Intensive Training C Ungraded Classes	145565	33	
Number of Referrals		00	7322
Dentist's Certificates Returne	d		5008
	·u		5000
Dental Survey	Def.		7333
Recordings Kindergarten	Der.	450	1000
Grade 1		1581	
Grade 2		1423	
Grade 3		1433	
Grade 4		1331	
Grade 5		1004	
Grade 6 Grade 7		0	
Grade 8		ő	
Special Classes		$6\overline{2}$	
Sight Saving Classes		28	
Intensive Training		10	
Ungraded Classes	W 4	21	0.400
Recordings	Dmf.	0	9428
Kindergarten Grade 1		1581	
Grade 2		1423	
Grade 3		1433	
Grade 4		1331	
Grade 5		1232	
Grade 6 Grade 7		1108 625	
Grade 8		539	
Special Classes		72	
Sight Saving Classes		32	
Intensive Training		19	
Ungraded Classes		33	
Follow-up Visits			364
Dental Health Lectures			364
Prophylaxis			326
Fillings	Temporary	Permanent	
Cement	19	28	
Amalgam	0	32	
Novocaine Infiltrate	29	36	
Novocaine Conductive Extractions	$\begin{matrix} 0\\114\end{matrix}$	18 15	
Latractions	114	10	

Table 6 MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY

Licenses Issued	
Milk Dealers	25
Frozen Desserts	8
Pasteurization Plants	1
Record of Milk Dealers	
Number selling Certified Milk Pasteurized	0
Number selling Special Milk Pasteurized	1
Number selling Homogenized V. D. Pasteurized	21
Number selling Milk Pasteurized	26
Pasteurization Plants Serving City	16
Milk Dealers Licenses Revoked	0
Record of Ice Cream Plants	
Number selling Wholesale	1
Number selling Retail	8
Record of Farms	
Number of farms in business in 1965	122
Number of farms in business December 31, 1965	112
Producers' permits revoked	0
Milk excluded from farms (Temporarily)	0
Milk excluded from farms (Permanently)	0
Unhealthy cows excluded from herd	197
Record of Inspections	
Milk Pasteurization Plants	113
Ice Cream Plants	27
Dairy Farms	479
Miscellaneous	29
CASH RECEIPTS	
Milk Licenses, Dealers	\$ 12.50
Frozen Desserts Licenses	135.00
Pasteurization Licenses	10.00
TOTAL	\$157.50

Table 7
MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY

SAMPLES SUBMITTED

		Jnoffi-	
Pasteurized	Official	cial	Total
Special	5	0	5
Milk		3	244
Milk Beverages		0	77
Cream	125	0	125
Raw			
Milk	4	31	35
Totals	452	34	486

LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS

Bacteriological	Milk	I Cream		- Peni		Total
Dacteriological	MIIIK	Cream	tor	CIIIIII	erages	Total
Plate Count	594	252	479	24	155	1504
Microscopic	265	125	0	0	67	457
Coli Test	318	154	0	0	97	569
Strainer and Lab						
Sterility 3+2=	5	0	0	0	0	5
Taste Acidity	3	0	0	0	0	3
Freezer Balls	38	0	0	0	0	38
Chemical						
Fat	247	127	0	0	77	451
Total Solids	346	0	0	0	0	346
Phosphatase	250	125	0	. 0	77	452
Physical						
Sp. Gravity	111	0	0	0	0	111
Totals	2177	783	479	24	473	3936

SAMPLES NOT COMPLYING WITH LEGAL STANDARDS

Pho	sphatase	Bacteria	Fat	Total Solids	Total
Milk	3	82	5	8	98
Cream	0	34	3	0	37
Milk Beverages	0	29	2	0	31
Totals	3	145	10	8	166

Table 8

WATER ANALYSIS

Bacteriological Examinations	
Number of Samples Examined	557
Number of Samples Positive	48
Millipore	492
Bacterial Plate Counts	504
Presumptive Tests	77
Confirmatory Tests	9
Completed	1
Differential Tests	0
Total Examinations	1083
Chemical Analysis	
Number of Samples Examined	49
Alkalinity	. 3
Chlorine Residual	3
Hardness	10
Iron	22
Lead	6
Hydrogen Ion Concentration pH	56
Total Examinations	100
Physical Examinations	
Number of Samples Examined	0
Color	0
Summary	
Total Number of Samples Examined	606
Total Number of Examinations	1183
Total Italiand of Examinations	1100

Table 9 BACTERIOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS

Diphtheria Cultures for State Approval Smears for State Approval	10 10
Tuberculosis Specimens Examined Specimens Positive Specimens Negative Specimens Cultured Cultures for State Approval Smears for State Approval	87 18 69 87 10
Gonococcus Specimens Examined Specimens Positive Smears for State Approval	14 8 10
Table 10	
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING	
Child Health — Home Visits Under age 1 Ages 1-4	1883 1934
Total Home Visits	3817
Well Child Conferences Individual children attending Number of physical examinations and conferences with parents	386 689
Table 11	
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES	
Visits to Patients Meningitis Salmonella Hepatitis Pneumococcus (Acute Meningitis)	4 2 2 1

9

Total

Table 12

TOTAL NUMBER OF IMMUNIZATIONS

		Total	431	284
Q.	sdı	over 20	Management	1
BASIC IMMUNIZATIONS COMPLETED	By Age Groups	5-20	14	30
ATIONS	B	1-4	140	254
11Z1		-		
IMMUN		Under 1	277	1
BASIC				Booster
				7.0

Total	1677	284	55	98	108	165	9	1	1	606	266	1655	167	5379
3rd	518	1	18		***	54	1	1		1		1	1	
2nd	585	1	18	1	1	54	I	1		1	1	787	1	Total
1st	574	1	19	disserved	1	22	1.		1	606		898		
Total	431	284	18	98	108	54	9	Н	1	606	266	735	167	3065
over 20			23	32	I	17	က	H	1	176	211	14	4	
5-20	14	30	16	54	108	33	63	1	1	226	47	86	37	
1-4	140	254	1	1	I	က	1	I	1	376	8	293	124	
Under 1	277		I	1	1	Ħ		1	dependent	131	1	330	23	
	Triple Antigens	Triple Antigens Booster	Double Antigens	Adult Booster	Child Booster	Typhoid	Typhoid Booster	Tetanus	Tetanus Booster	Smallpox	Smallpox Revac.	Poliovirus Trivalent	Poliovirus Booster	Total

Table 13

PRIVATE SCHOOLS — HEALTH PROGRAM	
Number of Schools Under Supervision Enrollment	16 5752
	3134
Audiometer Tests Number of Children Tested	5660
Number Failing Test	109
Referrals for Correction	84
Massachusetts Vision Tests	
Number of Children Tested	5699
Number Failing Test Referrals for Correction	$\frac{296}{237}$
	201
Conferences Nurse-student	81
Nurse-teacher	216
First Aid Rendered	1058
Health Counseling	
Individual	312
Group	578
Home Visits by Nurse Height and Weight Check	$\frac{60}{4793}$
Referrals to	1.00
Family Physician	88
Mental Health Clinic	25
St. Luke's Clinic	9
Students Excluded from School	171
Examinations by School Physician	1352
Referrals to Private Physician	149
Table 14	
DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING ACTIVITIES	
(by Nursing Days)	
Child Health Conferences	52
Symposiums	5
Field Activities	828
Immunization Clinics	100
Office Duties	629
Private School Attendance	630

Table 16

REFUSE COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL SERVICES SERVICES

Total Tons Burnable Refuse Received	33,340	Lbs. per capita 665
Total Tons Non-Burnable Refuse Received	22,095	Lbs. per capita 441
Total	55,435	1,106
Average Tons Burnable Refuse Daily	128.2	68%
Average Tons Non-Burnable Refus Daily	se 60.5	32%
Number of Dead Animals Destroyed	5,390	

EXPENDITURES

Administration				Cost per Capita
Salaries General Expenses	\$14,672.52 779.27			
Total		\$15,451.79	\$.28	\$.154
Collection Wages General Expenses	304,206.28 26,569.75			
Total		330,776.03	9.92	3.301
Dump				
Wages General Expenses	7,233.68 1,286.71			
Total		8,520.39	.38	.085
Incineration				
Wages General Expenses	67,547.88 8,716.67			
Total		76,264.55	2.28	.761
Total Cost		\$431,012.76	\$12.86	\$4.301
Snow Removal Wages	\$4,457.67			

Environmental Inspections

Table 18

ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION DIVISION

Air Pollution Bakeries Bottling Plants Business Establishments Canning Plants Cold Storage Plants Commercial Establishments Convalescent and Nursing Home Fish Processing Plants Food Service Establishments Food Stores Industrial Plants Manufacturing and Processing Industry Slaughterhouses Rest Homes Sausage Plants Trailer Camps Miscellaneous Sub Total					48 21 10 20 30 4 15 13 73 404 23 10 12 4 9 9 6 4 141
Sub Total				Non-	041
Sanitary Code Inspections		Com	pliance		ee
Structures Dwelling Units Water Supply Toilets Cellars Private Sewage Facilities Sewers Rodents and Insects Yards and Vacant Lots		_	24 38 1 2 8 4 8 26 122	28 37 1 2 11 2 9 36 196	
Sub Total			233	322	555
New Sewage Disposal Facilities Miscellaneous — Unclassified					126 107
Total					1635
Foods Condemned Canned Goods		Cases	;	15	Cases
Fish Meats Provisions Flour Miscellaneous	305 2620 260	lbs. lbs. lbs. lbs.			
Total Condemnations Prosecutions Hearings	0 4			3560	lbs.

Table 19

1965 ANNUAL REPORT of TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC AND MASS X-RAY PROGRAM

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC ACTIVITIES

	Other	97	14	13	œ				ಣ				Other	171	9					
	. :	64	6	21	9				က				. :	19						
	Roch.	22	14	11	6				7				Roch.	24						
	Acush.	183	36	28	16				17				Acush.	130	4				7	7
27	Matt.	119	13	6	9				co				Matt.	47						
TOPENCOPOSIS CEINIC ACTIVITES	Fhvn.	642	105	84	45			2	41	Н		VITIES	Fhvn.	525	7				(23
TIME P	Dart.	613	40	26	21				19			MASS SURVEY ACTIVITIES	Dart.	444	14					2
LOSIS C	N.B.	4023	728	662	192			4	274	25		SURVE	N.B.	2032	49				!	37
DEMOC	Total	5763	983	854	303			9	369	27	3	MASS	Total	3392	84	0			:	42
7,7		70 mm films taken in clinic	14 x 17 films (large)	Total number of patients seen at clinic	Number of patients first seen at clinic	Active cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis discovered	Frimary Minimal—1 Female 2 Male Moderately Advanced—2 Female For Advanced—1 Molo	Cases reported to Board of Health	Number of non-tuberculous cases seen	Sputum examinations advised	Namber of Chines			Total number x-rayed	Recalls for large films	Cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis discovered in these surveys	Cases of non-tuberculous diseases	discovered in mass survey—these include cases of heart disease can.	cer, asthma, bronchiectasis and	other less well-known diseases

Table 20

BIRTH STATISTICS

Live Births in New Bedford (crude)	2574
Non-resident live births in New Bedford	757
Resident Live Births outside New Bedford	26
Live Births corrected for residence	1843
Birth Rate per 1000 population in New Bedford (crude)	25.7
Birth Rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	18.4
Premature Births	144
Stillbirths in New Bedford (crude)	38
Non-resident stillbirths in New Bedford	11
Stillbirths, corrected for residence	27
Stillbirth rate per 1000 total births in New Bedford (crud	le) 14.7
Stillbirth rate per 1000 total births, corrected for residen	ce 14.6

Table 21

REPORTABLE	1956 1957 C D C D		Chickenpox (Varicella) 278 0 35 0 1	Choleraet the Newborn	0 0 2 0		1 0 0 0	Encephalitis (specify if 0 0 0 0 known) Viral Meningo 0 0 0 0	1	Mushrooms and other	poisonous vegetable and animal products — — — —		Comments contained comments comments	German Measles (Rubella) 11 0 36 0 1	Distriction of the Control of the Co	(includes Infectious	2	0 0 0 0	Weil's Disease)		
	1958 C I	1,11	195		-	1	0	0			1		1	103		c		0	1	1	
DISEASE	19 D C		0 84		0 0	1	0 3	0 1	1		1		1	0 31		-	'	0 0	1	1	1
_	1959 C D		0		0	1	0	0	1		1		1.	10	1		1	0	1		
CASES AND	1960 C	111			0	1	0	0	ородина		1		1	123	1	-	1	0	-	1	1
_	0 D		0		0	1	0	0	1		1		1	0	1	<	7	0	1	- 1	1
DEATHS	1961 C	111	82		0	1	က	0	1		1		1	14	1	13	9	0	1	1	1
HS—1	D D		0	1 1	0	1	0	0	1		1		1	0	1	c	1	0		. 1	1
926—	1962 C	111	147	1 1	0	1	0	0	1		-1		1	11	1	C		0	1	1	I
1965	D	111	0	1	0	1	0	0	1		1		1	0	1	<		0	1	1	1
	1963 C	111	53	1 1	0	1	0	0	1		1		1	89	1		٠	0	1	1	1
	D	_د	0		0		0	0	ļ		1		1	0		<		0		1	-
	4		74				0	0	0		0			37		-	t 0	0	0	0	0
	D 0	000	0 0				0	0	0		0			00		<u> </u>	00	0	0	0	0
	1965 C D	0210	40 (00	0	0	0	0	0		0 0			0 6		6	10	0	0	0	0
	10 Y C	36.6	116.3	00	0	0	0.7	0.1	0		0			44.3		6	0.0	0	0	0	0
	. Rate	0 9	3	00	3 0	0	0 2	1 0	0		0	1	0	3	0	ς α	0	0	0	0	0

	Rate D	0	0.2	0 0	0	00	0	0	0	c	0		0		() c	0	0	4.7	>	0	0	4.9
	O Yr. R C		5.6					0	2.5	60	0.7		0										
	10 D	0	0					0	0	_	0		0		(-	0	0	0	>	0	0	
	1965 C	221	6 19					0	0	-	0		0		Ç	010	0	0	15	>	0	0	350
	D		0 5	0 0	0	11	0	0	0	C	0		0		(0	0	0	200	>	0	0	4
	1964 C	32	3					0	0	0	0		0		1	77	0	0	34	>	0	0	571
	D	0	0	0	0		1	1	0	<u></u>			4		(0	က	1		0	m
Continued	1963 C	25	7 126	0	0		1	1	4	c	۱ ۱		1		90	707	,	0	32	1	1	11	431
Con	D	0	0	0	0		1	1	0		۱ ۱		9		•	> <	1	0	0	1	1.	0	0
965 —	1962 C	273	99	0	1		1	1	က	c			Ì		ī	70)	0	38		1	2	644
6—19	D	0	0	0	0		1	1	0	C	۱ ۹		1		(-	1	0	4	1	1	0	14
3-195	1961 C	08	9	0	7		I	1	7	c	۱ ۹		Ì		,	149	P	0	31	ĺ	Ì	0	431
ATH	Q	0	00	0	0	1 1	1		0	0			1		(0	1	0	11		1	0	11
D DE	1960 C	424	118	9	1		1	1	1	-	۱ ۱		:		ı	54	1	0	38	1	1	4	926
AND	D		00	0	0		1	1	0	<	-		1		(> <	۱ ۱	0	∞		1	0	1 ∞
ASES	1959 C	∞	00 cc	9			1	1	Н	<	۱ ۱		1		1	200	1	0	48	I	-	12	319
	Q	0	00	0	0	1 1	1	1	0	c	۱ ۱		1		(0	۱ ۱	0	6	1	1	0	6
DISEASE	1958 C	494	144	0	0	1-1	1	1	က	c	>		1		7	81		0	35	1		9	1069
	Q	0	00	0	0		1	1	0	<			-		4	00	۱ ۱	0	ည	1	1	0	5
	1957 C	30	0	0	0		1	1	2	٠	٦		1		:	011	9	0	25		1	32	411
REPOR	3 D	0	0	0	0			1	0	c	۱ ۱		- {			0	1	0	4	1	İ	0	14
RI	1956 C	14	25 23	4			1	-	4	(۱ د					20	-	0	34	1	1	18	475
	C — Cases D — Deaths	Measles (Rubeola)	Streptococcal and other forms)	Ophthalmia Neonatorum	Plague Poliomyelitis	Psittacosis Bahies — Human	Rickettsialpox	Fever	Salmonellosis (except Typhi and Paratyphi)	Salmonellosis: Typhi and Paratyphi (Typhoid and	Paratyphoid Fevers)	Smallpox Vaccination Reactions — Generalized	Vaccinia, Eczema	Streptococcal Infections (including Erysipelas,	Scarlet Fever, Streptococcal Sore	Throat, etc.)	Trachoma	Trichinosis	Tuberculosis	TularemiaTrunhiis Fever (including	Brill's Disease)	Whooping Cough (Pertussis)	Yellow Fever

Table 23
DEATH STATISTICS

(exclusive of stillbirths)

Deaths in New Bedford (crude)

Non-resident deaths in New Bedford

299

Deaths corrected for residence

1218

Death rate per 1000 population,
in New Bedford (crude)

15.1

Death rate per 1000 population,
corrected for residence

12.2

COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES

Year	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1955
Crude Rate	15.1	13.5	15.1	13.5	13.3	11.8
Corrected Ra	te 12.2	11.3	12.9	11.2	11.0	10.5

Table 24
DEATHS BY AGE GROUPS — ALL AGES — 1965

	Ja	an.	F	eb.	M	ar.	. A	pr	. M	[ay	J	une	J	uly	A	ug	. S	epi	i. O	ct.	N	ov.	D	ec.	Tot	als
	N	I F	M	F	M	F		I		I F		I F				[F		F		F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Under 1 day	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	3
1-2 days		1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	4
2-3 days	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
3 das1 wk		0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2
1-2 weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2-3 wks		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 wks1 mo		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1-2 months	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
2-3 months		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
3-6 months		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
6-9 months		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
9 mos1 yr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1-2 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-3 years		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
3-4 years		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4-5 years			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
5-10 years			0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
10-15 years		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
15-20 years		0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	3
20-25 years		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
25-30 years		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	5	3
30-35 years		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3
35-40 years		1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	11	4
40-45 years		1	0	1	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	3	1	1	1	1	4	0	17	13
45-50 years		0	2	0	2	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	2	0	3	2	2	0	1	2	2	0	19	8
50-55 years	1	1	4	1	71	4	5	0	2	3	0	2	2	1	1	0	4	5	4	1	4	3	6	3	42	24
55-60 years		3	7	5	5	2	3	1	2	4	5	3	5	1	5	1	2	5	6	3	4	0	5	1	57	29
60-65 years		5	5	4	3	7	7	6	9	4	6	4	4	6	7	8	6	3	4	4	11	3	14	5	80	59
65-70 years		7	15	9	3	7	6	2	12	5	10	10	13	6	8	6	7	9	10 1	1	8			10	110	89
70-75 years				12		7	16	8		11	2		10	7	_	13			17 2							26
75-80 years	-	9	9	8	8	7	10	15		10		11		10	7	12		10								31
80-85 years		8	6	12	9	5	9	6	8	9	9	9	11	6	7	6	5	6	7	6	5	10	8	8	93	91
85-90 years		6	6	9	4	7	3	9	5	5	4	8	6	9	2	6			5	2	8	5	8	6	60	75
90-95 years		2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	4	2	3	3	4	1	4	1	2	4	3	1	2	21	31
95-100 years		0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5
100 yrs. & over		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Total			14	5	12	400	12	22	discount.	25	- Water	10	12		salling later	11	1:	4	13	7	13	5	15	1	1517	7
Male-Female			77	68	69	55	69	53	66	59	50	60	72	55	52	59	52	62	69 6	8	38	67	92 5	59 8	300 7	17
Stillborn				3	0		0	2	-	0	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1		19
White	63	48	72	62	66	54	67	52	65	57	47	56	67	52	50	58	52	59	69 6	8	37	64 9	91 5	57/7	776 6	87
Colored	1	4	5	6	2	1	2	1	1	2	3	4	5	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	1	3	1	2	23	30
Indian		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellow		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Non-Resident						Min bernaria		-			7	-	16		-	-	-		12 1		- 1				68 1	31
77.12							-	-					-		-	-							-			_

Table 25

INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH, SIXTH REVISION

		_					-							-
	ABBREVIATED LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
001-008	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
020-029	Syphilis and its Sequelae	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	3	1	12
030-138	Septicemia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		0	0	1	1	3
140-205	Malignant Neoplasms	15			8	-	15	21		17	15	23	16	
210-239	Benign and Unspecified Neoplasms	0	0		0	0	0	1		0	1	0	0	3
260	Diabetes Mellitus	0	-			1	0	0		2	1	0	1	7
290-293	Anaemias	0		1 0		0	0	0		0	1	0	0	3
330-334	Cerebro-Vascular Lesions	27		1 0			27	25	1 -	18	25	17	29	_
340	Nonmeningococcal Meningitis	0				0	0	0			0	1	0	1
-	Chronic Rheumatic Heart Disease	2						$-\frac{0}{0}$		1	0	0	0	4
410-416	Arteriosclerotic & Degenerative	2	1	0	U	U	0		U	T	U		U	-12
420-422	Heart Disease	39	49	38	43	36	42	37	43	37	51	48	45	508
430-434	Other Diseases of Heart	2	-	-	-	4	0	9		7	10	9	5	63
440-443	Hypertension with Heart Disease	3	1	1	3	0	2	1	1	2	2	0	4	20
444-447	Hypertension without mention of Heart	0								0	2	0	0	4
480-483	Influenza	0			-	-	0					-	0	1
490-493	Pneumonia	3	-		1	-	2	4		3	7	4		75
540-541	Ulcer of Stomach & Duodenum	1				1	0	0			0		1	
560-561 570	Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia	0		1	-		0	0			0		1	4
543-571 572	Gastritis, Duodenitis, Enteritis and Colitis, except Diarrhea of Newborn	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
581	Cirrhosis of Liver	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	2	13
590-594	Nephritis and Nephrosis	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	6
750-759	Congenital Malformations	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	5
760-762	Birth Injuries, Postnatal Asphyxia and Atelectasis	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	8
763-768	Infections of the Newborn	0	1 0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
774	Immaturity Unqualified	2	4	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	14
769-773 775-776	Other Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	7
780-795	Senility without mention of Psychosis, ill- defined and Unknown Causes	7	4	9	8	8	6	5	7	4	2	6	10	
Residua	al All other Diseases except Arteriosclerosis	7	7	5	10	18	7	12	11	11	-			
450	Arteriosclerosis	1	2	2	1	0	2	0	2	2	2	2	-	16
E810-E8		0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0		_	10
E800-E8 E840-E9	02 All Other Accidents	0	0	2	1	3	3	2	1	2	0	1	1	16
E970-E9	79 Suicide and Self-Inflicted Injury	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1		
E980-E9		0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
		116	145	124	122	125	110	127	111	113	137	135	151	1516

Table 26
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH

Detailed List Numbers	Course of Doodle	Number of Deaths	Rate per						
410–416	Cause of Death	Deaths	Population						
420–422									
430-434	Diseases of the Heart	575							
330–334	Cerebro Vascular Lesions	285							
140-205	Malignant Neoplasms	203	202.6						
780–795	Senility without mention of								
	Psychosis	76	75.9						
490-493	Pneumonia	75	74.9						
440-443	Hypertension with Heart Disease	20	20.0						
450	Arteriosclerosis	16	16.0						
E800-E802	Accidents (exclusive of motor								
E840-E965	vehicles)	16	16.0						
774	Immaturity Unqualified	14	14.0						
581	Cirrhosis of Liver	13	13.0						
Table 27									
INFANT DEATHS (1)									
Infant deaths in New Bedford									
Infant death rate per 1000 live births									

AGE GROUPING OF INFANT DEATHS

Time of Death Within One Day	Infant Deaths in New Bedford 16
One Day to One Week	19
One Week to One Month	1
One Month to One Year	8
Total	$\frac{-}{44}$

NEONATAL DEATHS (2)

Neonatal deaths in New	Bedford	36
Neonatal death rate per	1000 live births	13.9

- (1) Deaths under one year of age
- (2) Deaths under one month of age

Table 28

INFANT DEATHS BY CAUSE

Detailed List		
Number	Cause of Death	Number
774	Immaturity (Unqualified)	15
763-768	Pneumonia and Pulmonary Congestion	6
769–773	Hyaline Membrane Disease	5
760-762	Postnatal Asphyxia and Atelectasis	4
750-759	Congenital Malformations	4
750-759	Congenital Heart Disease	3
760-762	Asphyxiation due to Aspiration	2
760-762	Accidental Asphyxiation	1
760-762	Cerebral Hemorrhage	1
760-762	Massive Edema	1
763-768	Gastroenteritis	1
780-795	Sudden Death (cause unknown)	1
		44

Table 29

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS — COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES

(Rate Per 100,000 Population)

Year	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1955
Rate	1.00	2.00	2.97	0.00	3.92	10.97	8.53



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF WIRES POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM STREET LIGHTS

TO THE CITY COUNCIL

For the Year 1965



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers
1 9 6 6



Annual Report

New Bedford, Massachusetts July 18, 1966

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford: Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the annual reports for the departments of Inspector of Wires, Police Signal System and Street Lights for the year 1965.

There were 6,593 inspections made during the year, an increase of 300 over 1964. Inspections after fires numbered 209 which shows another increase. There are many homes in our City that are still being served by inadequate electrical services and wiring systems that were installed years ago before the present day appliances were available. Overloaded systems, oversize fuses and the misuse of cords all contributed to fire hazards.

Swimming pool wiring installed contrary to the Massachusetts Electrical Code requirements create a serious shock and life hazard. This department is ever on the alert to see that hazardous wiring is corrected. A total of 73 Fire Alarm systems were installed and inspected.

Although no work has been done since 1954 in the Prescribed Areas by the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, a new area was presented and adopted. Through 1965, the Gas Company's obligations were 12.415 areas amounting to \$620,750.00. The Telephone Company's obligations were 7.45 areas amounting to \$372,500.00.

In 1955, the Gas Company changed the design of their distribution system from backyard construction to a totally underground system with a termination of their conduits on the property line of each building. This method would place the cost of extending the electrical system from the

property line into the building entirely on the owner. This phase was never accepted by the City of New Bedford nor the home owner. Some action must be taken by the City and the Utilities to either repeal the Act or amend it to the degree where the electrical and telephone systems in areas such as new developments and Urban Renewal Areas may be placed underground.

On August 17, 1965, an Ordinance was enacted regulating the wiring for Convalescent, Nursing Homes and Rest Homes for the Aged. These rules and regulations are the result of many meetings and hours of work by the City of New Bedford Electrical Code Committee of which your Inspector of Wires is Chairman. Members of the Committee are as follows:

William Tait — King Electrical Company
Philip Hawes — Hawes Electric Company
Rene Fortin — Fortin Electric Company
Aguinel Rose — Rose Electric Company
Arthur Fredette — Aerovox Corp. Master Electrician
Milton Vander — Master Electrician
Fred O'Neil — Brown Electric Company
Walter E. Mont — Inspector of Wires

Wire Department Inspectors, John H. Dowd, Michael Gula and Joseph Theodore, Jr., attended several meetings and contributed to the success of the final result.

I investigated and reported to the City Council on 93 petitions of the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company and the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company.

The following is a breakdown of the work completed this year:

2W receptacles	4,625
3W receptacles	448
New buildings	93
110V motors	76
220V motors	90

440V motors	15
550V motors	182
Sockets	459
Switches	2,222
Meterloops	9.
Intercom Systems	11
Traffic Lights	4
New services	167
Underground services	2
Service breakdowns	20
Services reconnected	11
Service changeovers	76
Service changeovers for houses relocated	7
Oil burners	242
Oil pumps	20
Circulators	175
Oil tanks	7
Gas burners	194
Gas pumps	4
Incinerators	6
Gas dryers	62
Fixtures	2,756
Fluorescent fixtures	2,421
Air conditioners	63
Washers	83
Disposals	24
Dryers	6
Dishwashers	15
Fire Alarm Systems	73
Floodlights	34
Freezers	5
Fans	52
Fires	209
Medicine cabinets	34
Ranges	34
Outside signs	59
Inside signs	0

Sump pumps	2
Timeclocks	9
Telephone booths	25
Electric heaters	15
Water heaters	16
Burglar alarms	4
Nursery schools	4
Christmas Decorations	1
Demolitions	108
Emergency lighting	10
Alterations	59
Boarding homes	13
Repairs	146
Transformers	14
Thermostats	2
Circus	1
Church fairs	1
Inspections	6,593
Trailers	9
Re-inspections	25
Advisory	72
Requests for inspections	3,117
Permits to electricians	1,878
Permits to owners	33
Reports of defective wiring	1,934
Yellow tags	595
Green tags	116
Blue tags	211
Red tags	25
Permits issued to N. B. Gas & Edison	
Light Co.	1,996

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	\$ 1,874.19
Salaries and Wages	29,033.80
Pension	2,115.16
New Equipment	•••••

Christmas Decorations Workmen's Compensation 4,972.46 1,708.57

TOTALS

\$ 39,704.18

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

A temporary Police Signal Switchboard was installed in Fire Station No. 8, Davis Street and Acushnet Avenue, due to the loss of the Weld Street Police Station caused by the new Route 195. The new Police Station is being erected at the new site at Ashley Blvd. and Tarkiln Hill Road and is not expected to be completed until August, 1966.

An agreement has been reached between the City and the Mass. Dept. of Public Works for the cost of relocating and replacing the Police Signal System underground conduits and cables which are in the path of Route 195 construction. The amount to be paid to the City is \$12,218.00. Included in the agreement is a clause which allows the City to purchase a new Police Dept. Radio Transmitter, Antenna and 16 portable (Walkie-talkies) radios in lieu of replacing the underground conduits and cables. A decision will be reached early in 1966 on this matter. The use of portable radios by the Police Officers will eliminate 36 Police Call Boxes and the Police Signal Telephone Switchboard in the north end of the City.

Due to the constant opening of the Fairhaven Bridge and the pile-up of automobiles both east and west-bound, a serious traffic congestion problem arose. To help relieve this condition, a new relay was installed for the traffic signals, which allows an increased number of cars to move both east and west during a lengthened cycle. This control was installed at Police Headquarters and is operated after a call has been received from the Bridge Tender.

A new service and flood lighting was installed at the skating pond at Victory Park.

New underground cable was installed on Summer Street from Clark Street to Peckham Street and then to Mt. Pleasant Street.

Serious consideration should be given next year to much-needed traffic signals at Nash Road and Mt. Pleasant Street, and Elm Street and County Street.

A contract was awarded to the Municipal Signal and Supply Company for the installation of fire lane controls for the traffic signals at County and North Streets.

Traffic lights equipment at 9 intersections were painted. A new controller and new signal heads were installed at County Street and Union Street due to the elimination of left turns except for west-bound traffic on Union Street.

Police Signal Electricians installed decorative and flood-lighting for the July 4th celebration at Brooklawn Park and for band concerts in different sections of the City. Floodlights were installed at Brooklawn Park in the area of the Recreation House Polling Precinct for the benefit of the public.

Trees were trimmed in all sections of the City where Police Signal overhead wires were involved.

The following is a breakdown of the work done by the Police Signal Electricians:

Police Box repairs	77
Station No. 1 inspections	261
Switchboard repairs, Station No. 1	5
Station No. 5 inspections	119
Switchboard repairs, Station No. 5	20
Traffic light repairs	165
Overhead wire repairs	20
Underground cable repairs	30

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	\$ 10,491.41
Salaries and Wages	14,162.65
TOTAL	\$ 24,654.06

STREET LIGHTS

At the end of the year, there were 5,856 street lights in operation in the City of New Bedford as follows:

1,515	100	C.P. overhead	@	14.40 per year
890	250	C.P. overhead	@	23.88 per year
29	250	C.P. underground	@	23.88 per year
942	250	C.P. underground	@	31.20 per year
31	400	C.P. overhead	@	35.28 per year
128	400	C.P. underground	@	42.72 per year
9	600	C.P. overhead	@	47.04 per year
57	600	C.P. underground	@	54.36 per year
316	1,000	lumens overhead	<u>@</u>	28.80 per year
4	1,000	lumens overhead	@	38.80 per year
827	2,500	lumens overhead	@	36.00 per year
14	2,500	lumens overhead	@	45.96 per year
283	2,500	lumens overhead	@	37.80 per year
3	2,500	lumens overhead	@	47.76 per year
9	2,500	lumens under-		
		ground	@	81.00 per year
1	2,500	lumens under-		
		ground	@	116.14 per year
36	2,500	lumens under-		
		ground enc.	@	82.80 per year

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

5	2,500	lumens underground enc.	(a),	117.80	per	vear
51	4,000	lumens overhead enc.	(a),			
45	4,000	lumens under-				
19	4,000	ground enc. lumens under-	@	90.00		
94	6,000	ground enc. lumens overhead	@	125.00	per	year
4		enc. lumens overhead	@	54.00	per	year
		enc.	@	64.00	per	year
16		lumens underground enc.	@	99.00	per	year
21	6,000	lumens underground enc.	@	134.00	per	year
9	10,000	lumens overhead enc.	<u>@</u>	72.00	per	year
1	10,000	lumens underground enc.	(a)			
172	17,000	C.I. mercury overhead enc.	(a)	88.20		
32	17,000	C.I. mercury over-				
54	17,000	head enc. C.I. mercury under		98.20		
36	17,000	ground enc. C.I. mercury under	@ :-	133.20	per	year
7	20,000	ground enc. mercury under-	@	168.20	per	year
2		ground enc. mercury under-	@	129.60	per	year
		ground enc.	(a)	164.60	per	year
3	21,000	fluorescent over- head enc.	@	112.80	per	year

181 21,000 lumen fluorescent underground enc. @ 157.80 per year 10 21,000 fluorescent underground enc. @ 192.80 per year

New mercury lighting was installed on Brock Avenue from Cove Street and Rodney French Blvd. southerly to Fort Rodman. New lighting was installed in Pine Hill Acres along with the openings of new streets and the erection of new homes. Several lights in the west end in the path of Route 195 were removed.

Among the surveys completed for new lighting were:

Cove Road from Brock Avenue to Rockdale Avenue Rockdale Avenue from Cove Road to Allen Street County Street from Cove Road to Arnold Street and Acushnet Avenue from Lunds Corner to Ashley Blvd.

During the year, 175 new lights were installed in different sections of the City.

The expenses for the year were:

General Expenses

\$ 217,982.87

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. MONT,

Inspector of Wires, Supt. of Police Signal System Supt. of Street Lights.

ANNUAL REPORT

Inspector of Wires, Police Signal System and Street Lights for the year 1965

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 28, 1966

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1965



BRADBURY-WARING, INC. New Bedford, Mass. 1966



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS 1965

	Term Expires
CARL R. ANDERSON	1966
FRANK VIEIRA	1967
WILLIAM SMITH	1968
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON	1969
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO	Hold Over
	(1965)

ORGANIZATION

Chairman CARL R. ANDERSON

Superintendent EDWARD W. BARRETT

Head Clerk HELEN K. AGUIAR

Secretary FRANK VIEIRA Junior Clerk and Typist
JOSEPHINE KOSCUIKOWICZ

PARK KEEPERS

CARLOS V. MELLO — HAZELWOOD PARK CHARLES L. CHICOINE — BROOKLAWN PARK LEO J. CIBOROWSKI — BUTTONWOOD PARK

OFFICE OF THE PARK BOARD

Room 215

Municipal Building

New Bedford, Massachusetts

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1965

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

The Seventy-second Annual Report of the Board of Park Commissioners on Parks, together with reports on Bath Houses, Playgrounds and Militia under control of this Board, is herewith presented in accordance with provisions of law for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1965.

The Board held ten regular meetings and six special meetings during the year and voted to dispense with meetings during the months of July and August. They organized in May for the ensuing year and elected Carl R. Anderson as chairman and Frank Vieira, secretary. Manuel P. S. Macedo continued to serve as a hold-over as Mayor Edward F. Harrington did not appoint a replacement.

Bids for refreshment concessions were advertised in April, and the permit was awarded to Mr. John W. Clauretie of 546 County Street for a one (1) year term beginning May 1, 1965 and ending April 30, 1966 for his bid of \$300.00.

The city-owned land at the foot of Sawyer Street, east of Belleville Avenue, was transferred by the City Council to the jurisdiction of the Park Department for recreational purposes. The area would replace the Bristol Mill Lot which was lost to new highway construction of Route 195.

Work completed by the Department of Public Works, i.e. moving several stones to the edge of the area, constituted an entry as Land Taken for Public Playground and Recreational Purposes on the east side of Rodney French Boulevard from the southerly line of extended Frederick Street northerly to the Hurricane Barrier. The area taken was adopted by the Board on December 23, 1964.

The Conservation Commission was granted the right to blaze a nature trail through 7½ acres of Mill River Park on Plainville Road. The nature trail would introduce visitors to the wild flowers, trees, plants and birds of the area.

Stanley A. Brown d/b/a The Whaling City Country Club was granted approval to increase membership rates from \$85.00 to \$100.00 a year.

Preliminary plans for a proposed \$400,000 swimming pool to be constructed at Brooklawn Park was approved by the Board and Recreation Commission. Funds for constructing the pool were not in the 1965 budget; however, it is hoped to pay part of the \$400,000 figure with Government money, possible under urban renewal or some other grant. A rectangular structure about 165 feet long, 45 feet wide, and from 3 to 13 feet deep would be built in the vicinity of the corner of Ashley Boulevard and Irvington Street but close to the Ashley Boulevard entrance to the park.

The Architectural firm of Tallman, Drake and Guay of New Bedford had signed a contract for building of the pool in September 1963. The planning stages of the project was paid for by an \$8,800 grant from the Federal Community Facilities Administration.

The American-Lebanese Veterans Organization erected a monument to the memory of the American-Lebanese veterans who gave their lives in World War II, in the northeast corner of the Common Park. The Board of Health transferred approximately 5 acres of land at the northeast corner of Brooklawn Park back to the Park Department. The property was deeded from the Park Board to the Health Board in 1960 as the site of a proposed health center. The project was turned down by the City Council in 1963.

The Polish-American World War Veterans Association was granted use of Brooklawn Park to hold services on Memorial Day at their war memorial.

The Legion of Mary, New Bedford Curia, made use of Buttonwood Park for a May Day rally consisting of religious services, band and choral competition with many groups from Bristol County attending.

The Marine Corps League, New Bedford Detachment, was granted use of Marine Park to hold Memorial Services.

Two men were appointed from the Civil Service list as Park Keepers: Leo J. Ciborowski and Charles L. Chicoine. Mr. Ciborowski has been with the department for 12 years as a park police officer and Mr. Chicoine has been with the department 22 years and was, at the time of the appointment, employed as a Motor Equipment Operator Grade I assigned to Ashley Park.

The Board approved deeding back to Henry A. and Dorothy M. Rivet, a triangular portion of land taken from them by eminent domain proceedings dated June 5, 1963, for recreational purposes, as part of the Sylvan Grove project.

The Hathaway Advertising Company was authorized to display from time to time throughout the year its Porta-Panel, a two-sided billboard on a trailer, at Marine Park bearing a non-commercial safety poster as a community service promoting highway caution.

The Greater New Bedford Little League was awarded permission to install at Robert J. Lawler Field, permanent flood-lights, which would become city property.

The New Bedford Summer Festival Committee were granted use of the site adjacent to Storybook Land at Brooklawn Park to sponsor performances by the Boston Children's Theatre in conjunction with its annual Summer Festival.

On December 20, 1965, Superintendent Edward W. Barrett collapsed at City Hall and was taken to St. Luke's Hospital where he died 30 minutes later.

Mr. Barrett was appointed to the park system in 1940 as Park Keeper of Buttonwood Park and was later put in charge of Brooklawn Park. He served in that post until being chosen to replace Thomas E. Halliwell, who retired as park superintendent in 1954.

The Board, at a special meeting held December 24, 1965, voted that Mayor Edward F. Harrington act as Acting Superintendent of Parks until such time as the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Barrett would be filled or until further vote of the Board.

Appropriations and expenditures for the entire year are shown in the various tables incorporated in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL R. ANDERSON, Chairman FRANK VIEIRA, Secretary HARRIE W. JOHNSTON WILLIAM SMITH MANUEL P. S. MACEDO

Board of Park Commissioners

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Keceipis	
Appropriations	
Salaries	\$ 53,597.70
Transferred from Park-Labor	
to Park-Salaries \$ 1,000.00	
т 1	54,597.70
Labor Transferred from Park-Labor	126,495.85
Transferred from Park-Labor	
to Park-Salaries	
	0105 405 05
C1 E	\$125,495.85
General Expense	\$ 30,080.15
Buttonwood Park Rehabilitation Federal Grant — Brooklawn Park Swimming Pool	\$ 0,000.00
Total Appropriations	φ 0,104.00 007 007 70
Pensions — Certified by Head of Department No Ap	9221,331.10
(Approved by Mayor)	ppropriations
(Approved by Mayor)	\$ 300.00
Concession Privileges — Brooklawn Park Concession Privileges — Buttonwood Park	1,200.00
Rental of House on Municipal Golf Course	360.00
Rental of Municipal Golf Course	2.000.00
Restitution for damages — Storybookland	50.00
Restitution for damages — Storybookland	63.55
Shorn Wool	46.17
	40.11
Expenditures	
Office	\$ 14.235.03
Office Buttonwood Park	\$ 14,235.03 63,282.51
Buttonwood Park	63,282.51
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse	63,282.51 15,057.86
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627,31
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627,31
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627,31
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park Ashley Park	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26 4,366.19 165.60 426.20
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park Ashley Park Athletic Field G.A.R. Memorial Park Grove Park	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26 4,366.19 165.60 426.20 956.34
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park Ashley Park Athletic Field G.A.R. Memorial Park Grove Park Marine Park	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26 4,366.19 165.60 426.20 956.34 1,711.10
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park Ashley Park Athletic Field G.A.R. Memorial Park	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26 4,366.19 165.60 426.20 956.34 1,711.10 1,222.41
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park Ashley Park Athletic Field G.A.R. Memorial Park Grove Park Marine Park Victory Park Playgrounds	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26 4,366.19 165.60 426.20 956.34 1,711.10 1,222.41 1,037.05
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park Ashley Park Athletic Field G.A.R. Memorial Park Grove Park Marine Park Victory Park Playgrounds Bath House Property	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26 4,366.19 165.60 426.20 956.34 1,711.10 1,222.41 1,037.05 3,807.80
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park Ashley Park Athletic Field G.A.R. Memorial Park Grove Park Marine Park Victory Park Playgrounds Bath House Property Rifle Range	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26 4,366.19 165.60 426.20 956.34 1,711.10 1,222.41 1,037.05 3,807.80 682.65
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park Ashley Park Athletic Field G.A.R. Memorial Park Grove Park Marine Park Victory Park Playgrounds Bath House Property Rifle Range Veterans Plots	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26 4,366.19 165.60 426.20 956.34 1,711.10 1,222.41 1,037.05 3,807.80 682.65 395.43
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park Ashley Park Athletic Field G.A.R. Memorial Park Grove Park Marine Park Victory Park Playgrounds Bath House Property Rifle Range Veterans Plots Kerwin Memorial Parking Lot	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26 4,366.19 165.60 426.20 956.34 1,711.10 1,222.41 1,037.05 3,807.80 682.65 395.43 101.46
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park Ashley Park Athletic Field G.A.R. Memorial Park Grove Park Marine Park Victory Park Playgrounds Bath House Property Rifle Range Veterans Plots Kerwin Memorial Parking Lot New Bedford Municipal Airport	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26 4,366.19 165.60 426.20 956.34 1,711.10 1,222.41 1,037.05 3,807.80 682.65 395.43 101.46 43.62
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park Ashley Park Athletic Field G.A.R. Memorial Park Grove Park Marine Park Victory Park Playgrounds Bath House Property Rifle Range Veterans Plots Kerwin Memorial Parking Lot New Bedford Municipal Airport	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26 4,366.19 165.60 426.20 956.34 1,711.10 1,222.41 1,037.05 3,807.80 682.65 395.43 101.46 43.62 168.30
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park Ashley Park Athletic Field G.A.R. Memorial Park Grove Park Marine Park Victory Park Playgrounds Bath House Property Riffe Range Veterans Plots Kerwin Memorial Parking Lot New Bedford Municipal Airport Neighborhood Youth Corp Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26 4,366.19 165.60 426.20 956.34 1,711.10 1,222.41 1,037.05 3,807.80 682.65 395.43 101.46 43.62 168.30 1,211.01
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park Ashley Park Athletic Field G.A.R. Memorial Park Grove Park Marine Park Victory Park Playgrounds Bath House Property Rifle Range Veterans Plots Kerwin Memorial Parking Lot New Bedford Municipal Airport	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26 4,366.19 165.60 426.20 956.34 1,711.10 1,222.41 1,037.05 3,807.80 682.65 395.43 101.46 43.62 168.30
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park Ashley Park Athletic Field G.A.R. Memorial Park Grove Park Marine Park Victory Park Playgrounds Bath House Property Riffe Range Veterans Plots Kerwin Memorial Parking Lot New Bedford Municipal Airport Neighborhood Youth Corp Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26 4,366.19 165.60 426.20 956.34 1,711.10 1,222.41 1,037.05 3,807.80 682.65 395.43 101.46 43.62 168.30 1,211.01 4,718.34
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park Ashley Park Athletic Field G.A.R. Memorial Park Grove Park Marine Park Victory Park Playgrounds Bath House Property Rifle Range Veterans Plots Kerwin Memorial Parking Lot New Bedford Municipal Airport Neighborhood Youth Corp Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell Whaling City Country Club	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26 4,366.19 165.60 956.34 1,711.10 1,222.41 1,037.05 3,807.80 682.65 395.43 101.46 43.62 168.30 1,211.01 4,718.34
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park Ashley Park Athletic Field G.A.R. Memorial Park Grove Park Marine Park Victory Park Playgrounds Bath House Property Riffe Range Veterans Plots Kerwin Memorial Parking Lot New Bedford Municipal Airport Neighborhood Youth Corp Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26 4,366.19 165.60 426.20 956.34 1,711.10 1,222.41 1,037.05 3,807.80 682.65 395.43 101.46 43.62 168.30 1,211.01 4,718.34
Buttonwood Park Greenhouse Common Brooklawn Park Storybookland Hazelwood Park Ashley Park Athletic Field G.A.R. Memorial Park Grove Park Marine Park Victory Park Playgrounds Bath House Property Rifle Range Veterans Plots Kerwin Memorial Parking Lot New Bedford Municipal Airport Neighborhood Youth Corp Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell Whaling City Country Club	63,282.51 15,057.86 16,610.09 44,627.31 1,706.29 35,882.26 4,366.19 165.60 956.34 1,711.10 1,222.41 1,037.05 3,807.80 682.65 395.43 101.46 43.62 168.30 1,211.01 4,718.34

Federal Grant — Brooklawn Park Swimming Pool	8,164.00
Unexpended Balances	220,204.66 4,133.04
Encumbered — 1966 Buttonwood Park Rehabilitation	224,337.70 3,000.00
	\$227,337.70
OFFICE	
Personal Services Salaries	\$ 13,481.60
Contractual Services Communications Motor Repairs Travel Other	32.30 36.53 61.70
Supplies Stationery Water Cooler Other	118.80
Sundry Charges Membership dues	
	\$ 14,235.03
BLITTONIWOOD DARK	
BUTTONWOOD PARK	
Personal Services Salaries and Wages	\$ 52,511.09
Personal Services	179.65 849.34 1,749.39
Personal Services Salaries and Wages Contractual Services Communications Repairs Public Utility	179.65 849.34 1,749.39 304.60 290.76 74.34 248.44 3,510.57 211.61 1,729.24 95.58 224.09 32.10
Personal Services Salaries and Wages Contractual Services Communications Repairs Public Utility Other Supplies Athletic Botanical and Horticultural Chemicals, drugs and medical supplies Forage Fuel Motor, gasoline, oil, tires Janitor Supplies Tools Other Materials Lumber Machine and Metal Mason and Roads Paints, oils, etc.	179.65 849.34 1,749.39 304.60 290.76 74.34 248.44 3,510.57 211.61 1,729.24 95.58 224.09 32.10 217.85 526.92 80.90
Personal Services Salaries and Wages Contractual Services Communications Repairs Public Utility Other Supplies Athletic Botanical and Horticultural Chemicals, drugs and medical supplies Forage Fuel Motor, gasoline, oil, tires Janitor Supplies Tools Other Materials Lumber Machine and Metal Mason and Roads	179.65 849.34 1,749.39 304.60 290.76 74.34 248.44 3,510.57 211.61 1,729.24 95.58 224.09 32.10 217.85 526.92 80.90 267.64

GREENHOUSE

Personal Services Salaries and Wages Contractual Services Public Utility Supplies Tools Fuel Botanical and Horticultural Other Materials Mason and Roads Paints, oils, etc. Other	12,889.42 179.83 34.00 738.65 511.25 21.89 .70 9.47 672.65
	\$ 15,057.86
COMMON	
Personal Services Salaries and Wages	\$ 15,765.34
Contractual Services Communications Repairs Public Utility	175.20 22.98 331.92
Supplies Chemicals, drugs, medical supplies Botanical and Horticultural Janitor Motor Tools Other	64.30 20.00 36.02 37.17 18.56 25.67
Materials Machine and Metal Paints, oils, etc. Lumber	9.38 23.27 3.83
Equipment Lawn Mower	76.45
	\$ 16,610.09
BROOKLAWN PARK	

Personal Services Salaries and Wages	\$ 37,641.97
Contractual Services	
Communications	176.80
Motor Repairs	443.92
Public Utility	627.60
Other	58.10

PARK DEPARTMENT		11 q		
Supplies Athletics Botanical and Horticultural Tools Chemicals, drugs, medical supplies Medical claim settlement Forage Fuel Gasoline Janitor Supplies Other		98.09 40.87 20.56 1,623.35 1,243.84 10.60 571.35 454.90 209.73 25.65		
Materials Lumber Machine and Metal Mason and Roads Paints, oils, etc. Equipment		335.95 35.79 266.17 18.29		
Machinery and Implements	_	723.78		
	\$	44,627.31		
STORYBOOKLAND — BROOKLAWN P.	ΑF	RK		
Personal Services Salaries and Wages Materials Lumber		1,505.00 167.60		
Paints, oils, etc.		33.69		
	\$	1,706.29		
BROOKLAWN PARK SWIMMING PO	OI	L		
Receipts				
Federal Grant	\$	8,164.00		
Expenditures				
Plan Preparation	\$	8,164.00		
HAZELWOOD PARK				
Personal Services Salaries and Wages Bowling Green	\$	28,619.48 4,770.00		
Contractual Services Communications Repairs Public Utility Other		204.80 165.36 369.74 20.70		
Supplies Athletic Fuel Motor		69.89 584.24 33.11		

Janitor Chemicals, drugs and medical supplies Botanical and Horticultural Tools Other Materials		36.02 15.12 39.76 44.29 15.04
Lumber Machine and Metal Mason and Roads Biddy Basket-Ball Court		174.26 56.38 53.18 534.44
Machinery and Implements	_	76.45
	\$	35,882.26
ASHLEY PARK		
Personal Services Wages	\$	3,633.40
Contractual Services Public Utility Other		89.70 12.40
Supplies Athletic Fuel		58.86 121.49
Materials Machine and Metal Biddy Basket-Ball Court		57.33 393.01
	\$	4,366.19
ATHLETIC FIELDS		
Personal Services Wages	\$	165.60
G. A. R. MEMORIAL PARK		
Personal Services Wages	\$	426.20
GROVE PARK		
Personal Services Wages	\$	537.90
Contractual Services Public Utility		45.96
Materials Chain Link Fence		300.92
Machine and Metal		71.56

\$ 395.43

VICTORY PARK Personal Services		
Wages Contractual Services	\$	492.70
Public Utility Other Supplies		. 32.14 8.00
Fuel		110.03
Lumber Machine and Metal Other		2.41 393.62 183.51
	\$	1,222.41
PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS PLAYGROUNDS		
Personal Services Wages	\$	151.20
Materials Machine and Metal Nashmont Basketball Court		58.92 826.93
	\$	1,037.05
PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS BATH HOUSE		
Personal Services Wages	\$	3,807.80
PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS RIFLE RANGE		
Personal Services Wages	\$	427.40
Contractual Services Public Utility	,	9.99
Materials Mason and Roads		245.26
	\$	682.65
PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS VETERAN PLOTS		
Personal Services Wages	\$	384.30
Materials Lumber Machine and Metal		1.88 9.25

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS KERWIN MEMORIAL PARKING LOT

Personal Services Wages	\$	101.46
PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPOR	RT.	
Supplies Oil Repairs		31.62 12.00
	\$	43.62
PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CORP.		
Materials Tools Supplies	\$	24.70
Medical		143.60
	\$	168.30
PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS CLARENCE W. AREY MEMORIAL BAND	SH	ELL
CLARENCE W. AREY MEMORIAL BAND Personal Services Wages		
CLARENCE W. AREY MEMORIAL BAND Personal Services	\$	
CLARENCE W. AREY MEMORIAL BAND Personal Services Wages Contractual Services	\$	1,192.05
CLARENCE W. AREY MEMORIAL BAND Personal Services Wages Contractual Services Equipment repair PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS WHALING CITY COUNTRY CLUB	\$	1,192.05
CLARENCE W. AREY MEMORIAL BAND Personal Services Wages Contractual Services Equipment repair PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS WHALING CITY COUNTRY CLUB Personal Services Wages	\$	1,192.05
CLARENCE W. AREY MEMORIAL BAND Personal Services Wages Contractual Services Equipment repair PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS WHALING CITY COUNTRY CLUB Personal Services	\$	1,192.05 18.96 1,211.01

PLAYGROUND DIVISION FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations General Expenses Total Appropriations	\$	1,500.00 1,500.00
Expenditures	φ	1,000.00
Supplies Athletic Materials Machine and Metal Bubbler Lumber Paint Boiler repair (Ashley Park)		27.00 164.02 22.05 8.29 6.32 150.74
Unexpended balance	\$	378.42 1,121.58
	\$	1,500.00
BATH HOUSE DIVISION FINANCIAL STATEMENT	4	2,000,00
Receipts		
Appropriations General Expenses Total Appropriations Concessions Privileges — East Beach Out-door phone at East and West Beach	\$	2,500.00 2,500.00 2,250.00 178.10
Expenditures		
Contractual Services Communications Property Maintenance Motor repairs and supplies Public Utility Equipment Hire — Rafts Other	\$	254.40 20.99 23.75 259.94 176.00 29.50
Supplies Janitor supplies Tools Buoys		105.14 49.91 168.00
Materials Paints, oils, etc. Machine and Metal Lumber		398.25 58.16 157.43
Unexpended balance	\$	1,701.47 798.53
	\$	2,500.00

MILITIA FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations General Expense	\$	1,500.00
Expenditures		
Contractual Service Communication Public Utility Services Rendered Building repairs and supplies Materials Roads and Walks	,	135.60 2.02 500.00 39.96 800.00
Unexpended balance	\$	1,477.58 22.42
	\$	1,500.00

December 31, 1965

To the Honorable Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the Park Department and its subdivisions for the year 1965.

It has been the aim each year to make as many permanent improvements to the buildings in the parks as our finances will allow, and some progress has been made in this line each year. Our property improvements in the form of fence repair and some new fencing, also resurfacing some roads and improvements to some of the animal enclosures, have been most satisfactory.

Our baseball diamonds are kept in good condition and much to the satisfaction of the leagues, as their letters at the end of the season indicated.

Fourteen plywood lockers were built for the lifeguards at the Municipal Bath House. Bath Houses at West Rodney French Boulevard underwent a face-lifting with a coat of paint as a Neighborhood Youth Corp. project.

Fifty gallons of paint was used for the interior of the new clubhouse at the Whaling City Country Club.

A wooden shingle roof was put on the shanty at Brooklawn Park and screens were built to protect the windows at the Daniel C. Ricketson house. The two pavilions on the bowling greens at Brooklawn Park were rebuilt.

Copper tubing was installed in the bowlers' recreation room at Hazelwood Park. Copper tubing was also installed in the Ashley Park boiler room.

A chainlink fence, 4 feet high, was installed on the west side of Grove Park for the protection of children using the playground: and a six foot high fence was erected all around the Buttonwood Park Office.

As part of the New Bedford observance of National Painting and Decorating Week, June 14 through 18, the historic Daniel C. Ricketson house in Brooklawn Park was painted and decorated at no cost to the city. Exterior painting was done by Local 691, Brotherhood of Painters and Decorators

and interior work by Local 1416, Brotherhood of Carpenters. The necessary equipment was donated by various painting firms.

Floodlights were installed on a pole in the center of the Victory Park Skating Pond by the New Bedford Wire Department. The Department of Public Works performed the excavation work and backfilling.

Three Junior basketball courts were constructed at Hazel-wood and Ashley Park, and the Nashmont Playground.

In observance of Arbor Day, twelve Norway maple trees, purchased with nearly \$100.00 contributed by pupils in six South End elementary schools, were planted in Hazelwood Park. The new trees replaced some of those destroyed in the last hurricane.

One 21" Toro Greenmaster Greensmower and six 20" Craftsman Rotary Lawn mowers were added to our equipment.

The playgrounds were operated from the latter part of June to August with a noticeable increase in participation. The program included free and organized play, competitive sports and handcraft.

During the skating season, every attention was paid to the care and comfort of the skaters, with competent help in the warming house and officers near the ponds.

The rose beds at the Common were replenished to fill the spaces made vacant in recent years by dying plants. Beds at the approach to the Fairhaven Bridge were replanted, and the formal gardens at the greenhouses in Buttonwood Park have drawn favorable comment from many sources. We continue to grow all of the plants used for the flower beds in our various parks.

The department participated in the Annual Spring Flower Show of the Kiwanis Club of Greater New Bedford, held at Lincoln Park.

Demand for the use of the Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell increases yearly. Throughout the year, the bandshell served countless purposes in the community ranging from symphony concerts to individual group and organizational activities.

To the members of the Board, the employees of the Department and the various Department heads, I wish to extend my thanks for the co-operation given me during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor of New Bedford Acting Superintendent of Parks

RIFLE RANGE

The facilities of the New Bedford Rifle Range were utilized by the Army National Guard Battalion from April thru' October of 1965. Approximately 500 men of the battalion in scheduled organized classes were trained and qualified in the use of small arms.

When Range facilities were available, detachments of Army, Navy and Police personnel also conducted organized classes in the use of small arms. Civilian usage by permit has been constant, weather permitting.

New target racks for the 200 yd. pits were acquired by the Army National Guard at no cost to the City other than installation by the City maintenance. These are to be in operation for firing season beginning April 1, 1966.

Upkeep of the Rifie Range as required under Militia Law, Chapter 33 and amendment 30, has been properly carried out.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR LEE, SMC, USN, Retired Range Control Officer

ANNUAL REPORT DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

for the year ending December 31, 1965

IN CITY COUNCIL,

October 13, 1966

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Forty-first Annual Report

OF THE

PLANNING BOARD



NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1965

BRADBURY-WARING, INC. New Bedford, Mass. 1966



PLANNING BOARD REPORT

City of New Bedford February 18, 1966

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1965.

Eight meetings were held during the past year for the purpose of holding hearings on changes on the zoning map. Thirteen petitions for proposed zoning changes were received for consideration by the Planning Board.

A summary of the cases with the action of the Board therein is set forth in the following table.

EDMUND J. TOOMEY,

Secretary

* Granted Conditionally

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES - 1965

Date of Meeting	January 25, 1965	January 25, 1965	January 25, 1965	April 20, 1965	April 20, 1965
Recommendation by Board	Granted	Denied	Lot 13 Denied Lot 15 Denied Lot 16 Denied Lot 7 Granted	Granted*	Granted.
To	Residence A	Industrial C	Business	Business	Industrial B
From	Residence B	Residence B	Residence A	Residence B	Residence C
Location	Northerly by Hathaway Road; easterly by Shawmut Avenue; southerly by Coggeshall Street; westerly by Routes 195 and 140 and the junction of the interchange thereof.	. West side of Church, approximately 380' north of Lynn Street.	3. Remaining area zoned Residence A between Metropolitan Street, Commonwealth Avenue, Kempton Street and Brownell Avenue and remaining area zoned Residence A of land owned by Ruth Markey on Commonwealth Avenue.	4. South side Chaffee Street, Lot 3 and all of Lot 4, Plot 130C.	Couth side Davis Street, approximately 101 feet east of the intersection of Davis Street and Belleville Avenue.
	i.	લં	က်	4.	ာင်

May 24, 1965	July 26, 1965	July 26, 1965	August 16, 1965	September 27, 1965
Withdrawn	Granted*	Pending	Granted	Granted
Residence C	Business	Business	Residence C	Business
Residence B	Residence B	Residence C	Residence B	Residence C
That the following described land bounded on the north by Apponagangansett Street from Rodney French Boulevard west a distance of 1280 feet; thence southerly a distance of 327.94 feet to a point; thence easterly a distance of 1295.78 feet to a point in the westerly line of Rodney French Boulevard 322.95 feet to the southerly line of Apponagansett Street and the point of beginning; and being Lots 30, 31 and 32 on Plat 10.	East side Ashley Boulevard, between Maryland and Jarry Streets.	West side Desautels Street, between Whitman Street and Belleville Road.	Area bounded by Parker, Liberty and Durfee Streets and Hathaway Boulevard.	Vacant land on Stephen Street and and Rockdale Avenue, Lot Number 22-85 and 22-86, area of 8,238 sq. feet.
ő	7.	∞ ं	ō	10.

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES - 1965

Date of Meeting	September 27, 1965	November 22, 1965	December 27, 1965
Recommendation by Board	Granted	Granted	Granted
To	Business	Business	Business
From	Residence B	Residence B	Residence B
Location	 South side Hathaway Road described on Assessors Plat 94 — Lots 2, 12, 13 and 1 and land described on Assessors Plat 87 as Lots 3 and 10. 	12. South of Hathaway Road and west of Wrentham Street.	13. North side of Hathaway Road (balance of Lot 12 on Plat 121).
	11.	12.	13.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

General Expenses

Appropriation	\$ 8,198.16
Expenses: Dues—Southeastern Mass. Regional Planning Board 1965	\$ 8,198.16
Deposits — 1965	
Carried forward January 1, 1965 Deposits received in 1965	
-	\$ 600.00
Expenses:	
Advertising \$87.40	
Stenographer 63.00	
Supplies	
Printing and Binding 8.00 Travel Expenses	
Dues—Mass. Federation of Planning	
Boards	
Total Expenses	\$ 214.03
Balance	385.97
Less: Transfer to Estimated Receipts	335.97
Final Balance	\$ 50.00

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Edward F. Harrington	Mayor and Chairman ex-officio
Robert E. Stewart	Chairman
Edmund J. Toomey	Acting Commissioner of Public Works and Secretary
John J. Chadwick	Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings
William E. Hall	Councillor
Albert L. McMullen	Councillor
Dr. Manuel Sousa	Member of Board of Health
Carl Anderson	Member of Park Board

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. TOOMEY,

Secretary

Fortieth Annual Report

OF THE

BOARD OF APPEALS



NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1965

BOARD OF APPEALS

City of New Bedford February 18, 1966

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

The Board of Appeals submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1965.

Meetings were held on the first and third Wednesdays of each month except when there were no appeals.

Thirty-one appeals, under the Zoning Ordinance were received for consideration during the year. Fifteen of these appeals were granted, seven were denied, and seven were granted conditionally, and two were withdrawn.

A summary of the cases, with the action of the Board is set forth in the following table.

EMERIC H. CHENEL,

Clerk

* Granted Conditionally

÷		Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
To alter a two-family oment	dwelling to provide an additional apart-	42-44 Cottage St.	Residence B	April 21, 1965	Denied
To build a two-car ga and less than 10 feet line	To build a two-car garage less than 20 feet from Carlisle St. and less than 10 feet from lot line of intersecting said street line	84 Milford St.	Residence B	April 21, 1965	Granted
To change non-confor tablishment to storage	To change non-conforming use of Cleaning and Dyeing establishment to storage of office furniture and equipment	579 So. Second St.	Residence C	May 19, 1965	Granted
To alter house to prov	To alter house to provide one additional apartment	59-61 Chestnut St.	Residence B	June 2, 1965	Denied
1681 To sub-divide		sec. Purchase and Mill Sts.	Business	June 16, 1965	Granted
To sub-divide property		198-200 County St.	Business	June 16, 1965	Granted
To convert attic to an half story house	an additional apartment in a two-and-a-	75 Thomas St.	Residence B	July 7, 1965	Granted*
To alter large, one-fam	To alter large, one-family house to eight unit apartment	50 Clinton St.	Residence A	July 7, 1965	Denied
1685 To sub-divide		408-414 Orchard St. Residence C	Residence C	July 21, 1965	Granted
To change use of varie fessional offices, Part c Finnish Baths	To change use of variance permitting use of premises for professional offices. Part of premises will be used for commercial Finnish Baths	100 Spring St.	Residence C	July 21, 1965	Granted

pə	pa	Tabled Withdrawn	eq	pa	p	ed .	q	ರ	ed*	* pe
Granted	Grante	Table	Granted	Granted	Denied	Granted	Denied	Denied	Granted*	Grant
July 21, 1965	September 15, 1965 Granted	September 15, 1965 October 20, 1965	October 6, 1965	October 6, 1965	October 20, 1965	November 3, 1965	December 1, 1965	December 1, 1965	December 15, 1965	December 15, 1965 Granted*
Residence C and Business	Residence B	Residence A	Residence C	Residence C	Residence A	Residence B	Residence A	Residence B	Residence B	Residence B
384 Dartmouth St.	48 Plympton St.	ss. Clinton St.	23-25 Swift St.	98 Tallman St.	11 Orchard St.	Rear of 1107 Rockdale Ave.	148 Hawthorn St.	116 Bedford St.	nwc. E. Rodney Fr. Blvd. and Butler St.	swc. E. Rodney Fr. Blvd. and Apponegansett St.
80	48	SS.	23	98	11	Res Roc	148	11(nw Fr. Bul	swe Fr. Ap
1687 To build an addition to existing building to be used as a garage 38	1688 To build addition to existing automatic dial exchange building 48	1689 To alter garage to provide for a one-family dwellingss.	1690 To use dwelling for office building23.	1691 To build addition at rear of one-family dwelling 98	1692 To use large, one-family dwelling for Insurance Agency office 11	1693 To convert part of a four-stall garage for beauty salon Roc Roc	1694 To alter large, one-family dwelling to provide for five apartments ments 146	1695 To convert large, two-family house into five apartments 116	1696 To use vacant land for off-street employee automobile parking ry. Fr. Bu	1697 To use vacant land for off-street employee automobile parking sweens. Fr. Fr.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Carried forward January 1, 1965 Deposits		\$ 135.00 1,530.00
	_	\$ 1,665.00
Expenses:		
Advertising \$	178.25	
Stenographer	153.00	
Printing and Binding	139.32	
Postage and Supplies	16.25	
Subscription, dues and		
Reference books	35.00	
Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	15.00	
Total Expenses		\$ 536.82
Balance		\$ 1.128.18
Less: Transfer to Estimated Receipts		948.18
Carried forward January 1, 1966		\$ 180.00

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Ovila Rock	Chairman
Emeric H. Chenel	Clerk
Joseph M. Jaworski	Member
John Josepek	Member
George Walker	Member

Associate Members:

Francis B. Finni; Andre P. Kasap; Joseph Fernandes.

Mr. John J. Chadwick, Superintendent of Buildings, attended each meeting of the Board of Appeals during the year and furnished pertinent information relative to the types of buildings and construction as required by his Department.

Respectfully submitted,

OVILA ROCK.

Chairman

ANNUAL REPORT

Planning Board and Board of Appeals, for the year 1965.

IN CITY COUNCIL

February 24, 1966

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk



ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CHIEF OF POLICE

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Massachusetts



For the year ending December 31, 1965



Annual Report of the Chief of Police

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

January 1, 1966

To the Honorable Edward F. Harrington, Mayor, and the City Councillors of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the condition and doings of the Police Department for the year 1965.

On December 31, 1965, the department consisted of:

Chief of Police	1	Matrons	.5
Deputy Chief	1	Principal Clerks	4
Captains	9	Principal Clerk-Stenog.	1
Lieutenants	4	Junior Clerk-Stenog.	1
Sergeants	29	Sr. Building Custodian	1
Supv. of Motor Equipment	1	Jr. Building Custodian	1
Sergeant of Policewomen	1	Janitresses	2
Policewomen	2		
Patrolmen 1	86	Total	249

PERSONS CHARGED WITH OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR

Arrested, taken into custody		2199
Summoned		159
	Total	2358
Males arrested		2100
Females arrested		
remaies arrested		258
Under 17 years of age		350

PERSONS CHARGED BY MONTHS

	Total	Males	Females
January	143	119	24
February	182	154	28
March	197	184	13
April	198	179	19
May	204	180	24
June	171	142	29
July	237	212	25
August	233	210	23
September	175	160	15
October	232	208	24
November	182	166	16
December	204	183	21
Total	2,358	2,097	261

WARRANTS AND SUMMONS SERVED BY THIS DEPARTMENT FOR OTHER CITIES

Assault and battery	2
Auto Law Violations	336
Concealing leased property	1
Disorderly conduct	1
Escape	1
Fish & Game Laws	2
Fugitive from Justice	9
Illegal disposal of rubbish	2
Larceny of Motor Vehicle	2
Neglect of family	4
Parking Violations	136
Unarmed Robbery	1
Vio. of Illegimate child law	3
Violation of Parole	2
Violation of Probation	2
	Total 504

WARRANTS AND SUMMONS SERVED BY OTHER DEPARTMENTS FOR THIS CITY

Disposal of rubbish		1
Motor Vehicle Laws		61
Neglect of family		1
Parking Violation		1
Vio. of Sunday Laws		1
al control of the con		
	Total	65

ARRESTS FOR OFFENSES

	Males	Females	Total
Arson	1		1
Criminal Homicide	1		1
Rape	3		3
Robbery	11		11
Aggravated Assault	55	. 2	57
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	93		93
Larceny	107	31	138
Larceny of motor vehicle	46		46
Other Assaults	201	13	214
Forgery	18		18
Fraud	7	1	8
Stolen property	10	1	11
Weapon carrying	14		14
Sex offenses	78	52	130
Narcotics	19	4	23
Gaming Laws	19	1	20
Neglect of family	74	5	79
Driving Drunk	142	10	152
Liquor Laws	9		9
Drunkenness	924	97	1021
Disorderly conduct	100	17	117
Vagrant	10		10
All other offenses	155	27	182
Total	2,097	261	2,358

FINES PAID IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Accosting	\$ 150.00
Assault and battery	1,170.00
Assault with a dangerous weapon	395.00
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	255.00
Breaking glass	35.00
Cigarette Law	80.00
Contributing to delinquency	20.00
Disorderly conduct	805.00
Disorderly house	100.00
Disposal of rubbish	15.00
Disturbing the peace	1,045.00
Drunkenness	1,335.00
Escape from police officer	55.00
Gaming	1,960.00
Illegal Sale of fireworks	50.00
Interferring with a police officer	75.00
Invasion of privacy	10.00
Larceny	35.00
Liquor Laws	360.00
Lottery	400.00
Motor Vehicle Violations	24,832.00
Property damage	450.00
Rigging Violation	25.00
Sex Offenses	1,250.00
Trespass	20.00
Unlicensed dog	75.00
Violation of licenses	15.00
Violation of Sunday Laws	80.00
Weapon Carrying	85.00
то	otal \$35,182.00

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF I	POLICE		7 s
DISPOSITIONS — THIRD DISTRI	CT COU	RT'	
Placed on File			458
Sentenced to Penal Institution and commit	ted		233
Sentenced to Penal Institution and suspende	d		23
Fined and Paid			1110
Fined and Appealed			2
Fined and Committed			158
Fined and Suspended			5
Defaulted			3
Released			491
Adjudged Not Guilty			2
Bound over for Grand Jury			63
Probation			2
Dismissed			312
No Probable Cause			8
Fined, penal institution and committed			13
Fined, penal institution and suspended			5
	Total		2,887
	Total		2,001
FINES PAID IN SUPERIOR	COURT		
Disorderly conduct		\$	5.00
Larceny			50.00
Motor Vehicle Laws			925.00
Sex Offenses			525.00
	Total	\$1	,505.00
SUPERIOR COURT DISPOSI	TIONS		
Filed			2
Penal Institution and Committed			45
Penal Institution and Suspended			18
Fined and Paid			14
No Bill			1
Nolle Prossed			4
Found Not Guilty			9
Probation			37
Dismissed			1
	Total		131
	Ittal		101

ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO THE POLICE

	ş	7 2 2	Number	Number of Clear Arrest	Number of Offenses Cleared by Arrest this year
CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES	Orenses Reported or known to Police	Chrounded, False or baseless complaints	Offenses Col. 2 minus Col. 3	Total Offenses Cleared	By Arrest of Persons under 18 years of age
Criminal Homicide a. Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	2		2	2	2
b. Manslaughter by negligence	4	2	2	1	
2. Forcible Rape Total	9	1	5 5	3	•
a. Rape by force	2		2	2	
b. Assault to Rape-Attempts	4	1 3			
3. Robbery Total	42	4	38	11	1
a. Armed—Any Weapon	10		10	2	
b. Strong-arm—No Weapon	32	4	28	6	1
4. Assault Total	751	4	747	564	65
a. Gun	1		1	4	
b. Knife or cutting instrument	39		39	27	က
c. Other Dangerous Weapon	24		24	17	က

ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO THE POLICE

	8	The state of the s	Number	Number o Clear Arrest t	Number of Offenses Cleared by Arrest this year
CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES	Offenses Reported or known to Police	Untounded, False or baseless complaints	of Actual Offenses Col. 2 minus Col. 3	Total Offenses Cleared	By Arrest of Persons under 18 years of age
d. Hands, fists, feet, etc. Aggravated	46	П	45	34	2
e. Other Assaults-Not Aggravated	641	က	638	482	57
5. Burglary Total	1136	40	1096	131	33
a. Forcible Entry	850	25	825	116	33
b. Unlawful Entry—No Force	120	8	112	9	
c. Attempted Forcible Entry	166	7	159	6	
6. Larceny-Theft except auto theft					
a. \$50 and Over in Value	533		533	39	11
b. Under \$50 in Value	1058	12	1046	202	115
7. Auto Theft	656	15	641	09	31
Grand Total	4188	78	4110	1013	258

ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED

	Persons	Persons Charged By Police	by Police		Adulte	D	DISPOSITION	N
UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION	Persons	Persons	Total	Adults Guilty of Offense	Guilty of	Aquit-	Referred	Other
OF OFFENSES	Arrested	Sum- moned	Persons	Charged	lesser	Dis- missed	Juvenile	Pending
1	2	က	4	5	9	7	8	6
1. Criminal Homicide: a. Murder & Nonnegligent manslaughter	H		H					1
b. Manslaughter by Negligence				1				
2. Forcible Rape	က		က		1	4		
3. Robbery	14		14	5	2	4	က	
4. Aggravated Assault (Return B-4a-d)	61		61	24	13	8	4	
5. Burglary-Breaking or Entering	140	1	141	29	1	15	48	
6. Larceny-Theft (except auto theft)	179	9	185	122		25	47	
7. Auto Theft	92	4	96	19	П	10	20	
Total — Part I Classes	490	11	501	238	18	99	152	
PART II CLASSES								
8. Other Assaults (Return B4e)	227	16	243	111		95	29	
9. Arson	1		1					-
10. Forgery and Counterfeiting	20		20	14		2	2	
11. Fraud	8		8	2		1		

RETURN C ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED

	Persons	Persons Charged By Police	3y Police	٨٠٠٠١٩٥	Adults	D	DISPOSITION	Z
UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES	Persons Arrested	Persons Sum- moned	Total Persons Charged	Guilty of Offense Charged	Guilty of of lesser offense	Aquit- ted or Dis- missed	Referred to Juvenile Court	Other Pending
1	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6
12. Embezzlement								
13. Stolen property; Buying, Receiving, Possession	11	1	12	10	က	1		
14. Vandalism	8		8			8		
15. Weapons: Carrying, Possession, etc.	14		14	11				
16. Prostitution and Commercialized vice	142	က	145	127	П	25	15	
17. Sex Offenses (except 2nd 16)								
18. Narcotic Drug Laws	25		25	9	1	4	2	
19. Gambling	20		20	14		2		
20. Offenses against the Family and Children	73	9	62	54		15		
21. Driving under the influence	150	4	154	107		34	2	
22. Liquor Laws	6	ر	6	7				
23. Drunkenness	1043		1043	1004		23	22	
24. Disorderly Conduct	141	5	146	84		45	29	
25. Vagrancy	15		15	8		က	5	
26. All Other Offenses (except Traffic)	252	13	265	162		44	83	
Total — Part II Classes	2159	48	2207	1721	2	296	198	
GRAND TOTAL	2649	59	2708	1959	20	362	350	

12 s REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

REPORT	OF	THE	HIVENII	E BUREAL	T

Juveniles — Arrested or Summoned	237
Adults — Arrested or Summoned	20
Juveniles interviewed	666
Homes visited in regards to juveniles	186
Adults interviewed	33
Cases investigated	361
Restitution made for damage to property	\$ 367.81
Restitution made for stolen property	\$ 321.93
Stolen property recovered	\$2,966.90

REPORT OF THE POLICE MATRONS

Females in lock-up:	325
Prisoners	225
Juveniles	37
Insane	9
Lodgers	39
Lost children	15

REPORT OF MISSING PERSONS

Classification	Missing	Returned Home	Still Missing
*boys	81	81	
*girls	109	105	4
Men	24	20	4
Women	26	23	3
*Under 21 year	s of age.		

REPORT OF GAMEWELL SYSTEM

Duty Calls	66,755
Wagon Runs	746
Telephone Calls	167,023

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS

Number of accidents	2,931
Number of persons injured	2,198
Number of persons fatally injured	2
Number of autos from this city involved	3,531
Number of autos from out of city involved	1,300
Number of autos from out of state involved	285

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS OF THE DEPARTMENT

Accidents, investigated	3,086
Ambulance calls	3,744
Applications for lodging house	56
Applications for common victuallar	223
Application for Sunday privilege	9
Application for soft drinks	9
Application for special police	-81
Automobiles stolen, recovered	627
Bicycles, stolen, recovered	163
Breaks reported	938
Buildings found open and secured	371
Cases investigated	12,765
Dangerous buildings	4
Damage to property reported	326
Dangerous dogs reported	222
Dangerous wires reported	43
Defective streets, sidewalks, etc.	320
Dead bodies found	69
Disturbances suppressed	1,865
Dog license notices, investigated	211
Fires attended	600
Intoxicated persons helped home	2
Juror lists investigated	1,258
Larcenies reported	1,371
Lost persons found and returned	179
Messages delivered	938
No Fix Parking tags issued	12,252
Parking tags issued	25,380
Prowlers and suspicious persons	409
Street obstructions reported	188
Street obstructions removed	97
Sick and injured persons assisted	3,957
Thefts	1,106
Witnesses summoned	705

REPORT OF THE POLICEWOMEN

Cases investigated	503
Conferences	1,834
Girls reporting for supervision and guidance	150
Home consultations	13
Home conditions investigated	8
Warrants served	45
Arrests made without warrants	37
Girls and women taken to doctor for physical examination	11
Missing persons reported to this Division	22
Affidavits taken for the Department	20
Capias served	2
Trips out of town to return prisoners	11
Insane warrants served	4
Accompanying women to Taunton State Hospital	21
Accompanying women to Plymouth House of Correction	1
Accompanying girl to Youth Service Board at Boston	1
Investigation for license for Board of Health	2
Accompanying woman to St. Luke's Hospital for treatment	1
Attending License Board Hearing: re: License violation	2
Extra Hours of Duty	99
REPORT OF THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATING UNIT	r
Arrests with warrants	318
Arrests without Warrants	288
Total	606
Investigation of Applications for Gun Permits	90
Investigation for Welfare Department	45
Investigation for Incorporations	15
Investigation for Constable Applications	2
Investigation for Used Auto Permits	11
Investigation for Sunday Entertainment Laws	63
Violations Sent to Licensing Board	20
Motor Vehicle Citations	11
	730.00
	219.00
Number of Cases Investigated	573
Hours of Extra Duty	598

REPORT OF TH	HE CHIE	EF OF P	OLICE	15 s
REPORT OF TH	E TRAI	FFIC DI	VISION	
COUL	RT ACT	ION		
Arrests made				13
Defendant Summons Served				- 708
Summons Requested				296
AUTOMOBILE	VIOLAT	TION RE	CORD	
		Traffic	Outside	Total
Parking Law Violations		21,772	7,361	29,133
Road and Driving Violations	;	363	1,003	1,366
Equipment Violations		1	175	176
Tot	tals	22,136	8,539	30,675
NO-FIX	TAGS 1	SSUED		
Traffic Division				8,012
Headquarters				1,736
Station No. 5				500
			Total	10,248
Goods Reported Stolen				1,581.00
Stolen Goods Recovered				3,000.00
Lost Goods Found				551.00
Fires Attended				33
Cases Investigated	4 3			256
Suspension of Licenses Requ Auto Accidents Reported	estea			35 139
Auto Transfers Filed				19,679
Extra Hours Worked				704
Defective Streets and Sidewa	alks			1
Lost Children Found				3
Sick Persons Assisted				19
REPORT OF TH	IE TRAI		VISION	
Traffic Division	10110 1	COLL		367
Headquarters				733
Station No. 5				292
All other divisions				66
			Total	1,458

RECOMMENDED DISPOSITION OF CITATIONS

Arrests	261
Court	713
Registry Action	276
Warnings	207
Void	1
Total	1,458
REPORT OF THE FINGERPRINT	
Total number of criminal fingerprint cards on file	22,758
New fingerprint cards on file	282
Cards received from other sources of persons wanted	122
Fingerprints taken for Federal and National Defense	239
Fingerprints taken for naturalization purposes	618
Total number of fingerprints taken throughout the year	38,118
Cases Investigated	1,052
Latent prints obtained as result of investigation	163
Latent prints identified as persons actually responsible	
for offenses	58
Latent prints remaining to be obtained	29
Prisoners photographed	296
Crime scenes photographed and negatives used	219
Photographs of persons assaulted	25
New photos in Physical Characteristic File	296
Mugg photos furnished to other departments	497
Total photos in Physical Characteristic File	5,250
REPORT OF THE DETECTIVE DIVISION	
Arrests on warrants	268
Arrests without warrants or summonses	433
Total	701
Value of property recovered, reported stolen	\$17,229.02
Restitution for damages	1,600.00
,	1,000.00

Detective Division:

Restitution on worthless checks	\$8,410.57
Restitution and recoveries—cases of Larceny by	
false pretenses	7,025.30
Restitution for damages	1,600.00
Recovered lost or missing property	1,010.95
Recovered stolen automobiles	5,250.00
Recovered for other jurisdictions	2,038.36

CONSOLIDATED FIGURES FOR ENTIRE DEPARTMENT AS REPORTED TO F. B. I.

641	Automobiles stolen, valued at	657,190.00
627	Automobiles recovered, valued at	641,824.00
56	Automobiles recovered for Other Departments	68,325.00
	Miscellaneous Property Stolen	246,161.33
	Miscellaneous Property Recovered	35,093.22
328	Bicycles Stolen, valued at	13,168.00
157	Bicycles Recovered, valued at	6,151.00
1096	Cases of Breaking and Entering	
825	Cases of Breaking and Entering made by doors, w	vindows, etc.
	which were locked.	
110	Coase of Drooking and Entaging made by doors w	indows atc

112 Cases of Breaking and Entering made by doors, windows, etc. which were unlocked.

159 Attempted Breaks.

CONSOLIDATED RADIO SERVICE REPORT

Arrests with summons, warrants and capias	804
Arrests without summons, warrants etc.	1,546
Auto accidents, investigated	2,718
Autos, stolen, recovered	466
Auto-traffic complaints, parking tags and citations	3,930
Bicycles stolen, recovered	136
Breaks, Burglaries, called to	796
Buildings found open and secured	299
Cases investigated	7,247
Damage to property reported	494
Dangerous wires reported	52

18 s REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

Defective streets reported	406
Disturbances suppressed	2,067
Fires attended	683
First aid given	214
License applications investigated	182
Lost persons found	132
Messages delivered	1,067
Miscellaneous	10,205
Prowlers and suspicious persons	519
Requisitions and citations made	310
Sick and injured persons assisted	4,232
Suicides	5
Thefts	392
Witnesses summoned	678
Jury cards	1,137
Total	40,717
Value of property recovered	\$420,532.50

RADIO SERVICE REPORT

CONSOLIDATED

Messages sent out	34,143
Mileage — Car #1	42,397
#2	48,743
#3	44,332
#4	50,108
#5	51,879
#6	54,650
#7	47,382
#8	5 5,509
#9	62,759
#10	52,310
Total Mileage	510,060

PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT

Chief

Thomas F. Cawley

Deputy Chief

Joseph A. Pelletier

Captains

John P. Adamowski David M. Aulisio R. Albert Beauregard Gordon S. Clarkson Gifford L. Durfee Frederick Mulcairns Thomas J. O'Leary William Trought, Jr.

Frederick Wood

Lieutenants

Bernard J. Flynn Harry Kenyon Milton E. Nichols Frank J. Tumienski

Supervisor of Motor Equipment George Eccleston

Sergeants

Albert B. Anselmo
Michael Asquino
Samuel Baty, Jr.
Francis P. Benedetti
Ernest A. Berube
Leo A. Berube
Rene B. Boutin
Augustus J. Correia
Gerard R. Cote
August C. Dauplaise
Leonard DeCunha
Clinton J. Doyle
Manuel Faria
Thomas F. Flood

Roger Gissinger
Antero S. Gonsalves
Edmund A. Harrington
William F. Hopkins
John Kaczorowski
Antone Martins
Frederick J. McLoughlin
Domingos Medeiros
Joseph H. Powers
William Rhodes
Teddy C. J. Romanski
Richard Sylvia
Joseph P. Travers
Antone Ventura

Raymond Veronneau

Policewomen

Sergeant Alice W. Dupuis

Marguerite K. Macey

Mary L. Parr

Patrolmen

Francisco Affonso
Lawrence L. Albanese
George Ambra
Joseph Andrade
Robert Andrade
Joseph D. Antonietta
Davis Balestracci

John Balut
Antone R. Baptiste
Bonaventura Barboza
Raymond F. Barlow
William Baron
Harold W. Barton
Arthur A. Belli
Richard Bielski

Antoine J. Bonneau, Jr.

Robert M. Bland

Eugene J. Botelho Manuel C. Botelho Benjamin Bramwell James J. Bramwell Gelose F. Brault Thomas F. Brightman

Thomas F. Brightman Francis P. Britto Albert S. Broadland Walter Bruce, Jr. Frederick C. Bucklin Gilbert Cabral

Ronald R. Cabral Edmund Caron Francis A. Carr Fred Caton, Jr.

Frederick C. Catterall Roger L. Chevalier Thomas J. Conley Arnold M. Correia

John O. Correia, Jr. William H. Correia Manuel F. Costa

Roger L. Cote Joseph W. Croteau

Maurice J. Croteau Clifford H. Crowley

Jose F. Cruz William Davidian Donald DeCouto

Raymond W. Demers Irving L. Denault Alfred U. Desroches

James F. DeTerra Robert E. Devlin Roland R. E. Dumas

Gino A. Eacoponi Robert Eccleston

Joseph M. Encarnacao

Richard J. Enos William Enos Raymond Eugenio Henry N. Fernandes Joseph F. Ferreira

George H. Flugel Edward A. Forand Theodore J. Fournier

John Francisco Charles Freitas Raymond Furtado Walter J. Gaj

George O. Galipeau

Leopold H. Galonska Donald Garrant

Clovis A. Gauthier

Mariano E. Gentili

Louis D. Ghilardi

Antone J. Gibau

Ellsworth J. Gibbs

Lawrence Gillick

Ralph Gioiosa

Herve Girouard

Filento A. Goes

Antonio S. Gomes Gilbert W. Goodman

Charles S. Goulart

Arthur A. Grimley

Gordon R. Grindrod

Joseph W. Hathaway

George D. Helme

Robert G. Helme, Jr.

Fred C. Hill

Henry M. Hill, Jr.

Leonard T. A. Hirst

John P. Hopkins

William F. Hughes

John F. Jesus

Edwin M. Jones

Walter S. Jones

Manuel Jorge

William J. Kean

Alexander J. King

George P. Konstantakos

Wilfred Lague

Chester V. Lajmuc

Joseph A. Langlois

Leo R. Lapre

Gilbert R. Larson

Conrad A. Letendre

George A. Lizotte

John Lomas

Manuel Lopes

James Loughran

John J. Lowney

Lester S. Lucas

Francis Macey

Royal J. Macey Dorius T. Masse

Antone Medeiros

Francisco I. Medeiros

Manuel Medeiros

Edward Mello

Egidio Mello, Jr.

Ernest B. Mello

Gabriel D. Mello

Jayme M. Mello

Jorge C. Melo

Allen E. Mills

Antone R. Monteiro

Isadore P. Monteiro

Joseph Monteiro, Jr.

Alvaro Nascimento

Horace R. Neagus

John A. Nelson

Richard Netinho

James L. Neves

George W. Newton

Richard D. Nobre

Arthur T. Oliveira

Dennis J. Oliveira

Guy Oliveira

Titonio F. Oliveira

Donald Pacheco

Manuel Pacheco

William O. Parkins, Jr.

Joseph J. Patla

Albert M. Payant

Arthur R. Peirce

George J. Petitjean William M. Pimpao Joseph Pinto, Jr. Anthony P. Ponte, Jr. Lucilio T. Ponte Louis Pontes Octavio Pragana Joseph J. Quail Charles T. Rainville Josephat E. Rainville Joseph Ramos Carlton J. Ramshead Armand R. Reynolds Lionel R. Rochefort Jerrold Rogers Edward Rose Normand A. Roy Manuel Rufino Normand O. E. Sauve Americo Silva

John Silva Miguel M. Silva Lionel A. Soares Paul A. Soucy Frank J. Souza Raymond Souza Alexis A. St. Onge Frank R. Stykowski Jack Sylvia Raymond G. Sylvia Ronald A. Sylvia George S. Tavares Roland W. Toyfair Normand A. Turcotte Edward M. Vardo Manuel S. Ventura John Vieira Joseph J. Vincent George R. White Kenneth J. Wilson Douglas H. Worden

CLERKS

Helen H. Coutinho Grace E. Dresner Eugenia Florio

Antonio C. Silva

Adele A. Smietana Mary Souza Helene C. Trought

MATRONS

Louisa J. Davis Estelle S. Gilmore Helen B. A. McCullough Mary F. Russell

Emma L. Turcotte

JANITORS

Winfield K. Eldridge

Charles Reckords

JANITRESS

Yvonne C. Fortier

Leokadya Gendron

RETIRED ON PENSION

Leo S. Aque
Robert L. Barbour
Vincent P. Brault
Michael J. Brennan
Henri E. Brien
Edward O. Brophy
Nicholas J. Butler
James Carr, Jr.
Thomas E. Carr
James M. Carroll
Michael J. Cawley
John Cayton
Joseph W. Cayton
William Chapman
Rene G. Cote

Owen J. Cox Albert L. Cummings Manuel DeMello Victor DeTerra Joseph H. Donnelly Stephen P. Downey

*Vincent S. Cotnoir

William W. Dresner Frederick J. Farrell Alfred Figueira Harry M. Fuller James D. Gatenby Nathaniel F. Gibbs Joseph Gobeil

Daniel J. Goldrick

John R. Gonsalves Alfred F. Greenwood Michael J. Harrington

Harry C. Hawes John Hilton, Jr. Robert W. Hirst Charles M. Howes Sylvester J. Jackson Albert W. Kelley Walter O. Kenyon

George J. Kroutroumpis

Henri LaFrance Ernest A. Lague

Joseph E. A. Landreville

Jesse Law, Jr. Mary E. Law Robert Lees

Joseph G. Levesque
Albert Livesey
Timothy E. Loomis
Arthur W. Lopes
Peter Lussier
Frank S. Machado
Joseph S. Manning
John E. Maynard
Ellen A. McGlynn

Edward J. McGuire Thomas J. McNeeley Edward G. Mello John S. Mendonca Hugh J. Moore Thomas F. Moore Patrick J. Muldoon William F. O'Donnell Thomas O'Rourke

Antonio J. Pabis
Joseph A. Pelletier
James M. Pettey
David J. Poirier
Joseph L. Rainville
William Raymond
Michael J. Reddy
George H. Reed
William R. Robbins

Charles F. Roberts
Joseph F. Ryan
William Schmidt
Arthur J. Seddon
David S. Seddon
John H. Seddon
John Sheredenski, Jr.
Manuel S. Silva
Manuel Simmons
Sidney H. Smith
Harry Spence

Charles A. Spooner
Joseph E. St. Pierre
P. Bert Taylor
Antoine Turgeon
Joseph Waring
Anthony J. Welch
George F. Wiley
Benjamin F. Williams
Francis J. Wilson
George A. Wilson
Henry B. Winterson

George F. Wise

APPOINTED DURING 1965

Francis P. Britto Joseph W. Croteau Robert E. Devlin Leonard T. A. Hirst

Dennis J. Oliveira

PROMOTED DURING 1965

From Lieutenant to Captain

David M. Aulisio Gordon S. Clarkson Gifford L. Durfee Frederick Mulcairns Thomas J. O'Leary Frederick Wood

RETIRED DURING 1965

Rene G. Cote John R. Gonsalves Alfred F. Greenwood John Sheredenski, Jr.

Francis J. Wilson

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

John A. Nelson

SUSPENDED

Chester V. Lajmuc

IN MEMORY

ACTING CHIEF WILLIAM S. P. MURPHY, Retired Died: January 28, 1965 Age 73 years, 11 months, 10 days

PATROLMAN HUGH A. CLAYTON, Retired Died: July 7, 1965 Age 68 years, 4 months, 11 days

PATROLMAN DORAN L. MULLINS, Retired Died: September 4, 1965 Age 70 years, 1 month, 22 days

CAPTAIN ALBION G. DAVIS, Retired Died: November 18, 1965 Age 77 years, 4 months, 10 days

REMARKS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

During the year of 1965 four (4) officers retired and four (4) retired officers died; five (5) patrolmen were appointed to the Department and seven (7) Lieutenants were promoted to Captain.

The painting and renovating of the auditorium on the third floor and the Foyer and Traffic Division quarters on the first floor at Police Headquarters were started. This work should be finished in February of 1966.

Another dozen of florescent lights were installed in the Headquarters Building. These fixtures not only modernize our lighting system but are also a source of economy. Each florescent light using 80 watt bulbs replaces an an older fixture which used 200 and 300 watt bulbs.

Two new station wagons were obtained to replace two older models. These vehicles are used in emergencies for ambulatory work and regularly for patrol duty.

Work was started on the new police facility at Ashley Boulevard, south of Tarkiln Hill Road. This building is to replace the old Station No. 5 at Weld Square which was in the path of U. S. Interstate Highway Route No. 195. Construction is expected to be finished about September 1, 1966.

When the new Station No. 5 is put into service a different police signal operation will be inaugerated. The box type Gamewell System will be discontinued and Walkie Talkie radios are to be utilized. The undersigned has been striving to have radio adopted as a signal system for the past five years. When it becomes a reality police service will most certainly be improved.

REMARKS IN REGARD TO DROP IN CRIME RATE 1965

The crime rate, nationally, increased approximately five (5) per cent in the serious offense category during 1965. In New Bedford during the same period crime decreased approximately eight (8) per cent in the same category. This is an achievement one should feel justly proud of.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR 1966

It is respectfully requested that the following equipment be acquired for the maintenance and improvement of Police Services:

An Oil Burner and Boiler: To replace a coal burning furnace which is approximately forty-five years old. This oil burner would supplement another oil burner now being operated in conjunction with the coal burning furnace which is greatly overtaxed. It would also provide for a two-zone heating system resulting in a saving of fuel. Estimate \$14,000.

We have a large portable gasoline generator which is kept for emergency purposes. In case of a power failure, this generator is capable of supplying electrical current in sufficient quantity to operate our Central Headquarters building. There should be a covering or house for this piece of equipment of a permanent nature so that no time would be lost transporting or setting it up when it is needed. On the occasion of the recent blackout of the east coast on November 9, 1965. the generator which was stored in the police garage could not be put in operation for a half hour. This was because the garage door, which is operated electrically, had to be disassembled manually. Estimated cost \$2,000.

Aluminum Railings: On the Spring Street side and on the Second Street side of Police Headquarters, there are outside stairways leading to the first floor of the building. It is recommended that aluminum railings be installed as a safety measure for the protection of the public.

Filing Cabinets: There is a need for two filing cabinets.

Typewriters: Many of our manual operated typewriters are fifteen to twenty years old. It is suggested that two be replaced.

Safety Helmets: During 1964 and 1965 mob violence broke out in many areas where it was deemed unlikely to

occur. As a precautionery measure and in order to be prepared, it is recommended that one hundred be obtained.

Night Sticks: An inventory discloses there is a total of seventy-one in the Department. Fifty are requested this year so we may start to supplement the number until a total of approximately two hundred and thirty-five are realized. This is the number of police personnel.

Police Revolvers: The revolver now in use by the Department, Colt 38 calibre, Police Positive, is antiquated having been in use forty years or more. Many of the barrels are pitted. With the view in mind of a complete gradual change-over to a firearm of more recent and effective type, I am recommending that one hundred firearms be purchased. With a trade, it is estimated each firearm would cost \$20.

Mobile Radios: In order that the Police Department be equipped to provide 100% service, it is recommended that three motorcycles be furnished with radio apparatus.

Seven Sedans and one Station Wagon: In order to replace the same number of and type of vehicles respectively. Five of these vehicles are operating with a second or replacement engine. As of November 24, 1965, the mileage of the eight cars runs from a low of 119,972 to a high of 220,878. These motors are constantly in need of repair.

The full manpower complement of the New Bedford Police Department is 235. As of January 1, 1966 the extended vacations for the Department will be put into effect. There are now 234 police officers and women in service. It is respectively requested that six patrolmen be appointed. One to bring the complement up to 235 and five to compensate for the additional time allowed personnel by virtue of the extended vacations.

In accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 96B, effective January 1, 1966, every person who receives an appointment as a regular police officer on a permanent full time basis in any city or town with over five thousand inhabitants, shall within one year of the date of his appointment be assigned to and shall attend a police training school approved by the municipal police training council and shall complete the prescribed courses of study.

Ammunition: With possible participation by other area Police Departments, it is recommended that an outdoor ballistics and firearms school be conducted this year under the supervision of the F. B. I. The last school of this type was given about eight years ago.

The Police Department offers its thanks to His Honor, Edward F. Harrington, Mayor, and the distinguished members of the City Council of New Bedford for their support during 1965. Without their understanding of the problems that continually confront the law enforcement agent and their assistance in helping us to overcome those obstacles, the efficiency of the Police Department could suffer.

We are also appreciative of the helping hand that is continually extended to the Department by the numerous city agencies. By their aid, year after year, we are able to improve our facilities and physical surroundings instead of working under conditions which might be trying.

It is believed the New Bedford Police Department has an intelligent comprehension of the role and procedures of the news reporter in regard to his relations with the public and police. We also know the newspaper, radio and television media realize we are locked arm in arm by mutual obligation to improve society and protect the dignity and security of the community and nation. For this complete understanding we are grateful.

During the past year there appeared to be a slight improvement in the attitude of the public towards police. Whereas in the past people have been reluctant to report after witnessing or learning of a crime, recently there has been a number of instances when persons have voluntarily

come forward and made complaint. If this trend continues many crimes which were never reported or if reported no witnesses could be produced, will be resolved in favor of the Government. A factor that would induce more of the public to become interested witnesses in court cases would be lessening the time one spends in court awaiting the calling of a case. Another favorable factor would be reimbursing a person for wages lost as the result of attending court as a witness.

Police of New Bedford are constantly improving themselves so the citizens may be better served. They are availing themselves of every opportunity to attend seminars, lectures and schools which specialize in Police Practice and Procedure. We believe a well informed police officer is the greatest asset that can be used effectively against the continuing rise of crime throughout the country. Our primary objective is that the people of our city may enjoy the peace, pleasure and comfort which is rightfully theirs without any interference or danger from any unlawful element.

THOMAS F. CAWLEY,

Chief of Police

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE OF THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

for the year ending December 31, 1965.

IN CITY COUNCIL

February 28, 1966

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE YEAR 1965



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Emil Bellotti Chairman

William J. O'Brien
Secretary

Joseph Enos
William A. Higgins
Lionel B. LeDuc
Joseph A. Sciuto, M.D.
Victor Rebello, Jr.
Board Members

Leo S. Harrington
Director of Public Assistance

To His Honor, the Mayor and Members of the City Government of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

The Board of Public Welfare hereby submits its annual report for the year 1965.

Gross expenditures for all categories of public assistance administered by this Department amounted to \$7,662,104.07. Gross reimbursements from all sources amounted to \$6,348,808.03, leaving a net cost to the City of \$1,313,296.04, which was an increase of \$96,236.31 over that for 1964.

1965 proved to be a very busy year for the Welfare Department. With amendments to the various laws affecting Welfare enacted by the Congress and the State Legislature, Administrators Letters, State Letters and directives from the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare seemed to flow in a never-ending stream into this Department, with the data therein to be absorbed into the on-going welfare programs, the administration of which, has become more complex with each added change.

Medical Expenditures for 1965 hit an all-time high of \$2,553,672.59. Since July 1, 1954 we have been operating under the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare Medical Care Plan, compliance with which is mandatory in order to receive reimbursement. As is usual each year, increased rates were promulgated for hospitals, nursing homes, dental services, visiting nurse associations, and practically every other facet of medical care. A second certification in 1965 of hospital per diem rates was rescinded on December 1, 1965, reverting back to the fee schedule certified for January 1, 1965. This was done after considerable hue and cry throughout the Commonwealth concerning the setting of two different sets of hospital rates in the same year.

An outstanding feature of 1965 which will be of particular significance throughout the coming years, was the signing by the President on July 30th of the Social Security Amendments of

1965, among which was the creation of hospital and medical health benefits for the aged, which is commonly referred to as Medicare. This is broken down into two services: Part A — Hospital Insurance Benefits for the Aged, and Part B — Supplementary Medical Insurance Benefits for the Aged.

Part A will provide basic protection against the costs of hospital and related post-hospital services for persons 65 years of age or over who are entitled to social security or railroad retirement monthly benefits whether or not they are actually receiving benefits. Coverage is also extended to those not entitled to benefits who are now 65 or will become 65 before 1968. Excluded from these benefits are: retired federal employees who are covered by the Federal Employees Health Benefits Act of 1959, aliens who have not been residents of the United States for five years, or aliens who have not been admitted for permanent residence, and certain subversives.

Part B will provide for physicians' services. Anyone who is 65 years of age or over, and who is entitled to benefits under Plan A, or who is a United States resident; either a citizen or an alien who has resided in the United States for five years and is admitted for permanent residence, is eligible for Supplemental Medical Insurance.

Benefits under Plan A and B will become effective as of July 1, 1966, and it is to be hoped that substantial savings will be made in Welfare Department medical expenditures once the Medicare Program gets underway.

Other new Social Security Amendments which became effective on September 1, 1965 are worthy of note.

- (1) Widows may now receive OASDI benefits at age 60. These benefits are, however, actuarially reduced.
- (2) Child's benefits can be received until the child reaches the age of 22 years provided the child is attending a public or accredited school as a full-time student after he reaches the age of 18. Children of deceased, retired and disabled workers are included.

- (3) Benefits will be paid to a child on the earning record of his father if the father acknowledged the child in writing; had been ordered by a court to contribute to the child's support; had been judicially decreed to be the child's father; or it is shown by other satisfactory evidence to be the child's father and was living with, or contributing to the support of the child.
- (4) Benefits are payable to widows or widowers even though they have re-married, providing the marriage was after age 60 for the widow, and 62 for the widower.
- (5) Payment of a wife's or widow's benefits will be made to the divorced wife of a retired, deceased or disabled worker if she has been married to the worker for 20 years before the date of the divorce, and if the divorced husband was making (or was obligated by court to make) a substantial contribution to her support when he became entitled to benefits; became disabled, or died. Wife's benefits will not terminate when the woman and husband are divorced if the marriage had been in effect for 20 years. There is also a provision made for the reestablishing of benefit rights for a divorced wife, a widow, a surviving divorced mother or a surviving divorced wife who has remarried if the subsequent marriage has ended.
- (6) Certain persons age 72 years and over who formerly lacked sufficient coverage were found to be eligible for OASDI transitional benefit awards.

In order to comply with federal directives established by the United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Chapter 31 of the General Laws was amended by Chapter 580 of the Acts of 1965 which became effective July 6, 1965. Any social staff member appointed or promoted by a Board of Public Welfare on and after October 1, 1965 must have received a bachelor's degree from an accredited institution of higher learning. Persons

on eligible civil service lists as of that date, however, can be appointed, whether or not they possess a bachelor's degree.

Effective as of November 1, 1965, Chapter 724 of the Acts of 1965 increased the Leisure Time Activities Allowances in Old Age Assistance budgets to \$11.50 monthly.

Chapter 657 of the Acts of 1965 amended Section 24 of Chapter 118A to allow applicants for Medical Assistance for the Aged to be eligible if they have an ownership in vacant land from which no income is derived. This amendment became effective on November 24, 1965. Up to this time, an application for Medical Assistance for the Aged had to be rejected if the applicant owned property other than that on which he made his residence, or a home that he was unable to live in due to a physical or mental condition.

With a grant from the federal Government, a Work Experience Program under Title V of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 was initiated for a one year period from June 15, 1965. This was the first program of this type approved in the Commonwealth.

The purpose of the Work Experience Program is to make available the opportunity for work experience, work training and the acquisition of needed education through adult educational programs, rather than through a program or programs of work relief.

The major objective is to up-grade skills for employment and to improve the employability of unemployed fathers and other needy persons by conserving work habits and skills and developing new skills through work experience and training of a constructive nature, and to help in the securing and retaining of employment, or to attain and to retain capability for self-support or personal independence.

As the year ended, there were 166 individuals involved in the various work experience and educational features of the Title V Program. Every effort has been made by the Title V staff members to select work experience placements wherein the potential exists for permanent employment at the termination of the training period.

With the removal of the Veterans Administration offices from the building occupied by the Welfare Department offices, an additional two rooms were made available, and these were quickly utilized by the Welfare Department; thus for the time being the need for additional work space is not as acute as it has been for the past several years; however, it must be emphasized that this is not the ultimate solution of the space problem which becomes more aggravated and aggravating as the work loads and personnel increase.

We have been most fortunate in having the help and cooperation of the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council, heads of other City Departments, the Director of the District Office of the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare and his staff, the many public and private agencies and businesses, and above all, that of the staff members of our own Board of Public Welfare. To all of these, we wish to extend our most sincere appreciation. The efforts of all, singularly and collectively, have contributed much in the administration in 1965 of the various welfare programs so vital to their fellow man.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO S. HARRINGTON,
Director of Public Assistance

CASE LOADS BY CATEGORIES

	12/31/64	12/31/65		
Old Age Assistance	2,391	2,253	138	Decrease
Medical Assistance for the Aged	979	1,043	64	Increase
Aid to Families with				
Dependent Children	969	1,064	95	Increase
Disability Assistance	517	532	15	Increase
General Relief	187	160	27	Decrease
TOTALS	5,043	5,052	9	INCREASE

EXPENDITURES

	1964	1965		
OAA	\$2,826,293.94	\$2,664,824.39	\$161,469.55	Decrease
MAA	1,216,310.56	1,407,325.41	191,014.85	Increase
AFDC	2,212,854.35	2,521,924.11	309,069.76	Increase
DA	753,298.71	831,642.29	78,343.58	Increase
GR	209,924.42	216,629.67	6,705.25	Increase
SF	19,422.69	19,758.20	335.51	
				Increase
TOTALS	\$7,238,104.67	\$7,662,104.07	\$423,999.40	INCREASE

MEDICAL EXPENSES FOR 1965

	OAA	MAA	AFDC	DA	GR	TOTAL
Physicians \$	\$ 51,549.40*	\$ 25,449.93	\$ 371.00	\$ 11,658.66	\$ 7,005.00*	7,005.00** \$ 96,033.99
Medicines	238,312.78	152,875.49	48,274.06	74,186.63	5,536.67	519,185.63
Optical	11,913.00	5,123.59	1,100.25	2,943.05	670.50	21,750.39
Dental	16,737.00	6,936.52	64,158.46	6,974.40	398.00	95,204.38
Chiropodist-Podiatrist	4,552.00	2,981.02	1	517.09	į	8,050.92
Hospitals and Clinics	189,593.07	144,027.26	113,254.25	148,474.19	36,485.28	631,834.05
Visiting Nurse	7,226.25	1,525.00	751.25	4,941.40	38.00	14,481.90
Nursing Homes	16,102.68	1,028,094.87	1	86,283.19	804.26	1,131,285.00
Other Medical Needs	14,707.20	11,320.12	3,313.94	6,464.07	41.00	35,846.33
TOTAL	\$550,693.38	\$1,378,333.80	\$231,223.21	\$342,443.49	\$ 50,978.71	\$2,553,672.59

* Includes salary of Medical Advisor

^{**} Includes salaries of Board Physicians

Other Medical

Needs

MEDICAL EXPENSES FOR 1965

1964 1965

	1001	1000		
OAA	\$ 611,781.37	\$ 550,693.38	\$ 61,087.99	Decrease
MAA	1,188,918.38	1,378,333.80	189,415.42	Increase
AFDC	197,310.96	231,223.21	33,912.25	Increase
DA	302,721.41	342,443.49	39,722.08	Increase
GR	32,421.54	50,978.71	18,557.17	Increase
TOTALS	\$2,333,153.66	\$2,553,672.59	\$220,518.93	INCREASE
	1964	1965		
Physicians	\$ 101,977.49	\$ 96,033.99	\$ 5,943.50	Decrease
Medicines	483,314.13	519,185.63	35,871.50	Increase
Optical	21,547.77	21,750.39	202.62	Increase
Dental	88,641.16	95,204.38	6,563.22	Increase
Chiropodists- Podiatrists	6,531.80	8,050.92	1,519.12	Increase
Hospitals and Clinics	634,363.61	631,834.05	2,529.56	Decrease
Visiting Nurs	e 13,702.35	14,481.90	779.55	Increase
Nursing Hom	es 953,139.40	1,131,285.00	178,145.60	Increase

29,935.95 35,846.33 5,910.38 Increase

TOTALS \$2,333,153.66 \$2,553,672.59 \$220,518.93 INCREASE

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID

EXPEN	IDITI	TRES	FOR	AID
	1111		T. CALL	

Cash Disbursements	\$2,436,656.45
Total Expenditures for OAA-AID	\$2,436,656.45
Transfer to GR-AID	35,100.00

Total Expenditures for AID

\$2,471,756.45

RECEIPTS FOR AID

Federal Grants	\$1,534,532.93
Commonwealth Grants	587,575.58
Meals Tax	145,595.81
Recoveries	50,969.16
Refunds and Cancellations	19,163.10

Total Receipts for AID

\$2,337,836.58

UNEXPENDED BALANCES FOR AID

as of December 31, 1965

AID RECEIPTS

Proceeds from LOAN ISSUE	\$ 40,725.18
Appropriation for Aid	845,000.00
Federal Grants	1,534,532.93
Recovery Credits	26,689.41
Refunds and Cancellations	19,163.10
Balance on Hand 1/1/65	44,751.67
Total RECEIPTS for AID	\$2,510,862.29
Total EXPENDITURES for AID	2,471,756.45

Unexpended Balance 12/31/65

\$ 39,105.84

(City Appropriation — \$35,009.49) (Federal Grants — 4,096.35)

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD FOR AID

Expenditures for AID

\$2,436,656.45

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Federal Grants	\$1,534,532.93
Commonwealth Grants	587,575.58
Meals Tax	145,595.81
Recoveries	50,969.16
Refunds and Cancellations	19,163.10

\$2,337,836.58

NET COST to the CITY for OAA AID

\$ 98,819.87

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Cash Disbursements	\$1,406,780.62
Transfer to DA-AID	32,824.60

Total Expenditures for AID \$1,439,605.22

RECEIPTS FOR AID

Federal Grants	\$ 694,585.17
Commonwealth Grants	470,331.04
Refunds and Cancellations	3,870.59
Recoveries	7,054.52

Total Receipts for AID \$1,175,841.32

UNEXPENDED BALANCE FOR AID

as of December 31, 1965

AID RECEIPTS

Proceeds from LOAN ISSUE	\$ 21,947.43
Appropriation for Aid	650,000.00
Transfer from E&D Acct.	78,000.00
Federal Grants	694,585.17
Recovery Credits	3,747.42
Refunds and Cancellations	3,870.59
Total RECEIPTS for AID	\$1,452,150.61
Total EXPENDITURES for AID	1,439,605.22
Unexpended Balance 12/31/65	\$ 12,545.39

Unexpended Balance 12/31/65 \$ 12,545.39 (City Appropriation)

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD FOR AID

Expenditures for AID

\$1,406,780.62

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Federal Grants \$ 694,585.17

Commonwealth Grants 470,331.04

Refunds and Cancellations 3,870.59

Recoveries 7,054.52

\$1,175,841.32

NET COST to the CITY for MAA AID

\$ 230,939.30

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

Old Age Assistance

Salaries	\$ 219,242.93	
General Expense:		
Motor Maintenance	436.11	
Printing and Binding	1,352.24	
Stationery and Supplies	1,608.47	
Telephone	2,922.67	
Travel and Transportation	1,607.00	
All Other	998.52	
		\$ 228,167.94
Medical Assistance for the Aged		
General Expense:		
Stationery and Supplies	25.31	
Telephone	519.48	
		544.79
Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRA	ATION	\$ 228,712.73

RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

Old	Age	Assistance
-----	-----	------------

Federal Grants	\$ 71,866.28
Commonwealth Grants	34,522.10
Transfer Credits	2,131.57
Refunds	389.00

\$ 108,908.95

Medical Assistance for the Aged

Federal Grants		\$ 39,243.35
Commonwealth	Grants	18,799.09

\$ 58,042.44

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION

\$ 166,951.39

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

UNEXPENDED BALANCES FOR ADMINISTRATION as of December 31, 1965

ADMINISTRATION RECEIPTS

Old Age Assistance

Appropriation for Salaries	\$111,425.00
Appropriation for General Expenses	3,500.00
Federal Grants	71,866.28
Transfer Credits	2,131.57
Balance on hand 1/1/65	169.23
Refunds	389.00

\$189,482.08

Medical Assistance for the Aged Federal Grants

39,243.35

Total RECEIPTS for Administration

\$228,725.43

Total EXPENDITURES for Administration

228,712.73

Unexpended Balance 12/31/65

\$ 11.70

(Balance — Federal Grants:

Old Age Assistance \$11.70)

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE AND

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD FOR ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

Old Age Assistance \$228,167.94 Medical Assistance for the Aged 544.79

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION \$228,712.73

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Old Age Assistance

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{Federal Grants} & \$ & 71,866.28 \\ \textbf{Commonwealth Grants} & 34,522.10 \\ \textbf{Transfer Credits} & 2,131.57 \\ \end{array}$

Refunds 389.00

\$108,908.95

Medical Assistance for the Aged Federal Grants \$ 39,243.35 Commonwealth Grants 18,799.09

\$ 58,042.44

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION \$166,951.39

Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION \$ 61,761.34

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

Expenditures	for	AID
--------------	-----	-----

Cash Disbursements

\$2,375,847.36

Receipts for AID

Federal Grants	\$ 952,409.06
Commonwealth Grants	689,339.70
Refunds and Cancellations	186,331.54
Recoveries	185.85

Total Receipts for AID

\$1,828,266.15

Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$ 138,883.65
General Expense:	
Motor Maintenance	83.52
Printing and Binding	513.42
Stationery and Supplies	720.54
Telephone	1,290.64
Travel and Transportation	1,697.41
All Other	414.97
New Equipment	2,472.60

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION

\$ 146,076.75

Receipts for ADMINISTRATION

Federal Grants		\$ 119,473.03
Commonwealth	Grants	38,086.99

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION

\$ 157,560.02

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

UNEXPENDED BALANCES

FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

as of December 31, 1965

AID RECEIPTS

Proceeds from LOAN ISSUE	\$ 57,130.37
Appropriation for Aid	1,100,000.00
Federal Grants	952,409.06
Recovery Credits	572.44
Refunds and Cancellations	186,331.54
Transfer from E&D Acct.	93,000.00

Total RECEIPTS for AID	\$2,389,443.
------------------------	--------------

Total EXPENDITURES for AID 2,375,847.36

.41

Unexpended Balance 12/31/65 \$ 13,596.05 (City Appropriation)

ADMINISTRATION RECEIPTS

Appropriation for Salaries \$	9,000.00
Appropriation for General Expenses	2,550.00
Balance on hand 1/1/65	31,332.89
Federal Grants	119,473.03
Refunds	146.94

Total RECEIPTS	for ADMINISTRATION	\$ 162,502.86
----------------	--------------------	---------------

Total EXPENDITURES for ADMINISTRATION 146,076.75

Unexpended Balance 12/31/65 \$ 16,426.11

(Balance — City Appropriation — \$495.03)

(Balance — Federal Grants — \$15,931.08)

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

Expenditures for AID

\$2,375,847.36

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Federal Grants

952,409.06

Commonwealth Grants

689,339.70

Refunds and

Cancellations

186,331.54

Recoveries

185.85

1,828,266.15

Net Cost to the City for AID

\$ 547,581.21

Expenditures for

ADMINISTRATION

\$ 146,076.75

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Federal Grants

119,473.03

Commonwealth Grants

38,086.99

Refunds

146.94

\$ 157,706.96

SURPLUS to the City for ADMINISTRATION

11,630.21

Total Net Cost to the City for AFDC

\$ 535,951.00

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID			
Cash Disbursements			\$ 778,293.78
RECEIPTS FOR AID			
Federal Grants	\$	304,823.31	
Commonwealth Grants		269,515.71	
Recoveries		3,963.26	
Refunds and Cancellations		17,377.26	
Total Receipts for AID			\$ 595,679.54
EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTR.	ATI	ON	
Salaries	\$	51,991.66	
General Expense:			
Motor Maintenance		195.45	
Printing and Binding		30.50	
Stationery and Supplies		300.87	
Telephone		456.26	
Travel and Transportation		304.02	

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION \$ 53,348.51

69.75

RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

All Other

Federal Grants	\$ 34,773.29
Commonwealth Grants	14,509.18

Total	Receipts	for	ADMINISTRATION	\$	49	,282.47
-------	----------	-----	----------------	----	----	---------

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

UNEXPENDED BALANCES

FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

as of December 31, 1965

AID RECEIPTS

Proceeds from LOAN ISSUE	\$ 13,994.91	
Appropriation for Aid	410,000.00	
Federal Grants	304,823.31	
Recovery Credits	664.19	
Refunds and Cancellations	17,377.26	
Transfer from MAA-AID	32,824.60	
Total RECEIPTS for AID		\$779,684.27
Total EXPENDITURES for AID		778,293.78
Unexpended Balance 12/31/65 (City Appropriation)	_	\$ 1,390.49
ADMINISTRATION RECEIPTS		
Appropriation for Salaries Appropriation for General Expenses Balance on hand 1/1/65 Federal Grants	\$ 26,435.00 750.00 151.61 34,773.29	
Total RECEIPTS for ADMINISTRATI	ON	\$ 62,109.90
Total EXPENDITURES for ADMINIS	STRATION	53,348.51
Unexpended Balance 12/31/65	_	\$ 8,761.39

 $\begin{array}{lll} \hbox{(Federal Grants $--$ $5,505.00)} \\ \hbox{(City Appropriation $--$ } & 3,256.39) \end{array}$

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

\$778,293.78

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Federal Grants

\$304,823.31

Commonwealth Grants 269,515.71

Recoveries

3,963.26

Refunds and

Cancellations

17,377.26

Total RECEIPTS for AID

\$595,679.54

Net Cost to the City for AID

\$182,614.24

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

\$ 53,348.51

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Federal Grants

\$ 34,773.29

Commonwealth Grants

14,509.18

Total RECEIPTS for ADMINISTRATION

\$ 49,282.47

Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION

4,066.04

Total Net Cost to the City for DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

\$186,680.28

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID			
Board and Care	\$ 804.26		
Burials	150.00		
Cash Grants	119,397.35		
Dental	398.00		
Optical	670.50		
Hospitals	36,485.28		
Medicines	5,536.67		
Outside Physicians	5.00		
Shoes	826.41		
Nursing and Confinements	38.00		
All Other	1,112.17		
Total Expenditures for AID		\$1	65,423.64
RECEIPTS FOR AID			
Commonwealth Grants	\$ 31,031.71		
Individuals	5,851.91		
Refunds and Cancellations	333.00		
Total Receipts for AID		\$	37,216.62
EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRAT	PION		
Salaries			
General Expense:	\$50,151.04		
Motor Maintenance	200.10		
Printing and Binding	308.18		
	118.52		
Stationery and Supplies	147.46		
Telephone	299.93		
Travel and Transportation All Other	82.75		
All Other	98.15		
Total Evenanditumas for ADMINIST	ID A IDIONI	Φ.	=1 000 00
Total Expenditures for ADMINIST	KATION	\$	51,206.03
RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION			
Transfer Credits	\$ 27.00		
Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION	N	\$	27.00

UNEXPENDED BALANCES FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

as of December 31, 1965

AID RECEIPTS

Appropriation for Aid \$150,000.00

Refunds and

Cancellations 333.00

Transfer from

OAA-AID 35,000.00

Total RECEIPTS for AID \$185,333.00

Total EXPENDITURES for AID 165,423.64

Unexpended Balance 12/31/65

\$ 19,909.36

ADMINISTRATION RECEIPTS

Appropriation for

Salaries \$ 50,160.80

Appropriation for

General Expenses 1,000.00

Transfer from

OAA-AID 100.00 Transfer Credits 27.00

Total RECEIPTS for

ADMINISTRATION \$ 51,287.80

Total EXPENDITURES for

ADMINISTRATION 51,206.03

Unexpended Balance 12/31/65

\$ 81.77

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD -FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

\$165,423.64

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Commonwealth Grants \$ 31,031.71

Individuals

5.851.91

Refunds and Cancellations 333.00

000 00

Total RECEIPTS for AID

\$ 37,216.62

Net Cost to the City for AID

\$128,207.02

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

\$ 51,206.03

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Transfer Credits

\$ 27.00

Total RECEIPTS for ADMINISTRATION

\$ 27.00

Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION

\$ 51,179.03

Total Net Cost to the City for GENERAL RELIEF

\$179,386.05

The following cases were granted hospital care during the year 1965:

133 House and 138 Clinic cases.

The physicians attached to the Board made 38 house visits and had 510 office visits from recipients of General Relief.

ADULTS AND CHILDREN AIDED BY BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE AS WARDS IN 1965

	Cases	Persons
Cases with relatives	3	5
Cases with others	3	3
	6	8

SURPLUS FOODS

Category	Certified as eligible for foods		Actually received foods	
•	Families	Persons	Families	Persons
OAA	767	1,142	687	1,023
AFDC	766	3,230	535	2,372
DA	139	213	110	169
GR	53	76	47	66
Veterans Benefits	113	204	107	205
Non-Welfare	196	875	181	764
TOTALS	2,034	5,740	1,667	4,599

SURPLUS FOODS

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR GENERAL EXPENSE AND SALARIES

EXPENDITURES FOR GENERAL EXPENSE

Stationery and Supplies	\$ 135.48
Equipment Maintenance	59.25
Freight	2,560.28
Telephone	359.15
Janitorial Supplies	39.91
Food	4,599.90
Gas and Electric	620.98
Transportation	780.00
Rent	1,042.85
All Other	60.00
Total EXPENDITURES for GEN	ERAL EXPENSE

0,257.80

RECEIPTS FOR GENERAL EXPENSE NONE

EXPENDITURES FOR SALARIES \$ 9,500.40

RECEIPTS FOR SALARIES NONE

SURPLUS FOODS

UNEXPENDED BALANCES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1965

Appropriation for General Expense	\$11,000.00	
Appropriation for Salaries	9,500.40	
Total RECEIPTS		\$20,500.40
Total EXPENDITURES		19,758.20
Unexpended Balance 12/31/65		\$ 742.20

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD FOR SURPLUS FOODS

Expenditures \$19,758.20 Receipts NONE

Net Cost to the City for SURPLUS FOODS

\$19,758.20

SUMMARY

Total Expenditures for 1965 Total Receipts for 1965	\$7,662,104.07 6,348,808.03	
Total NET COST to the City		\$1,313,296.04
Net Cost to the City for 1965 Net Cost to the City for 1964	\$1,313,296.04 1,217,059.73	
INCREASE in NET COST to the City		\$ 96,236.31
Total Expenditures for 1965 Total Expenditures for 1964	\$7,662,104.07 7,238,104.67	
INCREASE in Expenditures		\$423,999.40
Total Receipts for 1965 Total Receipts for 1964	\$6,348,808.03 6,021,044.94	
INCREASE in Receipts	0 / 1	\$ 327,763.09
Increase in Expenditures Less Increase in Receipts	\$ 423,999.40 327,763.09	
INCREASE in NET COST to the City		\$ 96,236.31

SUMMARY

Increase or Decrease in NET COST, by categories:

		1964		1965		
OAA	\$	207,541.44	\$	218,078.86	\$ 10,537.42	Increase
MAA		147,508.40		173,441.65	25,933.25	Increase
AFDC		486,389.72		535,951.00	49,561.28	Increase
DA		195,136.10		186,680.28	8,455.82	Decrease
GR		161,061.38		179,386.05	18,324.67	Increase
SF		19,422.69		19,758.20	335.51	Increase
TOTALS	\$1	.217.059.73	\$1	.313.296.04	\$ 96.236.31	INCREASE

ANNUAL REPORT

New Bedford Board of Public Welfare, for the year 1965

IN CITY COUNCIL,

September 8, 1966

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Annual Report

OF THE

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1965

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers
1966



December 31, 1965

The Honorable Mayor and City Council City of New Bedford New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We have the pleasure of submitting to you our report for year 1965.

The City departments have been most cooperative in our efforts to give all qualified bidders an equal opportunity to bid in order to obtain for the City the maximum value for money expended.

Your support and cooperation in our efforts to conduct all purchasing activities in accordance with the laws and ordinances of the City has been invaluable and most gratifying.

Respectfully submitted,

FERNANDO P. CRUZ

Purchasing Agent

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE PURCHASING DEPARTMENT - 1965

The work load of the Purchasing Department during 1965, the ninth full year of its operation, is summarized in the schedules of Requisitions, Purchase Orders and Contracts listed on the following pages.

The operating expense for 1965 follows:

Salaries and Wages \$ 14,048.10 General Expenses 1,808.55

\$ 15,856.65

The City Ordinance provides that the Purchasing Department is responsible for procurement of all supplies and contractual services required by any department which derives its support wholly or in part from City funds, with the exception of professional expert consultant or similar contractual services. The Department is also responsible for the disposal of all surplus scrap and unusable materials.

Purchases of miscellaneous small items, usually required immediately, are made promptly after prices have been checked. On items involving less than \$200.00 competitive bids are invited by telephone, on items over \$200.00 by mail and on special equipment bids are advertised. Contracts are issued on purchases involving \$500.00 or more.

It has been the practice of the Purchasing Department to arrange for cash discounts whenever possible and there is a record of over 400 Sellers who regularly allow discounts on purchases made by the City.

Savings have also been realized by the installation of a Xerox Copier in February of 1965. Copies are now being made for all City departments as requested and in 1965, 30,245 copies were made. By centralizing the copying work it has resulted in clearer copies being made and definite substantial savings to the City.

The City is exempted by law from payment of Federal Excise Taxes and it has been the policy of the Purchasing Department to provide exemption certificates to cover such taxes where taxes may have been paid previously. Purchases of motor passenger cars, motor trucks, batteries and other automotive equipment are covered by exemption certificates.

CONTRACTS

Formal Contracts are required to authorize purchases of \$500.00 or more and 185 such contracts were written during 1965. Contracts are drawn up by the individual departments and mailed out for the Contractor's signature after which they are returned to the Purchasing Department and processed.

No work is permitted until contract and bond have been approved by the City Solicitor and signed by the Mayor.

Progress has been made during 1965 in expediting processing of contract documents but the interval from award to execution approximates seven days and efforts will continue to reduce this interval.

1 9 6 5

Operating Expenses	\$	15,856.65
Requisitions Received		4176
Purchasing Commitments	\$	356,943.94
Number of Purchase Orders		3790
Contract Commitments	\$1	.,290,895.39
Number of Contracts		185

SUMMARY OF REQUISITIONS Received by Purchasing Department 1 9 6 5

Using Agency	Number of Requisitions
Airport	116
Assessors	26
Auditor	6
Board of Election Commissioners	18
Building	117
Cemetery	96
City Clerk	65
Civil Defense	17
Community Action Program	44
Clerk of Committees	11
Conservation Commission	$\frac{1}{9}$
Division of Minimum Housing Standards	109
Fire	0
Harbor Development Commission	76
Health Department Industrial Development Commission	6
Library	13Ĭ
Licensing Board	5
Mayor	12
Memorial Day Committee	2
Neighborhood Youth Corp.	94
Operation Head Start	40
Park	151
City Planning	31
Police	115
Public Works	319
Purchasing	92
Recreation Division	64
Refuse Disposal Division	41
School Department	952
School—Cafeterias	136
Sealer of Weights & Measures	1 5
City Solicitor	1
Traffic Commission	85
Treasurer Veterans Benefits	10
Veterans Services	0
Vocational High School	766
Water	227
Welfare	108
Wire	71
	4,176

SUMMARY OF PURCHASE ORDER COMMITMENTS 1 9 6 5

Month	Number of Purchase Orders Issued		Amount
January	358	\$	27,096.35
February	277		24,155.68
March	364		34,420.91
April	340		25,219.49
May	307		27,078.08
June	332		36,831.10
July	315	()	35,289.14
August	282		23,202.90
September	306		39,352.70
October	379		33,688.19
November	296		29,645.28
December	234		20,964.12
	3,790	\$	356,943.94
Average number of Purchase Orders			
per month	316		
Average amount of	Purchase Orders	\$	94.17

SUMMARY OF COMMITMENTS

1 9 6 5

Purchase Orders	\$	356,943.94
Contracts		1,290,895.39
Memorandum Purchase Requisitions		383,504.76
	_	
	\$	2,031,344.09

ANNUAL REPORT

Purchasing Department, for the year 1965

IN CITY COUNCIL,

November 22, 1966

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, $City\ Clerk$



SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF RECREATION

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1965



BRADBURY-WARING, INC. New Bedford, Mass. 1966



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD RECREATION COMMISSION 1965

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

DR. EDWARD KESTENBAUM, Chairman JOSEPH PONICHTERA, Vice Chairman

CARL R. ANDERSON WILLIAM DOYLE

PIERRE R. PARADIS

WILLIAM DOYLE GILBERT C. TOUSIGNANT MRS. HAROLD MORTON J. T. HENRY VERVILLE

DR. PAUL F. WALSH

ADMINISTRATION

EDWARD J. LOWNEY, Director of Recreation and CLERK of the Commission

LILLIAN M. DONAGHY, Senior Clerk and Typist and SECRETARY to the Commission

SUPERVISOR of the SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER

JAMES T. BICKER, Recreation Leader (General)

SUPERVISOR of WATER ACTIVITIES

HERBERT REGO, Head Lifeguard and Bath House Maintenance Man NORMAN FLETCHER, Lifeguard

RECREATION COMMISSION OFFICE

Room 401

Municipal Building

December 31, 1965

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

The SECOND Annual Report of the Recreation Commission is herewith presented for the year ending December 31, 1965.

We, of the Recreation Commission, can look with pride to the accomplishments of the last year. With the programs instituted in 1964 and the new programs introduced in 1965, our playground attendance was larger than any of the previous years.

New programs which were introduced in 1965 were: Daily tennis instruction at the three major parks and Hathaway Playground; Art and Sketching Instruction classes at the playgrounds and a very popular Pilot Saturday morning Gymnastics program at Keith Junior High School for Girls in the 8 thru' 12 age group. The success of this Pilot project has motivated the Commission to try to extend a similar program to the Roosevelt and Normandin Junior High Schools.

The FIRST Annual DAWSON 2-mile Swim was inaugurated this year. Much interest was created in the "DAWSON CUP" and it is hoped that this event will grow to become one of the highlights of the summer swim program.

Approximately 130 youths from the Neighborhood Youth Corps program were assigned to our department to assist the Leaders in our Playground programs.

The Senior Citizens Group had many (15) interesting Bus trips and ended the year with an enjoyable Christmas party that was attended by 525 persons. The New Bedford Area Retired Worker's Council of the United Auto Workers, extended its cooperation by continuing to contribute both time and money to expedite the Senior Citizens programs under the jurisdiction of the Recreation Commission. This generosity is certainly appreciated by all concerned.

The Commission went on record as "favoring, for all practical purposes, that a PERMANENT building for use as a FIRST AID STATION, be erected at the EAST Beach." The approximate cost, including plumbing, of a suitable building has been determined to be about \$2,000.00. The resulting improved services that could be rendered on behalf of the general public — its health and welfare — would more than compensate for the costs of erecting such a structure. It would also alleviate the problems currently incurred by the necessity of the daily transporting and setting-up and taking-down of the large tent which is now used as a temporary station.

Appropriations and expenditures for the entire year are shown in the various accounts which follow this report.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. EDWARD KESTENBAUM, Chairman

JOSEPH PONICHTERA, Vice Chairman

CARL R. ANDERSON
WILLIAM DOYLE
MRS. HAROLD MORTON
PIERRE R. PARADIS
GILBERT C. TOUSIGNANT
J. T. HENRY VERVILLE
DR. PAUL F. WALSH

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SALARIES and WAGES ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 72,118.20 650.00	
Expenditures	\$\frac{71,468.20}{67,993.71}	
Balance		\$ 3,474.49
GENERAL EXPENSES AC	COUNT	

Recv'd – Transfer from S & W	\$ 650.00	
Recv'd — Reimbursement Pet Fair Advertisement	17.50	
77 19	\$ 667.50 \$ 10,667.50 10,642.99	
Expenditures	10,042.00	

Appropriation \$ 10,000.00

Balance \$ 24.51

TRAVEL OUT OF STATE ACCOUNT

Expended	***************************************	\$	83.00
----------	---	----	-------

BATH HOUSE FACILITIES

Receipts - Rental of Boxes\$ 316.50

SCHOOL GYM FACILITIES

(Seasonal – under jurisdiction of Recreation Commission)

Receipts for Services rendered of Custodians and Supervision Reimbursement recv'd from Rodman Job Corps \$ 132.00

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

SALARIES and WAGES ACCOUNT

Administration

Office

Director of Recreation Senior Clerk and Typist	3,288.60	
	 	\$ 8,588.60

Senior Citizens Center		
Recreation Leader (General) Services rendered — Custodian Services rendered — Arts and Crafts In-	3,915.00 326.25	
struction	710.00	4,951.25
Water Activities — Permanent		
Head Lifeguard and B.H. Main. Man Lifeguard	4,605.33 3,896.67	8,502.00
Seasonal — Beaches		
Patrolman Lifeguards Bath House Attendants First Aid Attendant (East Beach) Supervisor — Swimming Leaders — Swimming Competitive Swim Instruction Sailing Instruction	580.00 18,815.31 3,372.00 899.00 732.00 1,056.00 160.00 170.00	25,784.31
Seasonal — Playgrounds		
Recreation Supervisors Assistant Recreation Supervisors Recreational Handcraft Supervisors Recreational Handcraft Leader Recreation Leaders (Male) Assistant Recreation Leaders (Female)	1,080.00 900.00 800.00 406.50 4,902.40 5,418.65	13,507.55
Seasonal — Tennis Clinic (Saturdays)		
Instruction	378.00	378.00
Seasonal — School Gym programs		
Custodians — Services rendered Supervisors — Services rendered	3,900.00 2,250.00	6,150.00
Seasonal — Christmas		
Santa Claus — Services rendered	132.00	132.00

SUMMARY

Office Senior Citizens Center Water Activities — Permanent Seasonal — Beaches Playgrounds Tennis School Gym Christmas	8,588.60 4,951.25 8,502.00 25,784.31 13,507.55 378.00 6,150.00 132.00
	\$ 67,993.71

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES GENERAL EXPENSES ACCOUNT

Administration

Office

Equipment Hire Expense Membership Expense Mimeographing and Printing Expense Telephone Expense Travel Expense Equipment Supplies Office Supplies Printing and Stationery Supplies Senior Citizens Center	230.00 34.35 564.08 237.81 75.96	\$ 1,572.29
Senior Chizens Center		
Equipment Hire Expense	12.00	
Light and Power Expense	300.00	
Medical Expense (Staff)	5.00	
Mimeographing and Printing Expense	25.00	
Rent per Agreement	2,400.00	
Telephone Expense	126.51	
Arts and Crafts Supplies	208.46	
Custodian Supplies	38.41	
Equipment Supplies	8.54	
Prizes and Trophies	185.38	
Refreshment Supplies	72.95	
Recreational Supplies	5.48	
Recreational Supplies Printing and Stationery Supplies	4.30	
Trining with the property of t		3.392.03

Seasonal — Beaches		
Equipment Hire Expense Mimeographing and Printing Expense Medical Expense (Staff) Equipment Supplies First Aid Supplies Prizes and Trophies	68.40 29.80 509.10 287.56 38.36 160.00	
Printing and Stationery Supplies	3.22	1 000 44
Seasonal — Playgrounds		1,096.44
Equipment Hire Expense Mimeographing and Printing Expense Transportation (Bus) Lincoln Park Day Travel Expense Arts and Crafts Supplies Equipment Supplies First Aid Supplies Athletic Supplies Printing and Stationery Supplies Prizes and Trophies Refreshment Supplies (Lincoln Park Day) Recreational Supplies	10.30 26.54 135.00 290.00 558.98 42.31 53.69 211.26 6.56 69.13 59.25 19.18	1,482.20
Seasonal — Tennis Clinic		1,402,20
Prizes and Trophies Recreational Supplies	31.00 25.00	E6 00
Seasonal — School Gyms		56.00
First Aid Supplies Medical Expense (Staff) Recreational Supplies Refreshment Supplies	4.80 62.65 66.19 8.41	142.05
Seasonal — Indoor Y.W.C.A. Pool		142.03
Rent per Agreement	848.00	848.00
Special Events		
Fourth of July Celebration		
Fireworks Equipment Hire Expense Advertising Expense Equipment Supplies Refreshment Supplies Prizes and Trophies	1,650.00 33.40 24.75 14.15 201.90 42.26	1,966,46
Christmas — Santa Claus at Common P	ark	
Equipment Supplies Refreshment Supplies (Lollypops)	16.42 71.10	07.50
		87.52

SUMMARY

Advertising Expense Equipment Hire Expense Light and Power Mimeographing and Printing Telephone Expense Transportation (Bus) Travel Expense Arts and Crafts Supplies Athletic Supplies Custodian Supplies Custodian Supplies First Aid Supplies Office Supplies Printing and Stationery Supplies Prizes and Trophies Recreational Supplies Refreshment Supplies Equipment Supplies Rent per Agreement Membership Expense Medical Expense	24.75 1,808.40 300.00 311.34 160.86 135.00 854.08 767.44 211.26 38.41 96.85 75.96 392.87 487.77 115.85 413.61 606.79 3,248.00 17.00 576.75
	\$ 10,642.99

RETARDED and HANDICAPPED RECREATIONAL PROGRAMS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SALARIES and WAGES ACCOUNT

Appropriation Expenditures Balance	10,717.00
GENERAL EXPENSES ACC	COUNT
Appropriation Expenditures	\$ 7,360.00 7,097.35
Balance	

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

Personal Services

'ersonal Services	
Winter Program 2,750.00 Director 350.00 Counselors 2,533.00 Assistant Counselors 1,204.00	6,837.00
Summer Program	
Director 640.00 Assistant Director 560.00 Senior Counselors 960.00 Counselors 800.00 Junior Counselors 640.00 Attendant 280.00	3,880.00
	\$ 10,717.00
General Expense	
Transportation	
Winter Program \$ 4,195.00 Summer Program 1,986.00	6,181.00
Supplies	
Administrative Office \$ 81.53 Arts and Crafts 246.76 Athletic and	
Recreational 205.06 Custodian Main-	
tenance 21.11 First Aid 13.63 Home Economics 11.07 Refreshments 291.19	
201.10	870.35
Medical Expense	
Staff	46.00 \$ 7,097.35

RECREATION DIRECTOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Recreation Commissioners:

Dear Members:

Herewith is submitted the report of the activities of the Recreation department for the year ending 1965.

WATER ACTIVITIES — Mr. Herbert Rego, Head Supervisor Beaches:

The swimming season officially opened Sunday, June 20, 1965 with twenty-four lifeguards manning the East and West beaches.

The lifeguards' pre-season training clinic was held Saturday, June 12 and Monday, June 14. The Saturday clinic was divided into two sessions; the morning session covered Rules and Regulations, correct use of worksheets and assignments, while the afternoon session consisted of manual and mechanical resuscitation instruction followed by a written examination to determine what weak areas needed strengthening. The Monday clinic was held at the Y.W.C.A. indoor pool and consisted of lifesaving practice; breaks and carries plus a paddle-board drill. Clinic instructors were Mr. Lowney, the Guard Captains and myself.

For the first time in a number of years, it was necessary to hire Emergency guards even though the established Civil Service List contained sufficient eligible guards. The main cause of the shortage was due to our low pay scale compared with other area beaches and private employment. We will continue to lose experienced guards unless this pay scale is improved.

New uniforms were issued to the guards this year, consisting of pith helmets, parkas sweatshirts, T-shirts and swim trunks. All were clearly marked which made identification by the public very simple.

We were helped immensely this season by the addition of personnel from the Neighborhood Youth Corps. By taking over the beach clean-up details, it left our guards who formerly had to do these chores, free to have daily swimming and lifesaving drills and practice. The better conditioned guard means the less chance of a fatal water mishap.

Free swimming instructions were held six days a week from July 6 through August 28 under the direction of Mrs. Genevieve Townley and her two assistants. Classes ranged from novice to Senior Lifesaving. The program ended with the Annual Water Show on August 29.

Special competitive swimming instruction was held twice weekly from July 6 through August 26 under the direction of Mrs. Beatrice "Trixie" Whalen.

The sailing program under the direction of George Crook was increased from classes twice weekly to three times a week due to the large response. These classes were held from July 14 through August 27.

There were 53 water mishaps that involved the direct assistance of lifeguards. Any one of these could have proved serious without the competent personnel which was on duty. A total of 577 First Aid cases were treated at the beaches; 218 at the West Beach and 259 at the temporary First Aid Station located at East Beach. The high number of cases treated at East Beach certainly warrants the erection of some kind of a permanent building to house the First Aid Station. The "temporary" Tent has now been used two seasons and for all practical purposes should be replaced preferably with a permanent structure.

The Annual Swim Carnival was held Sunday, August 8. Mr. Stephen McNamara was the starter with Irving Davids and "Trixie" Whalen serving as Judges. A total of 32 trophies were awarded to the winners in the various events by Dr. Edward Kestenbaum and City Councillor Ralph J. Saulnier.

One of our local industries, Dawson's Brewery, co-sponsored the Annual Two-Mile Race with us on Sunday, August 29. Radio Station WNBH covered the swim with a live broadcast and WTEV, Channel 6, gave it excellent coverage. Department personnel conducted this program and the prizes were presented by the Mayor and other city officials.

The rafts were brought in September 9 and the beaches were officially closed September 10.

Swimming (General) — Genevieve Townley, Supervisor

Enrollment of students for swimming instruction began June 28 and terminated July 5 with a total enrollment of 315.

Swimming instruction started on July 6 and concluded August 27.

Total enrollment	
-	
Remaining students	292
Qualified for Red Cross certificates	187
Failed tests due to Fear or Lack of confi-	
dence	41
Received instruction - made some prog-	
ress - learned to swim fairly well, but	
dropped out before completing course	64

Various reasons given by drop-outs were: lack of transportation, went to camp, illness and family vacations.

The largest age group served included: ages 8-13.

Swimming (Competitive)

- Beatrice "Trixie" Whalen, Instructor

Hours conducted were Tuesday and Thursday mornings from 10 - 12.

Total	pupil	registra	ation	was	 	 	16
		course					

SWIMMING (Indoor Pool) — Mr. Herbert Rego, Supervisor and Instructor

The program which was initiated in 1964 was considered to have been of sufficient value to again warrant the expenditure for the rental of the Y.W.C.A. pool and facilities for the continuity of the swimming and lifesaving instruction programs.

The total enrollment consisted of 52 girls and 43 boys. Students who completed their course requirements — 39.

2. PLAYGROUNDS — Rosemary Moore and George Pires, Supervisors

The 1965 Summer Playground season consisted of a 9-week program with 14 regular playgrounds in full operation

and 36 persons employed. Approximately 130 workers from the Neighborhood Youth Corps personnel were assigned to us and despite the fact that this number of extra workers was somewhat unwieldy in regard to the number of playgrounds operating, it was because of this influx that we were able to widen the scope of our program and extend our services to 10 extra "Play Areas" enabling us to reach youngsters who would not have otherwise participated in the regular playground activities.

Among several innovations made possible, were the addition of a DAILY tennis instruction program, an Arts instruction program and the improvement of our regular Arts and Crafts programs. Under the direction of Mrs. Iris Shaw, Arts and Crafts Consultant, two leaders were assigned to visit each playground on a daily basis.

In addition to the regular weekly city-wide contests for which prizes were awarded, it was found that the addition of several Playground Carnival Days met with the approval of the participants.

Community-conscious private industry, in addition to donating materials for the Arts and Crafts programs, also cooperated with donations of prizes for the weekly contests. The H. P. Hood Company and the Purina Pet Company also cooperated fully with free literature and prizes and trophies for the Physical Fitness Contest and the Annual Playground's Pet Show.

The pre-season two-day training clinic, which proved highly beneficial last year, was again conducted at the Jewish Community Center. All facets of playground operation were discussed from First Aid through actual programming. The carry-over value of a seminar of this type was reflected during the successful playground season.

Staff meetings conducted every Monday A.M. also did much to expedite the programs. George Pires and Rosemary Moore conducted the meetings during which the ensuing weekly program was spelled out.

Formal leagues were formed for both girls and boys with representative teams from all playgrounds participating. Citywide play-offs were held and City Champions were crowned in baseball, basketball and volleyball. Prizes and trophies were awarded in all categories.

Lincoln Park Day, most popular event of the season, was enjoyed by some 940 youngsters who were guests of the Recreation Commission which provided transportation and refreshments. Local merchants again also contributed to the success of the day.

A formal schedule of Bookmobile stops was made possible through the cooperation of Mr. James S. Healey and Mrs. Catherine Bell. Playground youngsters, surprisingly took full advantage of this service.

3. TENNIS — Mr. Manuel Sumares, Supervisor

The Spring Tennis Clinic, held each Saturday was so successful last year that the program was repeated this season with three separate clinics at Brooklawn Park, Hazelwood Park and Harrington Playground.

The primary intent of these instructions is to reach youngsters with little or no tennis experience and teach them the correct fundamentals of the game. Approximately 80 certificates were awarded to those completing the 12-week course.

The clinic culminated in a novice tournament and trophies were awarded to the winners in single and double plays. Mr. Sumares was assisted by Miss Jan Aillery in conducting the program.

4. SCHOOL GYM PROGRAM — Jack Nobrega, John Pina, George Pires, and Marcia Foucart, Supervisors

Once again the School Committee allowed the Recreation Commission to utilize the three Junior High School gyms to conduct our evening programs.

Again we offered programs for all age groups of both sexes. Basketball and Physical Fitness programs dominated the indoor season. In view of the fact that the teen-age girls program the previous season had not been received with the response hoped for, it was decided to eliminate it and a Pilot program was inaugurated at the Keith Junior High School on Saturday mornings from 9 - 12. An average of 47 young girls from 8 - 12 years of age attended this new program. This interest will perhaps dictate the expansion of the program to the Normandin and Roosevelt Junior High Schools. This action will be contingent upon our ability to obtain the services of

skilled adult supervisors comparable to the present supervisor, Mrs. Marcia Foucart, who has earned the highest commendation for a job exceptionally well done.

In addition to our regular programs, the Commission cooperated with the following organizations to jointly sponsor recreational programs:

The New Bedford Basketball Association
The North End Youth Athletic League
The South End Youth Athletic League
The Bay State Little League
Jewish Community Center
Madeira Soccer Club
The Rodman Job Corps
U.S. Coast Guard Cutters Personnel
The Murphy Club Annual Tournament

5. FISHING DERBY — James T. Bicker, Supervisor

The 1965 Fishing Derby had another fine season with over 150 youngsters, both boys and girls, participating in this fine sport. The Derby was held each Saturday morning beginning June 5 and continued for 10 weeks when a Final Derby Day was held. At this time, grand prizes were awarded to the top fishermen.

A total of 792 fish were caught with the biggest of the season being a 1 lb. bass and the smallest, a 1/32 oz. pickerel.

6. FOURTH of JULY PROGRAM

KIDDIES DAY ACTIVITIES - James T. Bicker, Supervisor

The Kiddies Activities of the 4th of July program were held in three various locations this year; Brooklawn, Hazelwood and Buttonwood Parks at various times of the day. The attendance at each park was very high. The program consisted of -

Field Events

Tug of War
Sack races
Wheelbarrow race
50 yd. Dash
100 yd. Dash
3 legged race

Contests

BOY'S BICYCLE DECORATING and GIRL'S DOLL CARRIAGE DECORATING (using only RED, WHITE and BLUE Colors) BOY'S BEST DRESSED UNCLE SAM and GIRL'S BEST DRESSED STATUE of LIBERTY

Special Exhibition

"HOUSE of CHAMPIONS" TUMBLING EXHI-BITION, under the direction of Mr. Manuel Costa

Free ice cream, candy and potato chips were distributed and local merchants very generously donated many prizes for the events.

Mr. William Turbak again played the role of "Billy the Balloon Man" and delighted the hundreds of youngsters with his special act.

Playground leaders again volunteered their assistance and were helped also by a certain group of adults who time and again have donated their efforts and time into making this annual observance such a popular one with the city's young-sters.

The 4th of July evening program consisted of a mammoth display of fireworks at Brooklawn Park following the usual Band concert.

7. SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER — Mr. James T. Bicker,

Supervisor

A very successful year was held at the Senior Citizens Center which is a rented facility on the lower floor of the Y.W.C.A. Many varied events take place there every day, some of which are Singing, Dancing, Bingo parties, Whist and Arts and Crafts instruction under the direction of Mrs. M. Iris Shaw. The Center has become extremely popular and on many occasions is overcrowded. Special events are held to observe the various holidays such as Christmas, New Years, Hallowe'en and the Fourth of July. Sometimes guest speakers are presented, followed by movies.

By far, however, the most popular events are the various bus trips which are sponsored to various points of interest at a minimum cost.

Fourteen trips have been organized this year including two trips to the World's Fair in New York, the Eastern States Exposition in Springfield, the Brockton Fair and numerous trips for shopping in Boston or Baseball games at Fenway Park.

In the past two years, over 3,000 membership cards have been given out. These tickets enable the holder to attend most movies at a reduced rate.

The Center is open daily from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. as a Drop-In Center.

We owe a great deal of thanks to the United Auto Workers' Retired Workers Council who have been most generous with financial donations and assistance in conducting the bus trips and programs.

Over 500 persons attended the Christmas dinner and party held at Gaudette's Pavilion on December 8.

Some participation totals for our daily activities are as follows:

Singing and dancing	3,089
Arts and Crafts instruction	
Parties – Hallowe'en and Christmas	648
Bingo	2,086
Whist	
Bus trips	913
Lectures and movies	

The Recreation Commission, originally incorporated for the purpose of widening the scope of Municipal recreation and offering programs for all age groups, has once again made steps in this direction by instituting new programs and improving programs previously offered.

Having no facilities of our own and being totally dependent upon the generosity of the School Department for winter activities make it virtually impossible to diversify our programs according to National Recreation Association standards.

Under the existing circumstances, I certainly appreciate the dedication of the Commission, whose members are con-

stantly seeking methods of improving existing programs within the framework of the existing budget.

It has been gratifying to work with a staff whose primary concern has been to offer the best possible recreation services to all age groups in New Bedford.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. LOWNEY,
Director of Recreation

8. RETARDED and HANDICAPPED PROGRAMS

Mrs. Gladys M. Boyd, Director

The fifth season of the Summer Recreation program for Retarded children was held at the Center for Retarded children at 247 Smith Street. This Day Camp was conducted for eight weeks from July 6 through August 27, from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M. daily. Taxi service was provided, paid for by the town of residence.

The regular staff was supplemented by Neighborhood Youth Corps personnel and by Keith Junior High School volunteers.

One-half of the budget is reimbursed by the Division of Special Education of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Seventy-one students, ages three to thirty-nine, attended the camp daily. Campers register in advance and are carefully screened. No camper is accepted if his needs can be met by any other program. Each camper is individually evaluated, and specific aims are established for him. Progress reports are maintained for each student throughout the summer. Daily staff meetings are held each afternoon after the children leave, to discuss their problems and establish methods of solving them. The reports are consolidated and submitted to the Division of Special Education, at the end of the season.

The program is similar to any Day Camp, with games, sports, crafts, physical fitness and dramatics — all modified to meet the needs of retarded children. The campers are divided into two groups, according to ability in the two playgrounds provided at the Center. The Building Center, playgrounds, equipment and maintenance are provided by the Greater

New Bedford Chapter for Retarded Children, Inc., a United Fund agency.

Two special events were held for parents and friends. An Art Festival was presented at mid-season which was viewed by over two hundred and fifty guests. At the end of the season, the campers presented a Fiesta, with each child wearing a costume made in camp. Decorations, a parade, games, stunts, skits, and refreshments made it a festive occasion.

The Winter Recreation Program has been expanded from thirteen to thirty-five children. These children are divided into three groups which meet in separate class rooms. One class of severely retarded children is taught self-help and social adjustment. A second class of hyper-active younger children concentrates on the development of socially acceptable behavior, group adjustment, and an introduction to the skills needed in school. From this class, children are graduated to public school classes for trainable retardates when the child is ready and when there is an opening for him.

The third class consists of sixteen older retardates. These young people are taught domestic skills, social graces, and trained to use their hands well. Young persons from this class can, in several cases, go on to the Opportunity Center, the sheltered workshop, when that program has the funds to expand to include them. When this happens, they become at least partially self-supporting.

Recreation is proving to be a very practical method of helping the retarded to develop their full potential.

The Center is an affiliate of St. Luke's School of Nursing, and of Diman Vocational School of Nursing. All student nurses spend some time with us, learning to understand the needs of mentally handicapped people. We also work very closely with other agencies to meet the multiple needs of the retarded.

This is a diversified program serving the needs of many people in addition to the children in our care. It is made possible only by the help of many people. Our special thanks go to Mr. Edward J. Lowney, whose interest and cooperation make it possible for the programs to function smoothly.

Respectfully submitted,

GLADYS M. BOYD,

Director

ANNUAL REPORT

Department of Recreation of the City of New Bedford for the year ending December 31, 1965

IN CITY COUNCIL,

October 27, 1966

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

(Signed) CHARLES W. DEASY, ${\it City Clerk}$





NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
1965

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

AND

Superintendent of Schools

OF THE

City of New Bedford

FOR THE YEAR

1965



EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

School Committee 1966

Terms expire January 1, 1968



MRS. ROSE FERREIRA 266 Hawthorn Street



DR. PAUL F. WALSH Vice-Chairman 233 Arnold Street



DR. JOHN T. BARROWS
1083 Rockdale Avenue

Terms expire January 1, 1970



JAMES W. WHITEHEAD
19 Richfield Street



DONAT F. FORTIN 957 Tobey Street



ATTY, PAUL F. McCAWLEY
752 Rockdale Avenue

IN SCHOOL COMMITTEE

December 30, 1965

Voted: That the Secretary be directed to prepare and edit the annual report of the School Committee for the year 1965 and that eight hundred copies of the same be printed.

The following report for the year 1965 is respectfully submitted:



Dr. James R. Hayden, Superintendent of Schools (left) checks plans for a new school.



Miss Mary A. Keneally Assistant Superintendent Elementary Education



Mr. Philip Bronspiegel Assistant Superintendent Secondary Education

Office of

Superintendent of Schools

New Bedford, Mass.

December 27, 1965

Honorable School Committee New Bedford, Massachusetts

Mrs. Ferreira and Gentlemen:

In accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth and the adopted policy of the New Bedford School Committee, I have the honor of submitting my fifth annual report as Superintendent and the one hundred and fifth annual report of the New Bedford Public Schools.

Many annual reports begin with the theme that this has been a "year of progress" or that this has been a "year of change." While both of these words "progress" and "change" could well be used to describe 1965, it is felt that, in retrospect, some four or five years from now, this year will be termed a year of legislative action.

This is not to minimize in any way the significant progress that the reports from the two assistant superintendents and the directors have detailed for you. In fact, the record here and now should show in summary these major events:

- 1. The new Normandin Junior High School cafeteria was occupied in January. This facility not only removed formerly crowded quarters from a third floor location, but by design provided three teaching areas. Also, the vacated space allows a long awaited science project to introduce a new curriculum with new methods.
- 2. On January 12, 1965, ground breaking ceremonies were held for the construction of an elementary school to replace the Parker Street, the Cedar Street and the Merrimac Street Schools. The basic construction is being performed by Westcott Construction Corporation for \$927,635.00. This large 25-room school has one room divisible by a movable wall providing 26 regular

size rooms plus a large multi-purpose room also divisible by a movable wall. Small areas are provided for remedial and therapeutic work with small groups or individuals.

- 3. Due to a rapidly increasing housing development in the Campbell School District, the decision was made to add six rooms and a multi-purpose room to the 14 room elementary school erected in 1957. As the year ends, approval is awaited from the School Building Assistance Commission of preliminary drawings.
- 4. On June 1, 1965, the School Committee held an open meeting, hearing from various community groups concerned with the need for additional space at the New Bedford High School. The Superintendent provided the Committee with a summary of all surveys made since 1922 and gave cost estimates for each plan with up-dated statistics. Later in the year, the School Committee, after receiving other cost estimates from an architect, voted not to build a new, single comprehensive high school on the area north of Sargent Field. They further instructed the architect to submit more details concerning modifications of the present site of the Keith Junior High School. It is appropriate to note that when the Senior High School was evaluated by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools in 1961, the majority of recommendations for improvements were concerned with inadequate space provisions. The high school was accredited for ten years. The half-way mark has passed, 5 years, and the limitations of space still prevail.
- 5. A major rehabilitation of the physical condition of Roosevelt Junior High School has been started. The removal of old, leaking wooden window frames and substitution of a modern, aluminum and plastic window-wall installation will not only improve the appearance of the building, keep out the elements, conserve the heat in the building, remove the necessity for window shades, but also reduce the amount of glass breakage due to vandalism. This is a two-year but very worthwhile project.
- 6. The data processing center at New Bedford High School, this September, has not only instituted a regularly scheduled teaching program for business education students, but also has assumed responsibility for printing the payroll checks and payroll registers for all public school employees. This is in

addition to the attendance registers, report cards, and programs for the Senior High School.

Despite the record of tangible achievements now history in 1965, the legislation written at both state and national levels assumes major proportions in that the very nature of educational philosophy and the role of the School Committee have been changed in significant ways. Because these legislative acts will affect the course of education in New Bedford in 1966 and the years to come, it is appropriate we take note of their implications at this time.

- 1. The Willis Report First introduced in summary form as H-3300, dated December 29, 1964, the full report became H-4300 dated June 1965. It is titled: "Report of the Special Commission Established to make an Investigation and Study Relative to Improving and Extending Educational Facilities in the Commonwealth." In the original resolve establishing the commission it says: "... with a view of elevating education standards in the Commonwealth reorganizing the scope of the various educational boards and administrators of the Commonwealth, revising and modernizing the organizational and financial structure of schools and school systems, extending the facilities, curricular and educational goals of the schools and colleges of the Commonwealth, and providing increased financial aid for education."
- a. The 624-page report fulfilled its charge as stated in the original resolution in that it did touch every facet of education in the Commonwealth with recommendations.
- b. The significance of this report will be that School Committees of the future will be mainly concerned with the establishment of maximums in that the minimums will be quite specifically spelled out for them. However, the big "if" upon which this report rests is contained in the last phrase of the resolve, namely, "increased financial aid for education." At this date, little progress has been made because little aid has been provided to implement the recommendations.
- 2. Collective Bargaining by School Committees Chapter 763 of the Acts of 1965 is titled: "An Act providing for the Election of Representative Bargaining Agents with Political Subdivisions of the Commonwealth." The act was signed by the Governor on November 17, 1965 and will become effective February 15, 1966.

- a. Some of its salient features are that an appropriate unit once recognized shall be the *exclusive* bargaining agent for all employees, that the parties will confer in good faith with respect to wages, hours and other conditions.
- b. While it is too early to predict the mechanics of operation, it s noted that a written contract shall incorportae any agreement reached. On the other hand, when disagreements occur, the role of the fact finder with respect to the enforcement of his findings will probably need further interpretation.
- c. The significance for both school committees and school administrators is that employees wish and now legally can demand a greater voice in decision making. Curriculum committees, book selection committees, in-service training committees have been used for years by good administrators. Can this technique be successfully transferred to salaries, hours, working conditions and grievances? The answer lies in the good faith and willingness of all parties concerned once the collective bargaining principle is accepted. School committees who define their role differently may wish to contest the validity of the law constitutional grounds. Hence, a very important year is ahead vhich will call for thoughtful role interpretation and decision.
- 3. Racial Imbalance Act On August 18, 1965 at 12:32 P.M. Massachusetts became the first state in the Union to place in the law books "An Act Providing for the Elimination of Racial Imbalance in the Public Schools," otherwise known as Chapter 641 of the Acts of 1965. This act compels a school committee to take a census of white versus non-white pupils, report the same to the commissioner and prepare a plan to eliminate any imbalance found as a result.
- a. As of October 1, 1965, New Bedford conducted its census by sending home a card on which the parent was asked to check "I wish my child to be recorded as white non-white." The card was in a plain envelope and no name was to appear on either the card or the envelope. Principals received the sealed envelopes, counted on a school basis and reported by schools to the superintendent.
- b. As a result of the census, four schools were declared by the Commissioner as imbalanced, i.e., more than 50% non-white. They were Cook 50.8%, Greene 73.4%, Acushnet Avenue 58.7%, and Donaghy 51.5%.

- c. The Superintendent recommended and the School Committee approved a plan which involved changing boundary lines of the Cook School district, a modified open-enrollment plan and the building of a large (900 pupil) elementary school to consolidate the Acushnet Avenue, Greene, and Donaghy districts with areas drawing sufficient white pupils to achieve racial balance. This large school should be eligible for 65% state aid and the remainder from the Federal Government because the site would be in an urban renewal area.
- d. The Massachusetts Board of Education gave preliminary approval to the New Bedford Plan but sent a task force, headed by Deputy Commissioner Thomas J. Curtin, to seek more detailed information on December 17, 1965. As the year ends, we await the final approval from the Board of Education.
- e. The significance of this law will be more fully understood in 1966, but it is another piece of legislation from the state level requiring solutions from the local level.
- 4. Federal Aid to Education While this was the year the Elementary and Secondary Education Act was funded, it was also the year during which the National Defense Education Act of 1958 was extended to include English, History, and Geography, as well as Science; and it was the year when Business Education was recognized on the state level as part of the Vocational Education Act of 1963. It was also the year when compliance with the Civil Rights Act of 1964 was not only made a prerequisite to the application for any federal funds, but also it was the year the U.S. Office of Education selected communities across the nation to answer very searching questions directed to pupils, teachers and administrators as to their compliance with the intent of the act. It was also the year that a call went out for a "National Assessment" test and was met with considerable concern that this was the first step toward a national curriculum. This was the year that a "War on Poverty" was declared and the Office of Economic Opportunity called for a summer program under the name of "Operation Head Start."
- a. New Bedford Public Schools cooperating with the Community Action Program known as ONBOARD conducted Headstart Program for 378 pre-kindergarten children for 8 weeks during the summer of 1965. Without a doubt, these children profited from the devoted efforts of the staff and much

was learned concerning the mechanics of planning federal projects.

- b. When it became known that New Bedford was eligible for \$651,520. under Title I of ESEA and the educational planner of ONBOARD had resigned, the Superintendent recommended and the School Committee appointed a Coordinator of Federal and State Programs for the public schools. Since federal aid is a fact and if any semblance of local control is to be maintained, then a person charged with this ever growing responsibility is the only answer.
- c. To detail all of the federal programs would make this report extremely lengthy. However, for the record, it should be noted that at this date the application for the basic grant under Title I of ESEA is ready for approval, and we have set up cooperative efforts with community groups so that projects for pre-school children, in-school children, and adults should be forthcoming in short order.

Conclusions like New Year's Resolutions are often forgotten under the pressure of day-to-day events. However, looking at the events of 1965 even in summary fashion, these points seem most clear:

- 1. Federal Aid to education is not to be debated. It is a fact. It is only important now to determine if and how local school committees can retain relative controls.
- 2. Increased state control of local education is dependent only upon financial implementation.
- 3. Increased participation in the decision making power of the school committee is being challenged in Massachusetts in line with the nationwide trend.

The critics of education are still vocal, but now have turned to education to solve many of the ills of society formerly never defined as education. The inadequate family problem, the racial problem, the housing problem, the employment problem, the delinquent problem are all laid on the school house doorstep. The social scientist is saying to the educator that the problems of the community should be attacked first through the classroom, that the old methods are not sufficient, that new methods must be devised, that the school should not reflect the community, rather the community should reflect the school.

Perhaps the lines cannot be drawn now exactly defining the new role of the school, but this new philosophy demands our considered, sincere and serious thought as to all its implications now and in the years to come.

The exciting events in the year to come will and must involve the community and the school in a much closer partnership than ever before. This will be done because of the concrete evidence given this past year in terms of progress by sincerely devoted staff members plus the understanding and cooperation of the School Committee members.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES R. HAYDEN Superintendent of Schools

ANNUAL REPORT DEPARTMENT OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

In the firm conviction that the youth of our country represent our most valuable national resource, we re-affirm the obligation of the schools to give impetus to the development of each pupil's potential talents and to his growth as a responsible and successful citizen of our country.

Yet, the realization of this obligation — in the light of the differing abilities, interests, and degrees of environmental adaptability exhibited by pupils — constitutes a constant challenge to school personnel and an infinite source of continuing change in the school's education program. *Challenge . . .* and *change*. What better symbols are there to indicate and to identify the wellspring, the justification, the *business* of education?

PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL

A continuous effort is being made to provide well-qualified individuals to fill the constantly occurring vacancies in our schools. Nevertheless, since it takes time to train skilled teachers, we will depend for some years to come on school faculties which lack the stability provided by a majority proportion of experienced teachers. The continuing turn-over in personnel is indicated by the stastistic that thirty new teachers were elected to staff the secondary schools—three of these having been hired since September. One member was added to the High School factulty to teach a new course in data processing; another to Roosevelt Junior High School for additional classes in French. An additional counselor was added to the Guidance Department at the High School in order to achieve the recommended counselor-student ratio.

It is anticipated that two additional teachers will be needed at the High School in September, 1966 to relieve excessive class sizes in French and mathematics. This will aggravate the existing situation of twenty-five "floating" teachers. At Keith Junior High School, it is possible that two additional teachers will be needed in September, 1966, if projected increased enrollments become a reality.

EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS

ENGLISH

Special emphasis continues to be placed on more reading and writing in both the junior and senior high schools. A permanent system of keeping student reading records was developed to be used as a tool for better guidance of reading habits.

The developmental reading program in the junior high schools was tested by Pupil Personnel Services. The conclusions drawn from the statistics being indeterminate, a more thorough examination of the program is planned to discover reasons why there is not a more favorable picture. However, there are many indications, exclusive of statistics, that the program has done much good. Materials of instruction for the Business and General groups in grade nine are being particularly examined in order to achieve a more sensitive adjustment to the less verbal pupils.

Teachers of English report successful experimentation in using issues of the local paper as basic material in units on the organization of the newspaper and language study, together with a printed pamphlet distributed by the New Bedford Standard Times. It is the department's feeling that the study of the newspaper should be a permanent part of the English course of study.

Pupil involvement in the summer reading, which was voluntary in nature for the second time, was a little less than in 1964. It was recommended that this program be made mandatory, at least for college-bound students, grade nine through twelve.

Book fairs continued to be held in all secondary schools with the usual positive results. It has been recommended that this concept be expanded to a portable book store arrangement in each school to foster a greater availability of reading matter.

Field trips were made by ninth grade pupils to the Stratford, Connecticut, Shakespearean Festival and to the Repertory of Classical Drama productions in Natick, Massachusetts.

MATHEMATICS

In its continuation of the long range plan of updating the course of study, the Math Department is now instructing more classes in "modern" mathematics. A fifteen-hour inservice course was held in the spring for junior high school teachers dealing with basic concepts of modern mathematics and related teaching techniques which was attended by thirteen teachers.

SCIENCE

Recognizing that the increase in the growth of knowledge, the acceleration in research on learning and teaching, and the new strategies in teaching are demanding that an increasing amount of teacher time be devoted to the production, updating and expansion of existing curriculum materials, a summer workshop program in science was held this year. A committee of teachers, under the direction of Mr. Theodore Calnan, developed guides in four science areas. These guides will be particularly useful in a team teaching approach in Normandin Junior High School when the new science area is ready in September, 1966.

SOCIAL STUDIES

The booklet, "Know New Bedford," which was prepared and published by the League of Women Voters, has been adopted for the City Government course in grade eight. Change in the social studies curriculum saw the Ancient History course dropped as a requirement in grade nine and replaced with a World History course. The latter course is now the requirement for all college preparatory students in grade nine.

Throughout the nation there has been a growing recognition of the need for a better understanding of the American economic system. Adopted and introduced this past September was an elective course in Economics for the college curriculum students in grade twelve.

A study is being conducted to find appropriate texts in World History to allow more effective teaching of low-level readers. Use of non-text materials has been increased.

Revision of the High School U.S. History course to a two-

year course is still being studied as a recommendation. Perhaps a one semester course in Modern Problems can be included.

Units have been initiated making use of daily copies of the local newspaper in Probelms of Democracy class at the High School and also in social studies classes in grade nine.

FRENCH

The language laboratory in the High School now has thirty positions to accommodate an entire class under the supervision of its teacher. All classes in the junior high schools have been provided with tapes coordinated to the texts in use. Teachers report a measurable effect on oral performance.

The accelerated program in grades seven and eight is handicapped by the turn-over of teachers. Current practices in the modern languages entail such a high degree of skill on the part of the teacher, that it is of the highest importance to maintain some faculty stability.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

Audio-visual aids and accompanying programs of learning have been introduced as new instructional media in this department. The Business Machines laboratory has been expanded and a Data Processing section with four Selectric typewriters equipped with simulated keyboards for key punch instruction has been established. Availability of an IBM key punch provides practical work.

At present, committees are preparing projects to be funded by the Vocational Education Act of 1963.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

A new approach for seventh grade mechanical drawing classes was introduced this year. It is hoped that this procedure will make the boys more receptive to learning the fundamental principles of mechanical drawing.

Normandin Junior High School saw a big change in the print shop with the introduction of offset printing.

Two drill presses and a grinder were added to the shops

at Roosevelt and new work benches were installed in the Normandin woodworking shops.

Electronics in the ninth grade is making steady progress and should be a good stepping stone from which to advance to senior high school classes when such shops are available.

SUMMER SCHOOL

A record enrollment of nine hundred, eighteen pupils attended our third year of secondary summer school; five hundred, seventy-nine were regular pupils of the New Bedford Pubilc Schools. Thirty-one different subjects were offered, and a staff of thirty-three teachers taught fifty-seven classes daily. Of those enrolled, fifty-one percent took courses to make up deficiencies in one or two subjects. Others attended for review and enrichment courses.

As a result of their study, fifteen students received New Bedford High School diplomas and fifty-one pupils earned junior high school diplomas. These represent in reases over previous years. Twenty-five pupils who would otherwise have had to repeat the ninth grade were enabled to proceed to the high school in grade ten. Although no positive proof can be presented, it is felt that the opportunity to make up failures during the summer session is reflected in the reduction of the dropout rate in the past two years.

EXPERIMENTAL PROGRAMS

Twenty seventh grade repeaters were enrolled in an ungraded class at Roosevelt Junior High School. Each student had a special program to fit his individual needs.

All pupils were programmed for mathematics and English with some placed in eighth grade if they had a passing mark in grade seven. All were scheduled for ten periods of English with a teacher volunteer, particularly qualified to adapt to individual pupil needs in this area. Supervised study was provided so that all homework assignments could be completed within the school day. Pupil interests dictated the remainder of this individual program — shops, physical education, art, music.

In September there were thirty-one seventh grade repeaters; at the end of fifteen weeks, fifteen were able to take their

place in regular eighth grade classes. Thirteen remained in the program. None received any deficiency reports in the first quarter warning period.

Similarly, at Keith Junior High School an opportunity class was formed geared to a small group of seventh and eighth graders whose fundamentals, study habits, and past performances are extremely deficient. Reports of a postively satisfactory tone are prominent.

UNIQUE DEVELOPMENT

Spurred by interest evidenced in New Bedford at PTA meetings, the New Bedford Public Schools offered a course in "Modern Math for Parents" in four two-hour sessions on successive Monday evenings in April-May. Invaluable assistance in handling registration details was given by members of Eta Chapter of Delta Kappa Gamma Society. Instructor for the course was Professor Robert Lemos of the State College at Bridgewater. The ninety-one percent attendance record for the one hundred, sixty-eight parents enrolled was evidence of their interest and enthusiasm. An overview of modern math was presented to contemporize parents' understanding in this important area which emphasizes the "why" of math instead of memorization and drill.

The School Committee approved for the school year 1965-1966 a unique research project conducted by Mr. Stanford Fellers, science teacher at New Bedford High School. His study involves approximately two hundred sophomores, one half of whom are eating a nutritionally balanced breakfast in the High School during the time of their first period study. The other one hundred served as a control group. Significant results of breakfast eating habits related to students' attitudes, behavior, and academic achievement may be meaningful for future programs.

SPECIAL SERVICES

Home instruction is one of many services provided by the New Bedford Public Schools for its pupils. Bedside teachers, working closely with the daily school program, go into the community to those suffering prolonged illness thus making it possible for several junior and senior high school pupils to re-

turn to their classes to do successful work after a siege of incapacitation.

The School Committee approved, and facilities were provided for school-to-home telephone teaching service for two months enabling a college preparatory senior in the high school to keep pace with her work and to qualify for her diploma with the graduating class of 1965.

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

The new cafeteria constructed as an additon to Normandin Junior High School was occupied for daily service on January 4, 1965. This modern structure enabled the student body to be served in three instead of the four previous lunch shifts. Facilities and equipment are provided with a view to efficiency of operation and maintenance. Multi-use of the two dining areas is possible due to the design of completely closing off the kitchen area.

Presently, final approval of plans for reimbursement of NDEA Title III funds are awaited to allow the construction of six rooms in the old cafeteria area in Normandin Junior High School. This new wing, when ready in September 1966, will house six science rooms for an up-dated program of teaching science in grades seven through nine. Three of these rooms will be equipped as laboratories for teaching Life Science, Physical Science, Earth and Space Science. Classrooms for large and small group instruction together with a variety of audio-visual aids are contemplated, as well as an instructional materials center for teachers.

CONTINUING PROBLEMS

During the year considerable attention was focused on the problem of our overcrowded high school. There was much discussion and recommendations from civic groups and PTA's. However, concrete efforts to overcome the existing overcrowding and to achieve an expansion to a comprehensive program of studies in the High School have again this year been unsuccessful. Hopefully agreement on a plan and approval by the School Committee will be accomplished next year.

PROSPECTUS

The year 1966 will see greater demands made on the schools in behalf of the educationally deprived, the culturally disadvantaged and the economically impoverished pupils. Related education programs supported with State and Federal funds will be paramount in the business of school education.

A new partnership in support of education will become more evident in 1966. The state and federal governments will be our partners to an extent we have never known before. Grants under the National Defense Education Act, the Federal Vocational Education Act and the far-reaching Elementary and Secondary Education Act will have decisive impacts on the schools. The effects of federal and state aid hold much promise for our educational redevelopment needs. Staff members and teacher committees have been busily engaged in developing creative educational uses of the new funds.

Compensatory education programs will be directed primarily toward youngsters coming from families where the cultural and educational background is seriously less than that provided by the middle-class families. Objectives of anticipated projects will be an extensive effort to reduce the number of high school dropouts, and secondly, an all-out effort to upgrade educational achievement in all grade levels.

IN CONCLUSION

No longer do we have to contend with a public antipathy toward education. On the contrary, the urgency of the need for education is underscored by the municipal administration and by local industry both of which recognize education as the prosperity wave of the future. The challenge is no longer merely the consideration of change, but more specifically the determination to make substantial and meaningful change.

Inevitably and necessarily, such change involves controversy and contention, as new ideas challenge the old. But controversy and contention are necessary ingredients for educational progress. That school system which features quiescence and placid acceptance of the status quo is inviting justifiable criticism. The New Bedford secondary schools must enter, now, an era where stern challenge and dynamic change lead to a higher, to a better education for all of the junior citizens of the community.

ANNUAL REPORT DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

The ferment taking place in the field of American education has not missed our elementary schools. We are all aware that traditional programs, methods and materials are no longer adequate to meet this challenge.

In our New Bedford Public Schools we are endeavoring constantly to move forward to stay in line with this educational change.

Each year finds Summer School Programs for the elementary children more solidly a part of our educational plan. Classes are designed not only for the pupils needing tutorial help, but to provide opportunities for the child wishing to pursue lines of personal interest related to his talents.

The establishment of a Headstart Program for pre-kinder-garten children living in disadvantaged areas was an innovation this past summer and the forerunner of similar educational programs from now on. Over three hundred seventy-eight children were enrolled for a period of thirty-eight days and the teachers, parents and children involved were tremendously impressed with its educational value.

The Foreign Language program in our schools, since 1958, has been accepted with interest and enthusiasm by students and teachers. Evidence to date indicates that this program should continue. However, one factor hampering progress is the acute need for a third teacher if the program is to operate smoothly. The junior high school, with its limited Grade Seven classes in French, still constitutes the major gap in the foreign language program between Grade Six and Grade Seven.

Science and mathematics programs, which stress problem solving and critical thinking, have been, and are receiving the attention of our teacher committees.

The Elementary Mathematics Committee has had numerous meetings this past year, at which representatives of textbook companies have discussed the merits of their modern math program.

During October and November, a group of thirty-two (32) Grade Three and Four Teachers enrolled in a Modern Math Course which held weekly meetings at the Hathaway School.

This current year our Grade One and Grade Two classes are being introduced to modern math in their 1965 consumable text workbooks. All Grade Three teachers are now scheduled to meet with an Arithmetic consultant from this same company, early in January 1966, to study the contents of the new Modern Math book for Grade Three, as they will carry on the work already introduced in the earlier grades. Thus both children and teachers will approach the new work with confidence based upon understanding. It is evident that traditional mathematics textbooks lag behind the needs of our times, and it is now necessary for New Bedford to select a modern mathematics program.

Improved science instruction is evidenced in our elementary classes, and this past year several commendable science fairs were held. "Experiments" was the subject of a sixth grade teachers' meeting in November, at which Mr. Leach, Principal, and Chairman of the Science Committee, presided and gave several demonstrations in an effort to install confidence in the teacher timid in this particular field.

An excellent In-Service Course in Penmanship was conducted over a ten-week period by Mrs. Stasia Gorczyca, Principal of the Thomas A. Greene School, for a group of seventy-nine appreciative teachers. Her superior teaching stimulated the enrolees to make unbelievable progress, and to become much better teachers of handwriting. Such worthwhile courses pay great dividends because the pupils profit by the teachers' improved skill in the subject mastered.

Reading was the subject of two Fall meetings—one for Grade One teachers, and the other for the teachers of Grade Six. At the latter, we had a consultant from Ginn and Company talk to the group at an "after-school" meeting. During the day the consultant visited various schools and counseled beginning teachers on problems in the teaching of reading.

With an ever-growing awareness of the importance of the library in an elementary curriculum, there was much concern as to our financial ability to resolve this situation with any expediency. Fortunately, the acquisition of thousands of books, donated by the New Bedford Public Library this year, has succeeded in enriching the beginnings of our elementary library program. Fifteen buildings were each presented with gifts of five hundred or more books, and a plentiful supply of shelves to

hold them. Thus, the nucleus of many fine libraries has become a reality, and we look forward to the opportunity of acquiring more library books through the Elementary and Secondary Act of 1965, Title II.

ELWYN G. CAMPBELL SCHOOL

Overcrowded classes at the Campbell School were a major problem this year, due to the tremendous building program at Pine Hill Acres. As a temporary solution, it was decided to transport all children living in this area and in Plainville area to the Abraham Lincoln School. This decision involved planning lunch accommodations for more than one hundred pupils. Immediate steps were undertaken to build six additional classrooms onto the Campbell School, and it is anticipated that they will be completed early in 1967.

URBAN RENEWAL

Urban Renewal affected several schools in the northwest section of the city this year, as Route 195 was being built. Boundary lines were studied and changed in an effort to avoid having pupils cross dangerous highways.

IMBALANCED SCHOOLS

At the close of 1965, our thoughts are centered on the elimination of racial imbalance in four elementary schools. It will bring not only numerous problems of transportation and lunches, but the important decision of locating the correct site for a large elementary building in the south central part of the city that will erase any and all questions of color imbalance.

PARKER STREET SCHOOL

This year we have watched with great pride the gradual erection of our newest elementary school, a building of outstanding architectural beauty. It has long been needed and so the tremendous number of hours devoted to planning and equipping this twenty-five room structure have been compensated fully as we note its practicability and attractiveness.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The year 1965 has without doubt had more transportation problems, more boundary line changes, more problems of Fed-

eral and State funds than any previous year on record. Added to these was the building and equipping of a new twenty-five room elementary building.

- I. Our greatest problem now existing is that of providing transportation for all pupils whose parents demand it. It may be, looking forward to our next large elementary school, that a cafeteria should be included in the plans. If room permitted, a cafeteria in the Ashley and Lincoln Schools would unquestionably relieve bus requirements. With a few more buildings, other than the Brooks and the Campbell Schools which now have this facility, it would enable many of our Physically Handicapped, Sight-Saving, Ungraded, Special and Workshop Classes which comprise children gathered from various areas of the city, to have hot lunches.
- The role of an elementary administrator should allow opportunities for helping the staff draw up and approve policies and goals relating to curriculum, roles and responsibilities of principals and teachers. Another important assignment is the selection of new teachers each year. It is extremely difficult at present with the many extra problems that are referred to my office, to devote sufficient attention to these inexperienced people so much in need of supervision, guidance and encouragement. Currently, we elect an average of thirty to forty new teachers each year, which number indicates the enormity of even satisfactory supervision by one qualified staff member, one of whose major duties should be the training of these young people. In a city of this size, with the large number of newly elected personnel, I am very strongly convinced that the Assistant Superintendent in charge of Elementary Education, greatly needs such a person.

The overwhelming amount of work and problems that continually pour into the elementary department make it absolutely impossible for any one administrator to handle. Summer School Programs, Headstart Programs, and other contemplated programs under Federal Funds, have multiplied the duties already far too numerous. The creation of a position for a Curriculum Coordinator for the Elementary Schools is earnestly recommended for your very serious and immediate consideration.

III. Once again I am presenting a recommendation which concerns the deep need for released time for elementary teach-

ers to attend in-service courses or meetings. At the close of the school day, teachers are reluctant to travel to another building in another part of the city, perhaps, and participate in a meeting that lasts for an hour or more. Many, too, are parents, who have home and family situations.

May I, therefore, request that serious consideration be given to the respectful suggestion that all elementary schools close one afternoon each month for the purpose of having all teachers attend special meetings planned for their professional improvement. The entire department would be rewarded for teachers would be far more relaxed and receptive, and most important, the children would reap the benefits.

IV. My last recommendation would be that the opening week of school in September should consist of half day (morning) attendance of all classes from Grade One through Grade Six. This would provide three afternoon sessions for planned teachers' meetings, resulting in a stimulating challenge for the new school year. An improved and longer orientation period for the new teacher would also prove very valuable.

ANNUAL REPORT NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL

The enrollment at New Bedford High School dropped for the third consecutive year from the high of 2654 in 1963 to the present 2535 this September. This decrease has been partially due to the large graduating classes of the past two years averaging 750 pupils, an indication that our "holding" power on some students continues to improve. It has also been partially due to the mortality rate in the sophomore year of the other students for whom our academic program does not meet their interests.

The earlier projected stabilized enrollment of 2500 pupils is near approximation. However, it should be noted that this figure is based on the assumption that we are to remain an academic high school. This assumption has long been deplored, but the lack of facilities has prevented any action. However, recent legislation at both the state and federal level indicates that action may be soon forthcoming. In the meantime we will continue to be overcrowded, and even minor changes in our present curriculum are now practically nil.

The physical condition of the school continues to be a credit to our school system and to its maintenance department. During the summer 12 classrooms, 4 study halls, the library, 3 offices, and 2 faculty rooms were painted, leaving but very few rooms that have not been touched in the last four years. Better than 90% of the classroom floors, in the East Building have been tiled during this same period. Two major projects completed were the doubling of space for our Language Lab and our Business Machines Room by moving these into larger rooms. Worthy of note, too, was the additional cubicle built in our already crowded Guidance Office. Continued this year was the installation of 230 new lockers in the boys' section of the East Building. Also continued this summer was the installation of fire doors on the first floor of the East Building. Next summer should see the project completed on the second and third floors. Needing attention in the near future is the installation of a modern electronic time system to replace the present bell system dating back to 1912.

DEPARTMENT SUMMARIES

The following reports of our Department Heads show that they not only are keeping close surveys on the problems of the day but are remaining alert to the developments of tomorrow.

ENGLISH

During this year the Department of English continued to experiment with new materials and ideas in order to refine, enrich, and make more proficient the basic skill of teaching English. Some of the activities were as follows:

- 1. Permanent records of student's reading were established.
- 2. Books recommended for inclusion in the new curriculum.
- 3. Book fairs were continued.
- 4. A summer reading program, voluntary in nature, was continued.
- 5. The availability of a "ditto" machine proved to be invaluable in bringing printed materials to classes.
- 6. More tapes, recordings, filmstrips, and films were used than ever before.
- 7. A 10th grade "Honors" class was established.
- 8. The Department attended a lecture in the field of the "new" grammar.
- Groups of teachers journeyed to Weymouth, Lexington, and Holbrook to gain knowledge of new trends to view new instructional material, and to observe new teaching methods.
 - 10. A beginning was made toward involvement in projects to benefit the culturally-deprived students under Title I (NDEA).

- Summer reading be made mandatory, at least for collegebound students.
- 2. Portable book stores be installed to replace the book fair.
- 3. An in-service course in reading.

- 4. Smaller and fewer classes per teacher.
- 5. A Speech and Drama teacher be appointed.
- 6. Units on the operation of the newspaper and on the organization and language of the newspaper be incorporated.
- 7. Spotlight be placed on the lower ability groups.
- 8. Advantage be taken of *all* opportunities for curriculum enrichment which might be underwritten by federal funds.

SOCIAL STUDIES

The goal of the Department as in the past is for a continuous, varied, and up-to-date Social Studies program at all levels. Some of the activities of the year were as follows:

- 1. Introduction of a full-year elective course in Economics for Grade 12 in the College Curriculum.
- 2. Adoption of a new textbook for Grade 11 in the Business Curriculum.
- 3. Organization of the Herodotus Club for students interested in History.
- 4. A study of the low-level reading texts for Grade 10 World History.
- 5. Cooperation with the State Department in the Annual Student Government Exchange Program and in The Spring Massachusetts Youth Conference for Secondary Schools.
- 6. Representation at the Spring History Conference at the University of Massachusetts.

- 1. A two year course in United States History and Modern Problems with three semesters devoted to the history.
- 2. A more suitable textbook in World History in the General Course.
- 3. Special current events papers written for Grade 12 Problems of Democracy pupils.

4. Additional supplementary reading materials for all grade levels.

MATHEMATICS

The long range plan of updating the course of study at all levels was continued by the Department during the year. Some of the activities of the Department were as follows:

- Additional classes receiving instruction in "modern" math.
- 2. New textbooks for the Honors classes in geometry.

OBJECTIVES AND RECOMMENDATIONS

- 1. Adjusting instruction to the ability of all classes.
- 2. Assignment of an additional teacher to reduce the sizes of the classes.
- 3. A new evaluation of the General Course offerings.
- 4. Additional supplementary materials for all grade levels.

SCIENCE

The Science Department during the year continued its updating of some courses in content and in material and research in others. Some of the activities of the year were as follows: Biology

- 1. The BSCS Yellow Version was adopted as part of the 2C Biology Honors Course, which is now a laboratory science and meets seven periods a week.
- 2. One 3A Biology Class has undertaken a trial course of study with a new textbook geared to its reading and intellectual level.

Chemistry

1. The Chemistry Honors Class, following an evaluation, has been introduced to a new course involving a combination of Chemistry Study, CBA, and traditional chemistry.

Science Fairs

1. Two first prize winners at our Fourth Annual New Bedford High School Science Fair won first prizes at the

Greater New Bedford and the Massachusetts Science Fair.

2. Certificates of merit were presented at our Fair to all exhibitors in recognition of the quality of the work displayed.

Walker B. Trafton Award

1. The Science Department will present an Annual Award in memory of Walker B. Trafton for excellence in Chemistry and Physics.

OBJECTIVES AND RECOMMENDATIONS:

- 1. Adoption of PSSC Physics as part of the Physics Honors Course.
- 2. Appropriation in budget to purchase teacher and pupil research and reference material.
- 3. More space and more facilities for better teaching.

FRENCH

The department is now fully launched on a program of enrichment and acceleration. This is the year of evaluation and appraisal to assess the success and weaknesses of the program. The new Language Laboratory with its thirty positions makes it possible for the first time to accommodate an entire class under the supervision of its teacher, and the Lab is now being used to capacity by all the modern languages in the School.

The enrichment offered in the Honors III E class appears to be justifying itself by the results attained by the pupils in their College Boards, both written and oral. It is believed that improvement in the reading offerings and the regular practice in the laboratory have produced higher scores than in the past. The acceleration offered in the new Honors II A Classes appears to be producing satisfactory results as of the moment, but the real test will come when these pupils compete with others in the College Boards in 1967.

- 1. The continued addition of contemporary offerings in reading materials.
- 2. The continued addition of visual material, specifically the Encyclopedia Britannica series of filmed lessons.

- 3. Revision of the present French I and II Courses which are becoming obsolete in vocabulary and cultural development.
- 4. The study of the accomplishments of present Honors Groups with a view to suitable placement of these students next year.
- 5. A study of better placement and grouping of all students.
- 6. The procuring of one more classroom to promote the efficiency of the department.

PORTUGUESE

The Department feels that a new look at the eminence of Brazil in the world of today should give us a new sense of awareness to the place of Portuguese in our schools. Our local linguistic resources should be available to all children wishing to take advantage of them, and should be presented to all prospective students of modern languages with a sense of values related to their own future for both practical and non-pragmatic r isons. The enrollment in all our Portuguese classess is 432, toc small a number to make a sizable contribution to our country in an area declared critical under the NDEA.

During this year greater use of audio-visual matter has been made than ever before. The enlarged Language Lab with its 30 positions has now made it possible not only to instruct one entire class at one time, but also more often because of greater ease in scheduling. The experiment with a new text Aprendo Portuguese II is continuing with promise.

- 1. Introduction of Portuguese in the seventh and eighth grades.
- 2. Establishment of Departmental tests in Portuguese I and II.
- 3. Development of more oral drills in conjunction with establishment of oral finals.
- 4. Procurement of new film strips from Portugal.
- 5. Taking advantage of all opportunities made possible by the Education Act of 1965.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

In the process of preparing its pupils for their place in the automated business world of today, the Business Education Department has introduced the new instructional media into their classroom presentations through the acquisition of several audiovisual aids and their accompanying programs of learning. The moving of the Business Machine laboratory to a more spacious area has made it possible for many innovations in instruction. Some of the activities of the year were as follows:

- 1. Establishment of a Data Processing section in the Lab centering around four Selectric Typewriters equipped with simulated keyboards for the teaching of key punch operating. These machines, by means of multiple outlets, will also supplement the teaching of shorthand.
- 2. Adoption of the *EDL Skill Builder* to stimulate learning in shorthand and typewriting classes.
- 3. Use of the Overhead Projector in some Bookkeeping classes.
- 4. Attendance of teachers at an IBM Seminar.
- 5. Review of text books for future adoption.
- 6. A reevaluation of the course in Economic Geography.
- 7. Discussion of projects to take advantage of federal funds under various Acts.

- 1. The acquisition of beginning shorthand and typing discs.
- 2. Acquisition of overhead projectors, stands, and tilting screens for each Bookkeeping room and the Data Processing Lab.
- 3. Acquisition of opaque projectors for classes in Economics, Consumer Education, and Business Practice.
- 4. Acquisition of an adding machine (with tape) for each Bookkeeping Room.
- 5. Acquisition of new equipment and supplementary material in Economic Geography classes.

EXTRA CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

Our extra curricular activities continue to flourish and to play an important part in the lives of about one half of our students. During the year three new groups were added to our ever-growing roster — the Art Club, Engineering Club and the Herodotus Club. Worthy of note was the adoption of new uniforms for our GAMS. These replaced the uniforms of World War II days and have caused a great deal of favorable comment in the community.

CONCLUSION

This annual report might well terminate with excerpts from the concluding remarks of the last three years.

In 1962 "The New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools requires that accredited schools must file a progress report two and five years following its last accreditation . . . it is my fervent hope that the 1966 report will show that an addition to our present building will have made it possible to carry out most of its recommendations to make our 'good' school a still 'better' one."

In 1963 "The housing situation of the High School n 1st be remedied if we are to provide for a comprehensive program. Many studies and many recommendations have been made . . . but action has yet to be taken . . . May the year 1964 be the 'year of decision'."

In 1964 "The housing situation of the High School to provide for a comprehensive program is still to be resolved . . . a program of studies should be agreed on before definite action is taken . . . increasing compulsory school attendance age has produced pupils who are not equipped to cope with a high school education. It is for pupils in this area that a program should be created to give them the best training of which they are capable in a building apart but under the control of the principal of the High School."

During this calendar year some progress has been made towards the solution of our problem. If we accept the thesis that Education should be a preparation for living and for the polishing of every talent *each* child possesses, then the final solution of providing more space for a comprehensive program should be soon forthcoming. How can we do less if we are to take the fullest advantage of federal funds for the uplifting of education for the individual as provided in the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965?



Mrs. Lois Gifford, Supervisor of School Cafeterias

School lunch is big business —
Purchasing food and equipment
Planning menus
Supervising food preparation and sanitary kitchens
Handling money and keeping records

Sales in our six school cafeterias for 1964-65 totaled \$205,766.02.

Reimbursement from state and federal government sources was \$73,249.00.

The City of New Bedford allocated \$2,000 to the cafeteria budget.

Type A lunch provides the pupil with one third of his daily nutritional requirements.

How large a "family" is fed daily? About 4,000 pupils!

What does it take to serve lunches during the school year?

71 tons potatoes 43,000 pounds turkey 47,250 pounds hamburg 1,080,000 half pints milk 28,856 pounds butter

As part of the total educational program, school lunch in our cafeterias is of vital significance.

The twentieth anniversary of the National School Lunch Act will be observed in 1966.



Yummeee! — Let's eat!



Knife and fork time at Brooks School



Complete Type A Lunch — 25¢



Experimental Breakfast Program at High School



Sandwich preparation at the High School



A combined staff of 49 women work in six cafeterias



Mrs. Green supervises serving line — 800 lunches per day



A new dining hall in Normandin Jr. High Cafeteria



Behind the scene in kitchen of new Normandin Cafeteria



75 pounds of cooked turkey for one lunch

Report of the School Committee

STATISTICS

POPULATION AND VALUATION

The population of the city (census of 1965)	100,176
Valuation of taxable property was	\$133,702,400.00
Schoolhouses and lots	10,223,325.00
Other school property (furnishings, etc.)	1,396,194.81

APPROPRIATIONS

Rate of taxation (per \$1,000.00)	\$82.00
Account for general school purposes, not including	
new buildings	\$5,596,392.60

SCHOOL CENSUS

Number of children between five and sixteen years of age, and illiterates (not having completed Grade 6) between sixteen and eighteen years of age, reported by the Attendance Department in accordance with the census taken October 1, 1965:

Between	5	and	7	years	3,380
Between	7	and	16	years	15,152
Between	16	and	18	years	58

SCHOOL ORGANIZATIONS, SEPTEMBER 1, 1965

High School	1
Junior High Schools	3
Elementary Schools	28
Health Class	1
Conservation of Eyesight Classes	2
Special Classes for Mentally Retarded	8
Ungraded Classes	3
Trainables (Mentally Retarded)	4
Kindergartens	29
Workshop Classes	7
Advanced Workshop Classes	3
Class for Emotionally Disturbed	1

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, SEPTEMBER 1, 1965

Administration Building Permanent Schoolhouses

1 32

 ${\bf ENROLLMENTS}$ For the year beginning September 1964, ending June 1965

	Total Membership	Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Aggregate Attendance
High	2,654	2,641	2,560	2,400	439,109
Junior High	3,470	3,356	3,209	3,008	547,539
Elementary	10,259	9,450	9,127	8,511	1,547,984
	16,383	15,447	14,896	13,919	2,534,632

GRADE AGE TABLE — OCTOBER 1, 1965

108	10	12				•	V V	•		Ç	TO THE STATE OF TH	0, 100	C. 100 C.
											525	108 525	525
							0	10	98	496 98	125 496 98	496 98	125 496 98
							3		41	506 41	506 41	103 506 41	506 41
					co		36	130 36	421 130 36	130 36	421 130 36	86 421 130 36	86 421 130 36
					2		21	67 21	402 67 21	67 21	402 67 21	122 402 67 21	122 402 67 21
			23	16 5	16	53 16	136 53 16	395 136 53 16	395 136 53 16	395 136 53 16	395 136 53 16	96 395 136 53 16	96 395 136 53 16
			2		2	23 2	104 23 2	399 104 23 2	399 104 23 2	399 104 23 2	399 104 23 2	96 399 104 23 2	96 399 104 23 2
1				24	68 24	147 68 24	343 147 68 24	343 147 68 24	343 147 68 24	343 147 68 24	343 147 68 24	62 343 147 68 24	62 343 147 68 24
1	1 1	6 1 1		12	26 12	95 26 12	395 95 26 12	395 95 26 12	395 95 26 12	395 95 26 12	395 95 26 12	100 395 95 26 12	100 395 95 26 12
₩ (C)	5 3 1	28 5 3 1		52	122 52	347 122 52	347 122 52	347 122 52	347 122 52	347 122 52	347 122 52	67 347 122 52	67 347 122 52
. 23			13 13	38 13	74 38 13	344 74 38 13	344 74 38 13	344 74 38 13	344 74 38 13	344 74 38 13	344 74 38 13	70 344 74 38 13	70 344 74 38 13
6 1	24 6 1		47	128 47	318 128 47	318 128 47	318 128 47	318 128 47	318 128 47	318 128 47	318 128 47	58 318 128 47	58 318 128 47
7 1 7	13 1 7	_	197	319 197	50 319 197	50 319 197	50 319 197	50 319 197	50 319 197	50 319 197	50 319 197	92 340 75 33	92 340 75 33
20 1		64	82 64	310 82 64	310 82 64	310 82 64	310 82 64	310 82 64	310 82 64	310 82 64	310 82 64	81 310 82 64	81 310 82 64
71 24 8		110 71	7.1	285 110 71	285 110 71	285 110 71	285 110 71	285 110 71	285 110 71	285 110 71	285 110 71	49 285 110 71	285 110 71
	32 5 1	89 32 5 1	329 89 32 5 1	329 89 32 5 1	329 89 32 5 1	329 89 32 5 1	329 89 32 5 1	329 89 32 5 1	329 89 32 5 1	329 89 32 5 1	329 89 32 5 1	1 55 329 89 32 5 1	1 55 329 89 32 5 1
39 14	105 39 14	261 105 39 14	261 105 39 14	261 105 39 14	261 105 39 14	261 105 39 14	261 105 39 14	261 105 39 14	261 105 39 14	261 105 39 14	261 105 39 14	56 261 105 39 14	56 261 105 39 14
25 2 1 80	70 25 2 1 80	323 70 25 2 1 80	323 70 25 2 1 80	323 70 25 2 1 80	323 70 25 2 1 80	323 70 25 2 1 80	323 70 25 2 1 80	323 70 25 2 1 80	323 70 25 2 1 80	323 70 25 2 1 80	323 70 25 2 1 80	80 323 70 25 2 1 80	G 80 323 70 25 2 1 80
34 23 3 1	248 132 34 23 3 1 59	248 132 34 23 3 1 59	248 132 34 23 3 1 59	248 132 34 23 3 1 59	248 132 34 23 3 1 59	248 132 34 23 3 1 59	248 132 34 23 3 1 59	248 132 34 23 3 1 59	248 132 34 23 3 1 59	248 132 34 23 3 1 59	248 132 34 23 3 1 59	59 248 132 34 23 3 1 59	248 132 34 23 3 1 59
03 44 3 1 29	248 132 34 23 3 1 59 380 311 03 44 3 1 74 404	248 132 34 23 3 1 59 380 311 03 44 3 1 74 404	248 132 34 23 3 1 59 380 311 03 44 3 1 74 404	248 132 34 23 3 1 59 380 311 03 44 3 1 74 404	248 132 34 23 3 1 59 380 311 03 44 3 1 74 404	248 132 34 23 3 1 59 380 311 03 44 3 1 74 404	248 132 34 23 3 1 59 380 311 03 44 3 1 74 404	248 132 34 23 3 1 59 380 311 02 44 3 1 74 404	248 132 34 23 3 1 59 380 311 02 44 3 1 74 404	248 132 34 23 3 1 39 380	248 132 34 23 3 1 59 380 311 02 44 3 1 74 404	29 248 132 34 23 3 1 29 380 74 311 03 44 3 1 74 404	29 248 132 34 23 3 1 29 380
311 93 44 3 1 74 404	93 44 3 1 74	311 93 44 3 1 74	311 93 44 3 1 74	311 93 44 3 1 74	311 93 44 3 1 74	311 93 44 3 1	311 03 44 3 1	211 02 44 2 1	211 02 44 2 1	0 77	211 02 44 2 1	74 211 03 44 3 1	
1 C 11 CC	1 C 11 C 11C	1 C 11 C 11C	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1						77			74 211 03 44 2 1
					1 2 11 20 110	TI O LIT OF TITE	1 6 11 6 116	211 32 44 3 1	211 32 44 3 1	311 93 44 3 1 74	1 6 11 6 116	7 21 32 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	G 74 311 93 44 3 1 74
200 63 30 8 2 47	200 63 30 8 2 47	47 200 63 30 8 2 47	200 63 30 8 2 47	200 63 30 8 2 47	47 200 63 30 8 9 47	47 200 63 30 8 9 47	47 200 63 30 8 2 47	47 200 63 30 8 9 47	47 200 63 30 8 9 47	47 200 63 30 8 2 47	47 200 63 30 8 2 47	47 200 63 30 8 9 47	$74 \ 311 \ 93 \ 44 \ 3 \ 1 \ 74 \ 47 \ 200 \ 63 \ 30 \ 8 \ 2 \ 47 \ 47 \ 47 \ 47 \ 47 \ 47 \ 47 $
63 30 8 2 47	200 63 30 8 2 47	47 200 63 30 8 2 47	200 63 30 8 2 47	200 63 30 8 2 47	47 200 63 30 8 2 47	47 200 63 30 8 2 47	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	G G 74 311 93 44 3 1 74 314 B B 2 47
200 63 30 8 2 47	200 63 30 8 2 47	47 200 63 30 8 2 47	200 63 30 8 2 47	200 63 30 8 2 47	47 200 63 30 8 2 47	47 200 63 30 8 2 47	47 200 63 30 8 2 47	47 200 63 30 8 2 47	47 200 63 30 8 2 47	47 200 63 30 8 2 47	47 200 63 30 8 2 47	7 311 33 4 3 1 7 4 7 4 7 200 63 30 8 2 47	G G 74 311 93 44 3 1 74 31 97 98 B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B
25 2 1 132 34 23 3 1 93 44 3 1	70 25 2 1 248 132 34 23 3 1 311 93 44 3 1	323 70 25 2 1 59 248 132 34 23 3 74 311 93 44 3 1	323 70 25 2 1 59 248 132 34 23 3 74 311 93 44 3 1	323 70 25 2 1 59 248 132 34 23 3 74 311 93 44 3 1	323 70 25 2 1 59 248 132 34 23 3 74 311 93 44 3 1	323 70 25 2 1 59 248 132 34 23 3 74 311 93 44 3 1	323 70 25 2 1 59 248 132 34 23 3 74 311 03 44 3 1	323 70 25 2 1 59 248 132 34 23 3 1 74 241 03 44 2 1 2 1	323 70 25 2 1 59 248 132 34 23 3 1 74 241 03 44 2 1 2 1	323 70 25 2 59 248 132 34 23 3	323 70 25 2 1 59 248 132 34 23 3 1 74 241 03 44 2 1 2 1	80 323 70 25 2 1 59 248 132 34 23 3 1 74 311 03 44 3 1	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
24 8 24 8 39 14 25 2 1132 34 44	71 7 20 1 32 5 1 105 39 14 70 25 2 70 25 2 34 132 34	13 1 7 64 20 1 8 8 8 1 1 1 1 1 24 8 8 1 25 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	127 94 71 7 82 64 20 1 285 110 71 24 8 329 89 32 5 1 56 261 105 39 14 80 323 70 25 2 59 248 132 34 74 311 93 44	312 127 94 71 7 7 1310 82 64 20 1 24 85 329 89 32 5 1 56 80 323 70 25 25 26 80 323 70 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 7 49 285 10 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 74 311 93 44	50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 7 49 285 10 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 80 323 70 25 14 80 323 70 25 2 74 311 93 34 74 311 93 44	50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 7 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 74 311 93 34 74 311 93 34 74 311 93 44	50 312 13 13 14 17 81 310 82 64 20 1 7 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 1 56 261 105 39 14 80 323 70 25 2 74 80 248 132 34 74 80 248 132 34 74 80 25 2 2 74 80 25 2 34 74 80 323 70 25 2 74 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	50 312 13 13 14 17 81 310 82 64 20 1 7 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 1 56 261 105 39 14 80 323 70 25 2 74 80 248 132 34 74 80 248 132 34 74 80 25 2 2 74 80 25 2 34 74 80 323 70 25 2 74 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 7 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 1 56 261 105 39 14 80 323 70 25 2 59 248 132 34	50 312 13 13 14 17 81 310 82 64 20 1 7 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 1 56 261 105 39 14 80 323 70 25 2 74 80 248 132 34 74 80 248 132 34 74 80 25 2 2 74 80 25 2 34 74 80 323 70 25 2 74 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	G G S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S
1 1 24 8 24 8 14 132 34 44 44	1 2 6 1 71 71 72 73 74 105 105 107 107 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	24 6 1 1 2 1 2 1 3 1 1 4 71 7 64 20 1 10 71 24 8 89 32 5 1 261 105 39 14 323 70 25 2 59 248 132 34 74 311 93 44	28 5 3 1 13 1 2 3 1 47 24 6 1 127 94 71 7 82 64 20 1 285 110 71 24 8 329 89 32 5 1 56 261 105 39 14 80 323 70 25 2 74 311 93 44	12 6 1 1 52 28 5 3 1 128 47 24 6 1 128 47 24 6 1 75 33 13 1 7 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 8 55 329 89 32 5 1 80 323 70 25 2 59 248 132 34 74 311 93 44	26 12 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	147 26 12 6 1 1 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 344 74 38 13 1 2 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 92 340 75 33 14 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 10 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 80 323 70 25 2 2 74 311 93 248 132 34 74 311 93 248 132 34	395 95 26 12 6 1 1 67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 58 340 75 33 13 1 7 81 120 94 71 7 81 127 94 71 7 81 285 10 71 24 8 1 55 329 10 71 24 8 1 55 261 105 39 14 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 74 311 93 44	395 24 25 28 5 3 1 67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 1 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 7 1 81 310 82 64 20 1 4 2 1 7 81 310 82 10 71 24 8 1 49 285 10 71 24 8 1 49 285 10 71 24 8 1 56 26 26 26 39 14 80 323 70 25 2 59 248 132 44 74 31 63 44	395 24 25 28 5 3 1 67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 1 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 7 1 81 310 82 64 20 1 4 2 1 7 81 310 82 10 71 24 8 1 49 285 10 71 24 8 1 49 285 10 71 24 8 1 56 26 26 26 39 14 80 323 70 25 2 59 248 132 44 74 31 63 44	395 24 25 28 5 3 1 67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 1 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 4 1 2 1 4 1 2 1 4 1 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 </td <td>395 24 25 28 5 3 1 67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 1 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 7 1 81 310 82 64 20 1 4 2 1 7 81 310 82 10 71 24 8 1 49 285 10 71 24 8 1 49 285 10 71 24 8 1 56 26 26 26 39 14 80 323 70 25 2 59 248 132 44 74 31 63 44</td> <td>100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</td> <td>G G 100 395 95 66 12 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</td>	395 24 25 28 5 3 1 67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 1 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 7 1 81 310 82 64 20 1 4 2 1 7 81 310 82 10 71 24 8 1 49 285 10 71 24 8 1 49 285 10 71 24 8 1 56 26 26 26 39 14 80 323 70 25 2 59 248 132 44 74 31 63 44	100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	G G 100 395 95 66 12 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1 1 24 8 14 132 34 44 44 44	3 1 6 1 1 71 7 20 1 20 1 21 24 8 32 5 1 105 39 14 70 25 2 70 25 2 70 25 2 71 248 132 34	5 3 1 1 2 1 13 1 14 71 7 64 20 1 10 71 24 8 89 32 5 1 261 105 39 14 323 70 25 2 59 248 132 34 74 311 93 44	28 5 3 1 13 1 2 47 24 6 1 33 13 1 7 82 64 20 1 285 110 71 24 8 329 89 32 5 1 56 261 105 39 14 80 323 70 25 2 59 248 132 34 74 311 93 44	52 28 5 3 1 38 13 1 2 128 47 24 6 1 312 127 94 71 7 49 285 110 71 24 8 55 329 89 32 5 1 56 261 105 39 14 80 323 70 25 2 59 248 11 93 44 74 311 93 44	122 52 28 5 3 1 74 38 13 1 2 340 75 33 13 1 50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 80 323 70 25 2 74 311 93 44 74 311 93 44	347 122 52 28 5 3 1 58 318 13 1 2 50 340 75 33 13 1 50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 56 261 105 39 14 74 313 34 34 74 311 93 248 132 74 311 93 248 132 34	347 122 52 28 5 3 1 58 318 13 1 2 50 340 75 33 13 1 50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 74 311 93 248 132 34	347 122 52 28 5 3 1 58 318 13 1 2 50 340 75 33 13 1 50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 56 261 105 32 70 25 2 74 313 64 132 34	347 122 52 28 5 3 1 58 318 13 1 2 50 340 75 33 13 1 50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 56 261 105 32 70 25 2 74 313 64 132 34	347 122 52 28 5 3 1 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 1 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 34 32 34	347 122 52 28 5 3 1 58 318 13 1 2 50 340 75 33 13 1 50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 56 261 105 32 70 25 2 74 313 64 132 34	67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 71 7 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 56 261 105 39 14 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 59 248 132 34 74 311 93 44	G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G
1 1 24 8 39 14 132 34 44 44	1 3 1 6 1 1 71 71 71 72 8 32 5 1 105 39 14 70 26 17 27 17 27 28 29 17 29 20 17 20 17 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	28 5 3 1 13 1 2 33 13 1 127 94 71 7 82 64 20 1 285 110 71 24 8 329 89 32 5 1 56 261 105 39 14 80 323 70 25 2 74 311 93 44	12 6 1 1 52 28 5 3 1 38 13 1 2 128 47 24 6 1 75 33 13 1 7 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 8 55 329 89 32 5 1 80 323 70 25 2 59 248 132 34 74 311 93 44	26 12 6 1 1 122 52 28 5 3 1 74 38 13 1 2 1 340 75 33 13 1 7 50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 80 323 70 25 2 2 80 323 70 25 2 74 311 93 44	95 26 12 6 1 1 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 58 318 13 1 2 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 8 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 1 56 261 105 39 14 8 14 80 323 70 25 2 2 2 74 311 93 14 31 44 4	395 95 26 12 6 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 3 1 3 1 3 4 1 3 1 4 3 1 4 3 1 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 <td>395 95 26 12 6 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 3 1 4<td>395 95 26 12 6 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 3 1 4<td>395 95 26 12 6 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 4 3 1 4 3 1 4 4 1 4 1 4<td>395 95 26 12 6 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 3 1 4<td>100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 74 311 93 44</td><td>G G 100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 1 6 6 1 1 1 6 6 6 1 1 1 6 6 1 1 1 1 6 6 7 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 1</td></td></td></td></td>	395 95 26 12 6 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 3 1 4 <td>395 95 26 12 6 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 3 1 4<td>395 95 26 12 6 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 4 3 1 4 3 1 4 4 1 4 1 4<td>395 95 26 12 6 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 3 1 4<td>100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 74 311 93 44</td><td>G G 100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 1 6 6 1 1 1 6 6 6 1 1 1 6 6 1 1 1 1 6 6 7 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 1</td></td></td></td>	395 95 26 12 6 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 3 1 4 <td>395 95 26 12 6 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 4 3 1 4 3 1 4 4 1 4 1 4<td>395 95 26 12 6 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 3 1 4<td>100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 74 311 93 44</td><td>G G 100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 1 6 6 1 1 1 6 6 6 1 1 1 6 6 1 1 1 1 6 6 7 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 1</td></td></td>	395 95 26 12 6 1 2 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 4 3 1 4 3 1 4 4 1 4 1 4 <td>395 95 26 12 6 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 3 1 4<td>100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 74 311 93 44</td><td>G G 100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 1 6 6 1 1 1 6 6 6 1 1 1 6 6 1 1 1 1 6 6 7 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 1</td></td>	395 95 26 12 6 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 3 1 4 <td>100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 74 311 93 44</td> <td>G G 100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 1 6 6 1 1 1 6 6 6 1 1 1 6 6 1 1 1 1 6 6 7 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 1</td>	100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 8 1 55 329 89 32 5 14 80 323 70 25 2 80 323 70 25 2 74 311 93 44	G G 100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 1 6 6 1 1 1 6 6 6 1 1 1 6 6 1 1 1 1 6 6 7 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 2 6 1 1 1 1
1 1 2 4 5 5 5 6 6 9 3 6 9 3 6 9 3 6 9 3 6 9 3 6 9 3 6 9 3 6 9 3 6 9 3 6 9 3 6 9 9 3 6 9 9 3 6 9 9 9 9	3 1 2 6 1 1 7 7 20 1 71 24 32 5 105 39 70 25 70 25 311 93	5 3 1 1 2 24 6 1 13 1 7 64 20 1 110 71 24 89 32 5 261 105 39 323 70 25 59 248 132 74 311 93	28 5 3 1 13 1 2 3 1 147 24 6 1 127 94 71 7 82 64 20 1 285 110 71 24 329 89 32 5 56 261 105 39 80 323 70 25 59 248 132 74 311 93	52 28 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	122 52 28 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	347 122 52 28 5 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	67 347 122 52 28 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 1 55 329 89 32 5 56 261 105 39 80 323 70 74 8132	67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 1 55 329 89 32 5 56 261 105 39 80 323 70 74 8132	67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 7 50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 1 55 329 89 32 5 50 25 56 261 105 39 30 323 70 25 31 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 33 32 32 32 34 32 32 32 35 248 132 36 32 32 32 36 32 32 32 37 32 32 32 38 32 32 32 38 32 32 32 38 32 32 32 38 32 <t< td=""><td>67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 1 55 329 89 32 5 56 261 105 39 80 323 70 74 8132</td><td>67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 7 50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 1 55 329 89 32 5 56 261 105 39 80 323 70 25 59 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 248 132 <tr< td=""><td>G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G</td></tr<></td></t<>	67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 1 55 329 89 32 5 56 261 105 39 80 323 70 74 8132	67 347 122 52 28 5 3 1 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 58 318 128 47 24 6 1 92 340 75 33 13 1 7 50 312 127 94 71 7 81 310 82 64 20 1 49 285 110 71 24 1 55 329 89 32 5 56 261 105 39 80 323 70 25 59 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 132 50 248 248 132 <tr< td=""><td>G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G</td></tr<>	G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G
	1 1 2 2 6 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 2 - 24 - 6 - 3 - 3 - 4 - 7 - 6 - 6 - 7 - 6 - 7 - 6 - 7 - 6 - 7 - 6 - 7 - 7 - 6 - 7 - 7 - 8 - 8 - 9 - 7 - 7 - 8 - 8 - 9 - 9 - 9 - 9 - 9 - 9 - 9 - 9	8 1 6 1 1 1 28 5 3 13 1 2 47 24 6 33 13 1 127 94 71 82 64 20 285 110 71 82 89 32 56 261 105 80 323 70 74 311	24 8 1 12 6 1 1 1 52 28 5 3 38 13 1 2 12 127 94 71 310 28 64 20 49 285 110 7 55 329 89 32 56 261 105 80 323 70 74 311	2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	23 2 2 147 68 24 8 1 95 26 12 6 1 1 347 122 52 28 5 3 58 318 128 47 24 6 92 340 75 33 13 1 50 312 127 94 71 49 285 100 71 49 285 100 71 49 285 100 71 56 329 89 32 56 20 261 105 56 248 59 248 57 348 311 74 311 74	104 23 2 2 2 1 3 3 3 3 3 1 3 1 5 3 3 1 3 1 5 3 3 1 3 1	399 104 23 2 2 62 343 147 68 24 8 1 100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 58 347 122 52 28 5 3 58 318 12 3 1 2 50 340 75 33 13 1 50 340 75 33 13 1 49 28 64 20 49 28 10 71 49 28 10 71 56 26 105 80 32 70 74 31 74 31	399 104 23 2 2 62 343 147 68 24 8 1 100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 58 347 122 52 28 5 3 58 318 12 3 1 2 50 340 75 33 13 1 50 340 75 33 13 1 49 28 64 20 49 28 10 71 49 28 10 71 56 26 105 80 32 70 74 31 74 31	399 104 23 2 2 62 343 147 68 24 8 1 100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 1 100 395 95 26 12 8 5 3 70 344 74 38 13 1 2 58 318 128 47 24 6 92 340 75 33 13 1 81 310 82 64 20 49 285 110 71 1 55 329 89 32 56 261 105 80 323 70	399 104 23 2 2 62 343 147 68 24 8 1 100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 100 395 95 26 12 6 1 1 58 347 122 52 28 5 3 58 318 12 3 1 2 50 340 75 33 13 1 50 340 75 33 13 1 49 28 64 20 49 28 10 71 49 28 10 71 56 26 105 80 32 70 74 31 74 31	96 [399 104 23 2 2 62 343 147 68 24 8 100 [395 95 26 12 6 1 67 347 122 52 28 5 3 70 344 74 38 13 1 58 318 128 47 24 69 340 75 33 13 1 50 312 127 94 71 1 50 329 89 32 1 50 323 70	G 96 [399 104 23 2 2 2 2 2 G 2 343 147 68 24 8 1 1 1 1 55 24 38 13 1 1 2 2 3 3 13 1 1 2 2 3 3 13 1 1 2 3 3 13 1 1 2 3 3 13 1 1 2 3 3 13 1 1 2 3 3 13 1 1 2 3 3 13 1 1 2 3 3 13 1 1 2 3 3 1 3 1
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	24 11 13 13 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	8 6 1 1 28 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 2 2 24 8 12 6 1 52 28 5 38 13 1 128 47 24 75 33 13 310 84 31 127 31 127 34 13 31 27 31 27 31 89 55 261 1 80 323 80 323 74 8	16 5 68 24 8 68 24 8 126 12 52 28 5 74 38 13 1 318 128 47 24 340 75 33 13 50 312 127 94 81 310 82 64 81 310 82 64 81 55 329 89 1 55 329 89 1 55 329 89	3 2 2 2 147 68 24 8 95 26 12 6 1 347 122 52 28 5 344 74 38 13 1 58 318 128 47 24 92 340 75 33 13 50 312 127 94 81 310 82 64 49 285 110 1 55 329 89 1 55 329 261 1 1 55 329 28	36 3 21 2 21 2 136 53 16 5 104 23 2 2 2 343 147 68 24 8 395 95 26 12 6 1 67 347 122 52 28 5 70 344 74 38 13 1 58 318 128 47 24 92 340 75 329 64 49 285 110 1 55 329 80 59 26 1 59 2 74 3	3	41 3 1 421 130 36 3 402 67 21 2 96 395 136 53 16 5 96 399 104 23 2 2 62 343 147 68 24 8 62 343 147 68 24 8 67 347 122 52 28 5 70 344 74 38 13 1 58 318 128 47 24 92 340 75 33 13 49 285 110 49 285 110 1 55 329 80 59 50 50 50 74 80 823 74 80 50 74 80 823	506 41 3 1 86 421 130 36 3 122 402 67 21 2 96 395 136 53 16 5 62 343 147 68 24 8 62 343 147 68 24 8 67 347 122 52 28 5 70 344 74 38 13 1 58 340 75 33 13 59 340 75 33 13 81 310 82 64 81 310 82 64 81 310 82 64 80 323 329 89 50 50 50 50 50 60 323 50 50 50	506 41 3 1 86 421 130 36 3 122 402 67 21 2 96 395 136 53 16 5 96 399 104 23 2 2 62 343 147 68 24 8 100 395 95 26 12 6 1 67 347 122 52 28 5 70 344 74 38 13 1 58 318 128 47 24 80 329 10 1 55 329 80 1 55 329 80 1 56 323 1 56 323 1 56 323 1 56 323 1 56 323 1 56 323 1 56 323 1 56 323 1 56 323 1 57 328 59 1 57 59 59 1	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	G 103 506 41 3 1 B 86 421 130 36 3 G 122 402 67 21 2 B 96 399 104 23 2 2 G 97 347 122 52 28 5 G 98 318 128 47 24 G 98 340 75 33 13 B 67 340 75 33 13 B 68 323 89 G 68 323 329 89 G 78 329 89
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		8 6 6 8 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 1	5 2 24 8 12 6 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	16 5 6 24 8 6 26 12 6 12 6 12 5 28 74 38 13 318 128 47 340 75 33 50 312 127 81 310 82 49 285 1 55 329	3 2 23 147 68 24 147 68 24 26 26 27 28 344 74 38 38 33 47 49 50 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31	136 3 136 53 16 5 104 23 2 2 1343 147 68 24 8 395 95 26 12 6 67 347 122 52 28 70 344 74 38 13 58 318 128 47 92 340 75 33 92 340 75 33 1 55 329 1 55 329	130 36 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	41 130 36 3 422 67 21 2 2 2 96 395 136 53 16 5 96 399 104 23 2 2 62 343 147 68 24 8 100 395 95 26 12 6 67 347 122 52 28 70 344 74 38 13 58 318 128 47 92 340 75 33 81 310 82 81 310 82 70 344 74 38 13 81 310 82 81 310 82 81 310 82 81 310 82 82 33 83 318 128 84 7 86 324 87 38 13 88 33 89 38 38	506 41 3 1 86 421 130 36 3 86 421 130 36 3 122 402 67 21 2 2 96 399 104 23 2 2 2 62 343 147 68 24 8 100 395 95 26 12 6 67 347 122 52 28 70 344 74 38 13 58 318 128 47 92 340 75 33 92 340 75 33 92 340 75 329 56 37 49 285 1 55 329 80 80	506 41 3 1 86 421 130 36 3 86 421 130 36 3 122 402 67 21 2 2 96 395 136 23 2 2 2 62 343 147 68 24 8 100 395 95 26 12 6 67 347 122 52 28 70 344 74 38 13 58 318 122 50 33 92 340 75 33 92 340 75 33 50 310 82 49 285 56 36 36 56 36 56 36 56 36 56 36 56 36 56 36 56 36 56 36 56 36 56 36 56 36 56 37 56 37 56 36 57 <td< td=""><td>103 506 41 30 36 3 86 421 130 36 3 122 402 67 21 2 2 2 96 399 104 23 2 2 2 96 399 104 23 2 2 2 100 395 95 156 53 16 55 18 62 343 147 68 24 8 100 395 95 26 12 6 67 347 122 52 28 70 344 74 38 13 58 318 128 47 92 340 75 33 81 310 82 49 285 35 1 55 329</td><td>G 103 506 41 30 36 3 8 8 8 424 130 36 3 8 9 9 104 23 2 2 2 8 9 104 23 147 68 24 8 130 35 340 70 344 74 38 13 8 13 8 13 8 13 8 13 8 13 8 13 8</td></td<>	103 506 41 30 36 3 86 421 130 36 3 122 402 67 21 2 2 2 96 399 104 23 2 2 2 96 399 104 23 2 2 2 100 395 95 156 53 16 55 18 62 343 147 68 24 8 100 395 95 26 12 6 67 347 122 52 28 70 344 74 38 13 58 318 128 47 92 340 75 33 81 310 82 49 285 35 1 55 329	G 103 506 41 30 36 3 8 8 8 424 130 36 3 8 9 9 104 23 2 2 2 8 9 104 23 147 68 24 8 130 35 340 70 344 74 38 13 8 13 8 13 8 13 8 13 8 13 8 13 8

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Brief description of the schoolhouses, with their accommodations, January 1, 1966

eimate	bros	API Cos	\$ 12,150	1.200.000	883,728	591,044	2,130,017	106,675	140,400	566,311	110,925	133,375	101,975	116,525	721,082	102,725	110,025	180,650	191,750	673,118	222,423	103,600	55.450	22,600	78,850	10,125	619,262	90,075	63,075	59,850	208,300	273,500	627,571	641,637	74,625	\$11,285,195
eted	uDJ n	Yea Con	1851	1912,35	1927, 65	1927	1957,'63	1852	1906	1922	1901	1908	1902	1898	1922	1908	1909	1911	1912	1922	1914	1901	1897	1857	1901	1855	1962	1894	1878	1897	1918	1921	1957	1957	1939	
Sutting	ło .	.oV		2223	1100	1100	1200	300	420	434	360	450	270	360	009	300	300	495	360	009	570	190	222	180	240	180	480	225	300	240	450	480	420	420		15562
smuisi	ło	No. Gyn		2	। থে	61	61								1					H							7									13
ellsH	ło	.oN		2	ı –	1			7	1	щ	7		-	-	_		-	—	 -	,	-					1				-	П				00
Rooms	ło	.oN		833	40	40	40	10	19	18	12	16	12	12	20	10	10	20	12	20	20	12	x	9 0	000	9	16	00	10	∞	15	16	14	14		000
Stories	30	.oN	67	C.	, co	က	01	ಣ	က	01	က	භ	23	01	67	ಣ	က	ಣ	က	01	01 (က	24 0	1 0.	1 01	27	67	67	01	C.	Т	C 7	_	П	c)	
ſε	irət	Mat	Wood	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Wood	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	Stucco	Brick	Brick	Brick	Brick	
Location	Location		166 William Street	County Ct Hood of William St	Tarkila Hill Road and Felton St.	Frederick St., near Brock Ave.	Hathaway Blvd.	Parker and Summer Sts.	County and Coggeshall Sts.	Summer and Mill Sts.	Rivet and Blackmer Sts.	Hemlock and Thompson Sts.	South St. and Acushnet Ave.	Brock Avenue	Ashley Blvd. and Rochambeau St.	Mill St. and Rockdale Ave.	Lunds Corner	Ashley Blvd. and Glennon St.	Allen and Reed Sts.	Mt. Pleasant and Sawyer Sts.	Katharine and Bonney Sts.	Coggeshall St. and Ashley Blvd.	Phillips Ave. and Ashley Blvd.	Morrimge and State Ste	Shawmut Ave., near Maitland St.	Cedar and Maxfield Sts.	Court and Liberty Sts.	Purchase and Madison Sts.	Acushnet Ave., near Grinnell St.	Dartmouth and Dunbar Sts.	Earle and Diman Sts.	Emery St.	Bartlett Lane	Essex St.	256 Parker St.	
Mono of Cohool	name of school		School Committee Booms	III.a.L	Mormandin Innior High	Roosevelt Innior High	Allen P. Keith Innior High	Parker Street	Hosea M. Knowlton	Clarence A. Cook	Robert C. Ingraham	James B. Congdon	Thomas Donaghy	William H. Taylor	Charles S. Ashley	Thomas R. Rodman	Jireh Swift	Abraham Lincoln	Betsey B. Winslow	Mt. Pleasant	John B. DeValles	John H. Clifford	Phillips Avenue	Morrison Street	Horatio A. Kempton	Cedar Street	Ellen R. Hathaway	Thomas A. Greene	Acushnet Avenue	George H. Dunbar	Sarah D. Ottiwell	John Hannigan	Elizabeth C. Brooks	Elwyn G. Campbell	Storehouse	0 x 4 m O m
					101	200	203	302	303	304	908	307	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	400	401	400	406	407	408	410	411	415	416	417	418	419		

EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE

January 1, 1966

Teaching	Corps:
----------	--------

Towning dorps.			
Headquarters:	Superintendent	1	
•	Asst. Supt.	2	
	Directors	8	
	Assistants	15	
	Coordinator	1	-
High School:	Principal	1	
	Asst. Principals	2	
	Dean Hands	$\frac{1}{7}$	
	Dept. Heads Teachers	88	
	Librarian	1	
Junior High Schools:	Principals	3	
oumor riigh behoofs.	Asst. Principals	3	
	Dept. Heads	2	
	Teachers	149	
	Librarians	3	
Elementary Schools:	Principals	26	
·	Asst. Principals	16	
	Teachers, Grade 1-6	282	
	Special Teachers	40	
	Kindergartens	28	
Adult Education:	Director	1	
*** 1 0 1 1 0 11	Teachers	2	
High School Guidance	Dimenton	4	
and Placement:	Director	1 5	
Pupil Personnel Services:	Counselors Director	э 1	
ruph reisonner services.	Asst. Psychometrist		
	JHS Guidance	6	
	Elementary School	U	
	Adjustment		
	Counselors	2	
	Special Teachers	7	
mom 4.7	-	=0=	
TOTAL		705	
Civil Service Corps:			
Clerks		26	
Physician		1	
Nurses		12	
Attendance Supervisors		4	
Building Maintenance Forer	nan	1	
Mechanics		15	
Supervisor of Custodians		1	
Senior Building Custodians		20	
Junior Building Custodians		45	
Janitresses		19	
Cafeteria Supervisor		1 6	
Managers Cooks		4	
Helpers			(5*)
Cashiers		7	*
	_		
		197	(12*)

Miscellaneous Employees:

Accompanist	1*	
TOTAL NUMBER EMPLOYEES 8	03	(13*)

^{*} Part time only

TUITION RATES

Rates of tuition for non-resident pupils for school year beginning September 1, 1965, payable in advance are:

High School	Year	\$375.00
Junior High) Sight Saving) Special Class) Work Shop)	Year	325.00
Elementary	Year	250.00
Kindergarten	Year	125.00
Evening School	Night	.50
Evening High Extension	Program	(per class) 18.00

PER CAPITA COSTS

The cost of instruction per scholar for Day Schools is based on the average number belonging and the total amount expended from taxation money, not including expenditures from the Sylvia Ann Howland, Paisler, Bourne Prize, Etta Abbott Smead, Brooks, Campbell or Beatrice Mosgrove Funds:

	Gross Cost	Net Cost (after reimbursement)
High School	\$358.87	\$316.78
Junior High School	453.33	409.97
Elementary Schools	352.83	294.35
Average for Day Schools	379.73	322.70

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Money raised by Taxation

January 1, 1965 — December 31, 1965

SUMMARY

Total Appropriations
Total Expenditures

\$5,822,307.51 5,799,408.15

Balance unexpended

\$ 22,899.36

NET EXPENDITURES

Total Expenditures

\$5,799,408.15

Turned into Unappropriated Funds (See Page 48)

864,693.10

Net Cost to City

\$4,934,715.05

EXPENDITURES --- MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION

SALARIES AND WAGES:

Administration
Teachers — Includes T. S. A.
Other School Services

\$ 85,185.66 4,402,532.69

Other School Services
Custodians and Maint.

124,913.97 400,302.21

TOTAL

\$5,012,934.53

REPAIRS.

Building Maintenance Equipment Maintenance Property Maintenance Boiler Insurance \$ 196,565.99 3,213.84

> 1,603.82 3,468.00

TOTAL

\$204,851.65

GENERAL EXPENSES:

Books and Tests	\$58,253.82	
Classroom Supplies	29,863.04	
Custodian Supplies	10,059.14	
Compensation	1,765.19	
Guidance and Placement	1,056.88	
Instrumental Music	830.61	
Medical Supplies	1,263.65	
Physical Education	3,041.50	
Pupil Personnel Service	3,303.19	
Science Supplies	2,222.39	
Visual Education	3,801.50	
In-School TV Program	3,782.25	
Art	2,174.26	
Shops	5,845.79	
Special Classes and Workshop	7,776.64	
Rifle Squad	412.25	
Vocal Music	2,079.42	
Equipment Replacement	3,002.87	
Directors	87.92	
Business Machine Maintenance	2,910.08	
Library Services	5,733.63	
Fuel	76,578.63	
Light	42,209.45	
Motor Maintenance	4,212.04	
Office Supplies	2,830.60	
Data Processing Dept.	10,921.32	
Printing, Advertising, Binding	4,966.69	
Telephone	14,707.31	
Transportation of Pupils	43,982.11	
Tuition	618.75	
Mental Health Clinic	1.000.00	
Supervisors' Transportation	7,520.00	
Convention Expenses	1,208.53	
Maintenance of Superintendent's Car	500.00	
School Committee Expenses	123.94	
Miscellaneous	79.00	
Honor Society and Debating	282.00	
Principals	3,301.20	
Phys. Hand.	447.07	
Class for Deaf	259.71	
Property Insurance	238.00	
2 Toperty Trisdrance	230.00	
G. E. TOTAL		\$265 050 27
	00400000	\$365,252.37
New Equipment	\$34,026.03	
TOTAL		\$ 34,026.03
		,,,
OTTESTDE ACTIVITATES		
OUTSIDE ACTIVITIES		
Salaries	\$. 597.00	
General Expenses	6,500.00	
m		
Total		\$ 7,097.00

TEACHERS RETIREMENT Total	. \$	499.43	\$	499.43
PENSIONS	\$92	2,340.39		
Total OUT OF STATE TRAVEL Out of State Travel	s	1,462.38	\$	92,340.39
Total ADULT EDUCATION AND EVENI Salaries	NG S		\$	1,462.38
General Expenses		2,920.15		80 000 40
Total WM. E. SARGENT ATHLETIC FIEL Salaries General Expenses New Equipment	\$13	3,160.80 6,963.44	\$	60,820.13
Total			\$	20,124.24
TOTAL EXPENDITURES			\$5,	799,408.15

REVOLVING ACCOUNTS NOT INCLUDED IN ABOVE TOTALS

ATHLETICS			
Income — 1965 Expenses — 1965	*\$	42,220.45 38,009.21	
Balance on Hand *12,000.00 income from taxation			\$ 4,211.24
CAFETERIAS			
Income — 1965 Expenses — 1965		346,068.19 332,725.42	
Balance on Hand **\$2,000.00 income from taxation			\$ 15,342.77
N. D. E. ACT 1958 TITLE V			
Income Expenses	\$	2,206.96 614.46	
Balance on Hand		,	\$ 1,592.50
SUMMER SCHOOL			
Income — 1965 Expenses — 1965	\$	33,274.90 21,645.07	
Balance on Hand			\$ 11,629.83
SUBSTITUTE COURSE FUNDS Income — 1965 Expenses — 1965	\$	255.51	
Balance on Hand			\$ 255.51

N. D. E. ACT TITLE III Income Expenses	\$	20,479.84 9,844.25	
Balance on Hand			\$ 10,635.59
NORMANDIN JR. HIGH CAFETERL	A		
Non-Revenue Expenses	\$	3,364.07	
			\$ 3,364.07
NEW PARKER ST. ELEMENTARY Expenses	\$	4,727.59	
D 13 7 27 074 D 1001			\$ 4,727.59
Public Law No. 874 Federal Balance on Hand	\$	5,016.00	
			\$ 5,016.00

RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES PAID TO CITY TREASURER

For Tuition Non-Resident Pupils		
Day	\$ 67,346.80	
Evening	9,920.50	
For Tuition State Wards	2,634.76	
For Damaged Property and Miscellaneous Items	283.48	
For Rentals — Auditoriums and Gymnasiums	1,985.00	
For Rentals — Sargent Field	1,450.00	
Reimbursement Partially Seeing	6,786.68	
Reimbursement under Chapter 643 (State Aid for Public Schools)	608,541.87	
Reimbursement — Speech or Hearing Handicapped	11,214.62	
Reimbursement for Classes for Mentally Retarded	114,548.81	
Reimbursement for Adult Education	8,090.88*	
Reimbursement for Physically Handicapped	10,799.55	
Reimbursement School Adjustment Counselors	21,090.15	
Reimbursement — Department Educa School Transportation	tion 21,090.15	
TOTAL		\$864,693.10

*Formal notice of this amount has not been received by the City from the State Department.

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS FOR JANUARY 1, 1965 — DECEMBER 31, 1965

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

SILVIA ANN HOWLAND E	DUCATIONAL	FUND
Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1965	\$6,337.70	
Income during year	2,264.63	·
		E O C OO 22
Expenditures for the year		\$8,602.33 641.03
·		
Balance December 31, 1965		\$7,961.30
JONATHAN BOURNE	PRIZE FUND	
Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1965	\$23.75	
Income during year	42.51	
		00000
Expenditures for the year		\$66.26
		45.00
Balance December 31, 1965		\$21.26
C. S. PAISLER	FUND	
Balance January 1, 1965		
Income during year	\$1,585.35 801.42	
income during year	801.42	
		\$2,386.77
Expenditures for the year		385.00
Balance December 31, 1965		\$2,001.77
		, -, · ·
ETTA ABBOTT SM Balance of income on hand	EAD FUND	
Jan. 1, 1965	\$311.86	
Income during year	65.57	
Expenditures for the year		\$377.43
Balance December 31, 1965		253.41
Balance December 31, 1903		\$124.02
ELIZABETH C. CARTER BF	ROOKS PRIZE	FUND
Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1965	\$185.05	
Income during year	127.80	
		#210.0F
Expenditures for the year		\$312.85 100.00
		100.00
Balance December 31, 1965		\$212.85

BEATRICE MOSGROVE FUND

Balance of income on hand Jan. 1, 1965		\$116.52	
Income during year		642.22	
Expenditures for the year Balance Dec. 31, 1965	-	\$758.74 317.72	\$441.02
ELWYN G. CAMPBELL	TEACHER	SCHOLARSHIP	FUND
Balance of income on hand Jan. 1, 1965 Income during year		.00 \$100.00	
Expenditures for the year	_		\$100.00 \$100.00
Balance December 31,	1965		\$.00

TEXT BOOKS, CLASSROOM, AND CUSTODIANS' SUPPLIES

STATEMENT JAN. 1, 1965 — DEC. 31, 1965 Dr.

	Purchased in 1965	Stock Jan. 1, 1965	TOTALS
Books Classroom Supplies Custodians' Supplies	58,253.82 29,863.04 10,059.14	924.56 3,564.66 2,006.60	59,178.38 33,427.70 12,065.74
Totals	98,176.00	6,495.82	104,671.82

DETAIL OF 1965 EXPENDITURES

Cr.

	Charged to Schools	Stock Dec. 31, 1965	TOTALS
Books Classroom Supplies Custodians' Supplies	58,242.27 27,993.51 10,420.61	936.11 5,434.19 1,645.13	59,178.38 33,427.70 12,065.74
Totals	96,656.39	8,015.43	104,671.82

DETAIL OF 1965 EXPENDITURES

School Committee 1100	Total	Schools	Schools	High	School
General Expense Convention Expense	203.00 123.94 323.40	123.83 75.60 197.27	44.66 27.28 71.15		34.51 21.06 54.98
Total	650.34	396.70	143.09		110.55
Superintendent's Office 1200 Administration Salaries Salaries, Clerks Office Expense Printing Expense Convention Expense Imprest Cash	38,313.35 47,294.51 2,830.60 4,966.69 215.15 25.00	23,371.14 28,849.65 1,726.67 3,029.00 131.24 15.25	8,428.94 10,404.79 622.73 1,092.67 47.33 5.50	9 &	6,513.27 8,040.07 481.20 845.02 36.58 4.25
Total	93,645.30	57,122.95	20,601.96	15	15,920.39
Supervision 2100 Directors' Salaries General Expense Data Processing Convention Expense	82,186.20 87.92 10,921.32 222.87	50,133.58 53.63 5,460.66 135.95	18,080.96 19.34 2,730.33 49.03	13	13,971.66 14.95 2,730.33 37.89
Total	93,418.31	55,783.82	20,879.66	16	16,754.83
Principals 2200 Salaries, Principals Salaries, Clerks General Expense Convention Expense	299,027.95 37,294.40 3,301.20 16.63	182,407.05 2,013.73 10.14	65,786.15 20,436.40 726.26 3.65	50	50,834.75 16,858.00 561.21 2.84
Total	339,640.18	184,430.92	86,952.46	89	68,256.80

	Total	Elementary Schools	Jr. High Schools	High School
	3,858,485.63 29,855.04 612.11 2,249.34	2,342,865.60 18,634.60 1,296.28	909,685.12 5,697.25 31.55 658.69	605,934.91 5,523.19 580.56 294.37
Shops — Days Supplies Shops — Girls Supplies Science Special Classes & Workshop Dhyciolly Handiannod Class	2,127.15 2,127.15 2,222.39 7,776.64 447.07	7,758.94	2,127.15 703.70 17.70	1,518.69
Class for Deaf Vocal Music Transportation Special Teachers	259.71 2,045.92 4,580.00	259.71 1,424.90 4,580.00	292.65	328.37
Art Conventions	2,174.26	132.44	1,187.40	126.35
Total	3,916,853.15	2,377,399.54	924,160.31	615,293.30
Textbooks 2400	58,253.82	31,913.68	12,351.85	13,988.29
Library 2500 Salaries General Expense	26,896.19 5,733.63		20,240.46	6,655.73 1,845.86
Total	32,629.82		24,128.23	8,501.59
Audio-Visual 2600 Salaries Teacher Transportation General Expenses Conventions	13,668.99 450.00 3,801.50 28.03	8,338.08 274.50 2,168.75 17.10	3,007.18 99.00 858.62 6.17	2,323.73 76.50 774.13 4.76
Total	17,948.52	10,798.43	3,970.97	3,179.12

	Total	Elementary Schools	Jr. High Schools	High School
Guidance 2700 Salaries Salaries, Clerk General Expenses Convention	73,924.91 3,250.00 1,056.88 24.64		43,247.14 99.90 9.64	30,677.77 3,250,00 956,98 15.00
Total	78,256.43		43,356.68	34,899.75
Pupil Psychological Services 2800 Salaries General Expenses Mental Health Clinic	7,358.42 3,303.19 1,000.00	4,488.64 2,014.95 610.00	1,618.63 726.70 220.00	1,251.15 561.54 170.00
Total	11,661.61	7,113.59	2,565.33	1,982.69
Educational Television 2900	3,782.25	2,307.17	832.10	642.98
Attendance 3100 Salaries — Attendance Officers Salaries — Adjustment Counselors, Elementary Transportation — Attendance Officers Transportation — Adjustment Counselors Conventions — Counselors Elem. Adjustment Counselor	17,538.20 13,612.78 1,400.00 400.00 35.24 8.00	10,698.30 13,612.78 854.00 400.00 35.24 8.00	3,858.40	2,981.50
Total	32,994.22	25,608.32	4,166.40	3,219.50
Health 3200 Salaries General Expense Transportation, Nurses Convention	52,259.06 1,263.65 690.00 43.32	31,878.03 770.83 690.00 26.43	11,496.99 278.00 9.53	8,884.04 214.82 7.36
Total	54,256.03	33,365.29	11,784.52	9,106.22

	Total	Elementary Schools	Jr. High Schools	High School
Bus Operation 3300 Wages — Drivers 3310 Bus Maintenance 3350 Operation — Bus 3310 Insurance, Bus 3320	13,092.55 1,830.46 64.50 730.05	13,092.55 1,830.46 64.50 730.05		
Total	15,717.56	15,717.56		
Pupil Transportation Contracted Bus 3370	31,888.31	27,688.31		4,200.00
Other Student Body Activities 3520 Salaries Honor Society Debating Rifle Squad Miscellaneous Gymnastic Team Girls' Swimming Vocal Music Band	2,300.00 234.00 48.00 412.25 54.00 312.16 480.00 33.50 218.50	480.00		2,300.00 234.00 48.00 412.25 54.00 312.16 33.50 218.50
Total	4,092.41	480.00		3,612.41
Athletics 3510 Salaries — Professional Wages — Non — Professional General Expenses	25,810.23 2,829.15 35,481.21	1,698.02	5,218.01	18,894.20 2,829.15 26,610.91
Total	64,120.59	1,698.02	14,088.31	48,334.26
Custodial Services 4110 Wages Gen. Expenses	323,581.64 10,059.14	180,510.80 5,951.33	89,018.75 2,414.12	54,052.09 1,693.69
Total	333,640.78	186,462.13	91,432.87	55,745.78
Fuel 4120	76,578.63	47,886.93	20,251.71	8,439.99
Light 4130 Telephone 4130	42,209.45 14,707.31	21,855.05 9,334.96	12,503.88 3,414.09	7,850.52
		1000	100	000000

20 010 72

	Total	Elementary	Jr. High Schools	High School
Maintenance of Grounds 4210 General Expense	1,603.82	1,348.97	185.61	69.24
Maintenance of Buildings 4220 Wages Gen. Expense Boiler Insurance	76,535.37 196,565.99 3,468.00	46,686.58 73,398.29 2,115.48	16,837.78 108,629.03 762.96	13,011.01 14,538.67 589.56
Total	276,569.36	122,200.35	126,229.77	28,139.24
Maintenance and Repair of Equipment 4230 General Expense Maintenance Supt's. Car Typewriter and Business Machines Motor Maintenance	3,213.84 500.00 2,910.08 1,587.03	2,319.16 305.00 355.80 968.08	558.06 110.00 228.69 349.15	336.62 85.00 2,325.59 269.80
Total	8,210.95	3,948.04	1,245.90	3,017.01
Replacement — Equipment 4240 Instructional Non-Instructional	591.21 2,411.66	360.64	110.27	120.30 409.98
Total	3,002.87	1,831.75	640.84	530.28
Insurance 5200 Property Compensation (Workmen's)	238.00 1,765.19	145.18	52.36	40.46
Total	2,003.19	1,221.95	440.70	340.54
Transportation Non-Public School 6900	12,093.80	11,628.80	•	465.00
Tuition 9100	618.75	223.15	395.60	
Evening Schools and Adult Education 2300 Salaries General Expense	57,899.98 · 2,920.15	24,251.23		33,648.75 1,949.18
Total	60,820.13	25,222.20		35,597.93

	Total	Elementary Schools	Jr. High Schools	High School
Summer School 2300 Salaries General Expense	20,775.00	7,585.00		13,190.00
Total	21,645.07	8,104.61		13,540.46
Sargent Field Salaries General Expense	13,160.80 6,963.44		4,386.93 2,321.15	8,773.87 4,642.29
Total	20,124.24		6,708.08	13,416.16
Pensions 5100 Teachers Custodians Retirement — Military Service	39,210.07 53,130.32 499.43	23,918.14 32,409.50 304.65	8,626.22 11,688.67 109.87	6,665.71 9,032.15 84.91
Total	92,839.82	56,632.29	20,424.76	15,782.77
Outside Activities 6200 Salaries General Expense	597.00	364.17 2,031.70	131.34 2,660.02	101.49
Total	7,097.00	2,395.87	2,791.36	1,909.77
Acquisition of New Equipment 7300	34,026.03	20,755.88	7,485.73	5,784.42
Title III 7320	9,844.25		4,922.12	4,922.13
Title V 7330	614.46		307.23	307.23
		The second secon		

00.020,101,10	T1.017,110,10	99,991,900,00	46,220,193.81	GRAIND IOIAL
\$1 181 393 GS	\$1 641 943 74	62 207 698 30	96 990 10E 04	
1,203.48	1,557.45	5,254.50	8,015.43	
923.81	1,195.52	936.11 3,314.86 1,003.53	936.11 5,434.19 1,645.13	ock Books Classroom Supplies Custodians' Supplies
738.98	141.03	962.15	1,842.16	
100.00		317.72	100.00 100.00 317.72 253.41	Falsief r und C. Brooks Prize Fund E. G. Campbell Fund Beatrice Mosgrove Fund Etta M. Smead Fund
108.98 45.00 385.00	141.03	391.02	641.03 45.00 385.00	
133,105.20	166,362.72	33,257.50	332,725.42	
41,096.85 92,008.35	51,371.07	10,274.21 22,983.29	102,742.13 229,983.29	
	3,364.07		3,364.07	Normandin Jr. High School Cafeteria — Non-Revenue — Equipment
		4,727.59	4,727.59	Elem. School – Equipment
456.61	456.35	549.45	1,462.38	
272.16 50.03 28.03 36.50 69.89	308.09 64.74 36.28 47.24	138.35 179.51 100.58 130.98	718.60 294.28 164.89 214.72 69.89	ut-of-State Travel Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent Directors Principals Teachers Rifle Squad
High School	Jr. High Schools	Elementary Schools	Total	

Total Expenditures listed Less Expenditures from Taxation	\$6,220,195.81 5,799,408.15	
	420,787.66	
Difference includes:	9,844.25	
Title III	,	
Title V	614.46	
Normandin Cafeteria — Non-Revenue New Parker St. Elementary —	3,364.07	
Non-Revenue	4,727.59	
Summer School	21,645.07	
Athletics	38,009.21	
Howland Fund	641.03	
Paisler Fund	385.00	
Bourne Fund	45.00	
E. A. Smead Fund	253.41	
E. C. Brooks Fund	100.00	
E. G. Campbell Fund	100.00	
Beatrice Mosgrove Fund	317.72	
Stock	8,015.43	
Cafeterias	332,725.42	
Careterias		
	\$ 420,787.66	
From Taxation	(\$5,799,408.15	Expenditures listed
	(2,000.00	Cafeterias
	(12,000.00	Athletics
	(\$5,813,408.15	
Special Funds	1,842.16	
Athletics minus \$12,000,00	26,009.21	
Cafeterias minus \$ 2,000.00	330,725.42	
Summer School Normandin Jr. High Cafeteria—	21,645.07	
Non-Revenue	3,364.07	
New Parker School - Non-Revenue	4,727.59	
Title III	9,844.25	
Title V	614.46	
Stock on hand 12/31/65	8,015.43	
	6,220,195.81	

IN MEMORIAM

STEPHEN V. HAYES PRINCIPAL 1937 - 1965

LOLITA C. OLIVEIRA (MRS.) TEACHER 1924 - 1965

Following are the names of teachers and other school personnel who have left the service or who have been appointed to the department during the year 1965.

RETIRED

Teaching Personnel

Madeline C. Beedem (Mrs.) Ruth E. Bliss (Mrs.) Margaret Burke Elizabeth B. Cassidy Gladys De Almeida Gertrude F. Hancock Frances E. Harney Huldah Hathaway Dorcas A. Lawrence Alice P. Mackenzie (Mrs.) Anna F. Meade
Thomas A. O'Donnell
Alice M. Porter (Mrs.)
Margaret B. Rapoza (Mrs.)
Doris C. Searell
Anna M. Suchnicki
Margaret C. Sullivan
Theresa M. Wilson (Mrs.)
Catherine R. Worden (Mrs.)

Civil Service Personnel

Winifred E. Leeming Gertrude Rayner Mary Vera

RESIGNED

Teaching Personnel

Suzanne M. Bagnall
Joaquim Baptista
W. Charles Barrett
Paul C. Bellavance
Solveig J. Bendiksen
Beatrice Bergeron
Cynthia A. K. Bessette
Sarah D. Blouch
Pauline M. Bochman
Wilma Bor
Priscilla E. Bouchard
Estella H. Boyd (Mrs.)
Rachel M. Buzniak (Mrs.)
John M. Canto
Barbara A. Cardin
Margarida P. R. Carreiro
Dana D. Carter (Mrs.)
Henry S. Cembalisty
Armand B. Chartier
Joan Daley (Mrs.)
Henry J. Downes, Jr.
Donna C. Ferguson
Mary Elizabeth Fletcher (Mrs.)
Emeline L. Gay
Ann M. Hickey
Ann R. Holden
Jean M. Hawkins

Judith A. Horan
John R. Kelleher
Jay N. Kelley
Arthur J. Lomba
Richard B. Mesquita
Barbara Miguel
Janet Moreau
Nicholas J. Morris
Jayne Nightingale (Mrs.)
Joan A. Parkin
Jean E. Parkinson
Joseph R. Pavao
Barbara A. Perreira (Mrs.)
Frances L. Perry (Mrs.)
Thomas J. Perry
Lucy K. Pontiff (Mrs.)
Margaret C. Riding (Mrs.)
Barbara A. Roberts
Joan A. Rothmeyer
Carole R. Schenk
Myrtle Simas (Mrs.)
Mary M. Siwik (Mrs.)
Jeanne M. Souza (Mrs.)
Fermino J. Spencer
Barbara E. Stevens
Edmund F. Tavares
Jo-Ann C. Treadup (Mrs.)

Linda Preston Valley Michelle Veilleux Nelson H. Vieira Thomas P. Walsh Gloria E. M. Ward Herbert R. Waters, Jr. Anne E. Whittier Carolyn M. Wilder Zilonis

Joseph C. Zilonis

Civil Service Personnel

Olive Mello (Mrs.)

Simone M. Ziemanski

APPOINTED

Teaching Personnel

Barbara Aguiar (Mrs.)
Paul H. Alves
Suzanne L. Amaral
Phyllis D. Araujo (Mrs.)
Gilda H. Barclay
Natalie E. Beckwith (Mrs.)
Solveig Bendiksen
Joseph P. Bettencourt
Jeanne A. Bichel
Roy W. Bickford
Beverly A. Bizzarro
Elzear H. Bjuhr
Ina C. Blacker
Helen T. Bodzioch (Mrs.)
Irene B. Boller (Mrs.)
Marguerite P. Burchell
Kathleen Burke
Mary Casey
Virginia A. Cawley
Kenneth A. Cheetham
Helen M. Clement (Mrs.)
Carole M. Costa
Patricia M. Costa
Patricia M. Costa
Joan M. Cotter (Mrs.)
Michael Couto
Richard J. Coyle
Agnes M. d'Aguiar
Nancy L. Deane
Lois C. de Cicco (Mrs.)
Maccabeah A. de Marigny
Claire C. Dompierre
Adrianne Eckberg
Dean E. Ernsberger
Jeanette L. Falcon (Mrs.)
Ruth W. Friedberg
Maurice A. Galipeau
Hilda Garston (Mrs.) Barbara Aguiar (Mrs.) Paul H. Alves Ruth W. Friedberg
Maurice A. Galipeau
Hilda Garston (Mrs.)
David H. Gatonska
Cheryl L. Gillis
Louis A. Gomes, Jr.
Laura B. Grota
Margaret A. Hagen (Mrs.)
Katherine F. Haran (Mrs.)
Jeanne L. Harbeck Jane K. Harrington (Mrs.)
Mary E. Hart (Mrs.)
Judith A. Hierholcer
Constance M. Hindle
Marilyn Jones
Sylvia Kessler
Sandra L. Knudsen (Mrs.)
Cynthia G. Kruger
John E. Lester
Kay L. Levin
Claudette Lizotte (Mrs.)
Rocco M. Lodise
Graciete Medeiros (Mrs.)
Sheridan K. Medeiros (Mrs.)
Linda J. Montgomery
Nancy A. Moore
Louise R. Morad
Rachel M. Morad
Kathleen Morrissey
Patricia McDevitt (Mrs.)
Rosemary Nolan (Mrs.)
Patricia W. Nottage (Mrs.)
Robert F. Oliveira
Dorothy F. O'Neill (Mrs.)
Susan E. Pelson
Louis Regis, Jr.
Jeffrey E. Riley
Judith K. Robins (Mrs.)
Harry Rogers
Barbara E. Rose (Mrs.) Harry Rogers
Barbara E. Rose (Mrs.)
Geraldine P. Rose
Judith A. Rosen (Mrs.)
Gail A. Russell Harvey L. Salk Carolyn Schofield (Mrs.) Jayne Schwartz Jayne Schwartz
Arlene Seaquist
Ethel Sharpe (Mrs.)
Joseph S. Silva, Jr.
Elaine M. Sylvia
Yvette D. Therien
Margaret Walsh (Mrs.)
Marjorie A. Ward
Patricia A. Wilder

Sandra L. Zaslona

Civil Service Personnel

Permanent

John C. Gomes, Jr. Ruth U. McCawley (Mrs.) Edna Pflug (Mrs.) Helen Squillacioti (Mrs.)

Doris A. Sullivan (Mrs.) Clifford R. Sylvia Paul B. Turner

Permanent Intermittent

Virginia Amaral Maud Barbour Mary F. Barney Cecile Benjamin Emily W. Carreiro Virginia Crocker Lucille D. Lacoste Marie Larrivee Bertha Sitarz

Provisional

Patricia Kruger

John Viera Nellie Rocha



ANNUAL REPORT

of the

COMMISSIONER

of

PUBLIC WORKS

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

to the

CITY COUNCIL

1965



BRADBURY-WARING, INC. New Bedford, Mass. 1966



COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

February 8, 1966

Honorable Mayor and City Council New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 3, Section 58 of the City Code, I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1965.

Appropriations and expenditures are shown in the various tables, together with a chart indicating the comparative Highway expenditures for the period from 1921 through 1965.

CHAPTER 90 — Construction was completed on the second section of Braley Road, north of Phillips Road. Construction was started and completed on both Nash Road and Tarkiln Hill Road.

HURRICANE DIKE — The City of New Bedford officially accepted the Clark's Cove Pumping Station, and it has been placed under the care and custody of this department.

I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation that I have received from His Honor, Mayor Edward F. Harrington, the members of the City Council, the various department heads, and my own capable assistants in carrying on the work of the department.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. TOOMEY
Acting Commissioner

ENGINEERING DIVISION — 1965

AIRPORT COMMISSION — Plans were drawn and surveys made in connection with airport boundaries and leases.

ASSESSORS — Real Estate transactions and transfers were filed at the Registry of Deeds. Such transfers were changed on city plots and indexed. Four sets of 175 plots are kept up to date and blueprints made of the same.

BOARD OF APPEALS – Thirty-one surveys and plans were drawn and records kept.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT — Lines and grades were given for 221 new buildings. The buildings were numbered and records kept.

CITY SOLICITOR — Plans and blueprints were made and descriptions were written on request of City Solicitor for the sale of City owned land and acquisition by Eminent Domain.

CURBING – Lines and grades were given for setting 6,117 lineal feet of curbing. Inspection and measurement was made of the same.

HOUSE DRAINS — One hundred and fifty-seven (6,286 feet) new house drains and seven relays were laid connecting house sewer and surface pipes with the main sewer. Locations of these drains were measured, records were made of the same and drawn on drain plots.

PLANNING BOARD — (Zoning) Thirteen plans for zoning changes were made and lists of abutters made and reported.

PARKING METERS — Six surveys and plans were drawn for new meters and removal of meters. Surveys

were made for No Parking signs and laying out stalls for No Parking areas.

SEWERS — Surveys, plans, lists of abutters, assessments, and specifications were made for seven new sewers and four new surface drains. Construction costs, inspection, lines and grades, were given for 4,025.27 feet of sewers and 2,940.16 feet of surface drains. Records of construction, final plans, and final assessments were made and reported.

SIDEWALKS — Surveys, plans and estimates were made for twenty-two projects under the Betterment Act. Measurements, records, final plans, and assessments were made and reported. Plans and estimates were made for 144 projects laid by bonded private contractors for property owners.

STREETS — Surveys were made and plans drawn for the acceptance of 16 new streets. Lines and grades were given for all street construction and public utilities construction. Surveys were made and points set for the installation of new street bounds.

TRAFFIC COMMISSION — Surveys were made and plans drawn. Traffic counts were made at 22 intersections.

ROUTES 195 and 140 — The Engineering Division cooperated with State and Federal District Engineers, private Engineers, and also with private contractors on the proposed projects.

HURRICANE BARRIER — The Engineering Division cooperated with the Corps of Engineers and private engineers on the proposed projects.

WATER BOARD — Lines, grades, engineering and survey information as required were given for all water main extensions.

MISCELLANEOUS — Lines and grades were given for fences, street lines, and sidewalks. Thirty-six accident or damage sites were surveyed. Plans were drawn to prepare for possible court action. Numerous plans were drawn and descriptions prepared for study by the City Council Committees and the City Solicitor.

Weather records were kept daily on rainfall, snowfall, wind velocity, temperature, and tides. This weather information was reported to State and Federal agencies and was made available to the public. Records were kept of street sweeping and ash collections. The area of cuts in pavements and walks were measured and recorded. City maps and plans were kept up to date, blue-printed and indexed.

GENERAL STATISTICS

January 1, 1966

Set off from Dartmouth	1847
Length of City	10.73 miles
Breadth of City (Maximum)	3.10 miles
Highest point 1250 feet north of Rock	
Hathaway Road. Elevati	on 181.50 feet
City Datum Based on 0.85 ft. above me	ean high water
State Datum Based on 1	mean sea level
2.55 feet below	w City Datum
Geometrical Center of City Nash Road and M	It. Pleasant St.
Area – Land 12,241 acres	
Ponds 193 acres	
Land — Ponds 12,484 acres — 1	9.42 sq. miles
Tidal Water 8,451 acres — 1	3.21 sq. miles
Length of frontage on tidal waters	10.13 miles
Depth of main channel 30 ft.	
Average rise and fall of tide	3.50 ft.
Population — Registrar of Voters estimate	
Assessed valuation	
Assessed valuation per capita	
Accepted streets — Area 1,436.227 acres	
Bridges (3) 0.796 miles in	
Sewers	
Length of Intercepting Sewer:	
Outfall	0.626 miles
Intercepting	9.188 miles
16 Public Parks	288.80 acres
14 Public Playgrounds	31.72 acres
1 Rifle Range	230.35 acres
7 Parking Lots	5.81 acres
32 School Buildings — Area of Grounds	116.60 acres
1 Airport — Area of Ground	829.93 acres
Area of Easement	118.67 acres
5 Wharves — and other waterfront land	
(Harbor Development Comm.)	72.00 acres

STREET INVENTORY

January 1, 1966

BRIDGES:

Coggeshall St. — ¾ Maintained by New Bedford Slocum St. — ½ Maintained by New Bedford

PAVEMENTS:

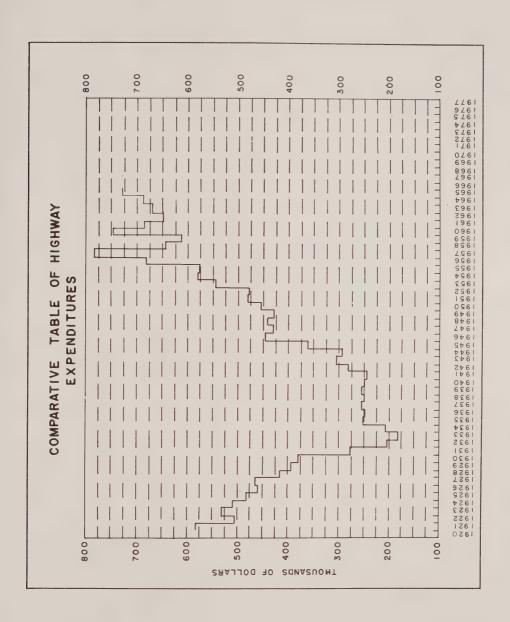
(Note:—In the following list the area is the total of that kind of pavement on all streets, but the length is the length of street where that material is the principal pavement.)

	Length Miles	Area Square Yards
Bituminous Macadam	29.09	500,427
Water Bound Macadam	.02	321
Granite Block	.08	6,102
Concrete	.11	1,697
Oil Gravel	6.27	165,149
Bituminous Concrete Surface ov	er:	
Block or Crushed Stone Base	149.32	2,393,512
Bituminous Macadam Base	22.33	281,942
Water Bound Macadam Base	4.97	114,366
Granite Block Base	.09	5,635
Oil Gravel Base	30.86	808,249
Unimproved Streets (some		
have been graded)	.43	
New Streets (Accepted 1965)		
(1.222 miles)		
	243.57	
SIDEWALKS:		
Cement Concrete	172.034	695,598
Bituminous Concrete	86.924	390,284
Flagstone	4.30	6,999

CURB:	Length Miles	Lineal Feet
Granite Curbing	229.680	1,212,711
Concrete Curbing	32.980	174,131
Concrete Curb & Gutter	1.05	5,444
Bituminous Concrete Curb	10.169	53,694
SEWERS:		
Combined	128.884	
Sanitary	58.607	
Storm	64.948	
Intercepter & Outfall	9.814	
Miles of Sewers		
(Including Intercepter)	261.42	
Cost		\$8,212,122.31
2639 Catch Basins		
1076 Inlets		
157 New House Drains 6,286	3 feet	
Total of House Drains -	- 29,931	

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES - 1965

ACCOUNT		Appropriation	Refunds & Transfer Credits	Total	Expenditures	Balance
Snow Removal		\$ 32,001.93	:	\$ 32,001.93	\$ 32,001.93	
Highways	S & W Labor Gen. Exp. Pensions	71,000.00 430,500.00 114,500.00 89,836.06	30,098.38	71,000.00 430,500.00 144,598.38 89,836.06	70,205.11 423,935.25 142,744.53 89,836.06	794.89 6,564.75 1,853.85
Engineering	S & W Gen. Exp. Pensions	60,356.61 3,600.00 4,679.20		60,356.61 3,600.00 4,679.20	59,466.31 3,589.45 4,679.20	890.30
Forestry	S & W Labor Gen. Exp. Pensions	7,006.20 22,566.40 5,500.00 1,598.90	12.90	7,006.20 22,566.40 5,512.90 1,598.90	7,000.33 20,803.72 4,602.59 1,598.90	5.87 1,762.68 910.31
Dutch Elm Control	S & W Labor Gen. Exp.	1,000.00 3,200.00 100.00		1,000.00 3,200.00 100.00	888.43	1,037.62 1,037.62 100.00
Insect Pest Control	S & W Labor Gen. Exp.	2,500.00 100.00		2,500.00 100.00	2,202.49	22.27 297.51 100.00
Sewage Disposal	S & W Labor Gen. Exp. Pensions	5,000.00 51,398.00 23,000.00 5,700.24		5,000.00 51,398.00 23,000.00 5,700.24	5,000.00 50,915.50 22,146.22 5,700.24	482.50
TOTALS		\$935,743.54	\$30,111.28	\$965,854.82	\$950,056.37	\$15,798.45



HIGHWAYS ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents — Compensation and Supplies Ashes and Rubbish — Collection and Di Boundstones Claims Curb — Granite Curb — Reset		6 6,292.73 134,901.43 884.03 210.00 49.27 1,140.66
Driveways and Ramps		158.90
Entries — Street		11.68
Fences — Repaired		339.43
Forestry – Repairs to curbs and walks		
and removing tree stumps		16,314.19
Garage — Municipal		
Maintenance, equipment,		
watching, etc.	16,210.30	
Service cars	3,762.31	
		19,972.61
Gutters — Repaired		460.88
Holes and Washouts		17,503.29
Holidays		22,832.53
Miscellaneous		5,481.43
Neighborhood Youth Corps		
Municipal Garage	482.67	
Street Cleaning, etc.	7,836.77	
Paint Shop	286.43	
Miscellaneous	87.36	
		8,693.23
Office — Main		
Salaries	21,228.37	
Supplies	2,568.46	
		23,796.83

Office — Yard		
Salaries and Labor	15,970.38	
Supplies	1,354.22	
• •		17,324.60
Pensions		.89,957.31
Sick Leave		20,598.94
		_0,000.01
Signs and Lines		
Memorial Signs and Squares	72.37	
Parking Signs	10,951.66	
Street Signs	5,617.52	
Traffic Signs	7,960.29	
Traffic Lines	3,297.87	
		27,899.71
Snow and Ice		
Plowing and Removal	9,852.97	
Sanding Icy Streets	9,625.64	
Snow Machinery Repairs	1,851.65	
		*21,330.26
Streets — Cleaned		
Hand Sweeping	41,866.23	
Machine Sweeping	18,113.81	
<u>-</u>		59,980.04
Streets — Repaired		
Bituminous Concrete	3,657.75	
Bituminous Gravel	279.98	
Bituminous Macadam	3,441.95	
Miscellaneous	15.34	
		7,395.02
Streets — Bituminous Concrete Top		
over Existing Pavement		
**Bolton, Rockdale Ave. to. s. Rivet	3,993.06	
**Church, Inter. Chaffee	517.06	
**David, Cleveland to		
Rodney Fr. Blvd. east	262.15	
**Oak Court, Oak southerly	51.45	

**Whittier, Hawthorn to Ryan	88.20	
**Fairmount, Jenny Lind to		
Rockdale Ave.	980.80	× 000 #3
Streets — Bituminous Concrete Top	diplatela famour berinan provide describe	5,892.72
over Gravel Base		
**Fairmount, Jenny Lind westerly to terminus		2,770.72
Tools — New and Repaired		358.74
Toolhouses and Trailers — Repaired		79.53
Vacations		31,073.09
Walks — Repaired		
Bituminous Concrete	1,546.23	
Dirt — Gravel	5,397.78	
Flagstone	46.69	
Granolithic	13,653.38	
		20,644.08
Weeds - Rag, Brush-cutting and Remo	ving	162.29
Yard – City		
Maintenance — Shop, Lights, Stockro Watching, etc.	om,	17,649.03
Charges		
Parking Meter Commission	1,860.66	
Water Dept. Cuts	19,586.89	
Other Departments and Misc.	16,885.86	
Other Departments — Gasoline,	,	
Motor Oil and Auto Parts—Labor	37,305.14	
		75,638.55
Catch Basins and Catch Basin Drains		1 7 7 0 7 0 1
Cleaned and Repaired		17,787.91
Culverts and Surface Drains		
Cleaned and Repaired	*	**1,140.98
*		

Drains

Cleared	899.25	
Maintenance	2,596.57	
New	21,967.58	
Repaired	1,772.36	
Repaired — No Charge	7,136.49	
Cuts — Repaired	5,432.96	
	Palabolica surrepress congresso dumento successoria	39,805.21
Eyeholes - Flushed, Cleaned and I	Repaired	886.59
Manholes - Flushed and Repaired		2,867.75
Sewers — Cleaned, Repaired and Sewer Cuts patched		6,434.76
	\$	726,720.95

^{*} Plus \$32,001.93 from Snow Removal 'Account.

^{**} Additional charges in Macadam Loan Account

^{***} Additional charges in New Sewer Loan Account

NEW EQUIPMENT LOAN ACCOUNT

1962 NON-REVENUE

Balance carried forward January 1, 1965 Appropriation — 1965	\$ 1,257.20 140,000.00
	\$141,257.20
Expenditures — 1965	17,089.30
	\$124,167.90

EXPENDITURES

Electric Eel — Ohio Tool & Eng. Co.	\$ 337.30
Galion Grader — E. J. Bleiler Co.	16,752.00
	\$ 17,089.30

1965

ENGINEERING ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$	59,466.31
Pensions		4,697.20
Telephone		86.30
Auto Maintenance		
Gas, Oil, Grease		665.40
Repairs		384.51
Engineering Supplies		1,245.02
Equipment Maintenance		29.68
Meteorological		241.84
Plotting — Assessors		134.58
Printing — Binding		384.59
Sanborn Maps		244.50
Stationery and Supplies		156.53
Medical and Surgical		16.50
	-	

\$ 67,752.96

ENGINEERING BREAKDOWN

Elitolite Elita	
	Hours
Accidents	$103\frac{1}{2}$
Airport Commission	9
Assessors	2,193
Betterment Sidewalks	898
Board of Appeals	451½
Building Department	$5^{1/2}_{/2}$
Chapter 90	30
City Clerk	90½
City Council	18
Clerk of Committees	4
Drains and Sewers	1,614
Election Commissioner	8
Engineering	12,556%
Forestry	37
Highways	2,658½
House Numbers	336
Parking	13
Planning Board	330
Private Sidewalks	$589\frac{1}{2}$
Routes 195 and 140	419
Sewage Disposal	$704\frac{1}{2}$
Traffic	$497\frac{1}{2}$
Water Department	9½
Weather	390½
Zoning	$14\frac{1}{2}$
Dike and Harbor Development	26
Total	24,007

RAINFALL IN NEW BEDFORD 1965

C-CLARK'S POINT SCREEN HOUSE - TOTAL FOR YEAR-21.88

E-ENGINEERING DIV. AT CENTER OF CITY-TOTAL FOR YEAR-19.82 Q-QUITTACUS POND PUMPING STATION-TOTAL FOR YEAR-28.15

	JA	NUAF	RY	FE	BRUA	RY	N	IARCH	4	4	APRIL			MAY			JUNE			JULY		Д	UGUS	T	SEP	TEMI	BER	OC	TOBE	R	NC	VEM	BER	DE	CEME	BER
	С	-	Q	С	E	Q	С	E	Q	С	E	Q	С	E	Q	С	Ε	Q	С	Ε	Q	С	E	Q	С	Ε	Q	С	Ε	Q	С	Ε	Q	С	E	Q
1				.08	.08													.04	.07								.88	.50	.66	.67			T			
2	.20	.30	.1-4	Т	.03					Т		Т				.98	.77	1.24				2.14	1.75	1.24	.65	.57					Т					
3	.02															.46	.25		т		.04	Т	.03												Т	
4													.45	NO RECORD	.13																			.01	.0 2	
5			т	Т		.03	.41	.25	45					TTECOND.							.03															
6	Т						.07	.04	.03										т	.03														.01	.03	
7				.10	.07	.96	.02	.02	.01	т		.01	т								.03							.55	.2 6	1.05		.11	.08	т		
8	.23	.27	.30	.5 8	.5 5	Т				.06	.02	.0 8						т	.01	.0 B	.0 1					T		.04	.1 9		.07	.0 3	.3 4			
9	.02	.04	Т				Т	Т	Т	.1 3	.06	.0 2						.41						т			Т				.1 6	.1 5				
10	.80	.65	50	.3 4	.26	.2 8	Т	T	Т				Т	Т	Т				.0 1	.0 1				.0 1		т		.0 9	.1 3	.06						
1.1	Т	.0 2		.07		T						.3 2	.30	т	.22				.01	.0 9	.2 5					Т				Т				.06	.11	
12				.14	.06	.07				43	.31	.10															т	.05	.06	.1.1	.22	.19	.32	.03	.04	
13	T		T	Т	.01					Т	.0 5	.12	.02		.01	.50	.01	.04						. 5 1	1.24	1.17	1.16				.18	.18	.1 5	.8 5	.43	
14	T			Т		.05										.09	.07	.1 2				т	.05		т	т				.1 2	т				.02	L
15	T	.05	.05	T	.05					.83	.07	1.62									Т				.0 2	.0 2	.09	.12	.1 3					.01	.01	L
16	1.00	1.10	.17							.90	1.17	.16			.08										.0 4	.0 6		.10	.0 9	.17	.07	.0 6	.23	.03	Т	
17			T						.0 6	Y		.04	-44	.34	1.02												.0 3				.1 9	.1 8	.05	.07	.03	Į.
18	.10	.15	.01	.0 2	.01	.01	.10	.10	.0 2	Т	.04	.18	.01						.07	.0 9	.30				.10	.10	.04				Т					
19							Т	T					Т				.06		.0 3			.10	.32	.66	.1 6	.16										
20			.01				Т	.25	.19													.09	.07											.0 6		
21						.08			Т														ļ								.0 5	.08	.02			
22			.06	.10	.1 5	.04									.01							.6 3	.5 6	.6 2				Т	.11	.05	.4 3	.21	.5 5			
23	.70	.70	.65				.11	.08	.1 5	.08	.03	.13									т	Т	.02	.01				Т	.07	.0 3	.0 2					L
24	.06	.10	.60			.12	.03	.01	.08							.04		.51					-			T	.08			Т				Т	T	
25	T			.61	48	1.03			.6 5			.26					.14							т	.1 8	.08	.04	.02	.03				.0 2	.48	.53	
26	.10	.10	.08					.51		.60	.59	.41										Т	.06	.10								.46	.23	.01		
27					L					.04	.0 5	.05			.01									.25							.5 6		48			
28					ļ					T			.1 3	.08	.10				T	.02	Т	.06	.0 9	.01		Т										
29	1				ļ		.10	.10	.13				.62	.1 2	.33			T	.01					Т												
30					-		.01									T	.1.7	.1 2																		
31					-				-					-									.02	.0 1												
OTAL	3.33	3.48	2.57	2.04	1.75	2.76	.8 5	1.36	1.77	3.07	1.17	3.50	1.97	.54	1.91	2.07	1.47	2.48	.21	.3 2	.66	3.02	2.97	3.42	2.39	2.16	2.32	1.47	1.73	2.26	1.95	1.65	2 5 3	1.56	1 22	-
UIAL										-											-								1.10	2.20	1.33	1.03	2.33	1.36	1.22	ł



FORESTRY ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents - Compensation and Supplies	S	\$ 3.45
Brush - Cutting and Removing		533.86
Equipment and Motor Maintenance		2,243.37
Holidays		1,300.24
Light and Power		47.92
Miscellaneous		220.52
Neighborhood Youth Corps Supervision	_	
Project No. $4-1$		3,062.60
Office - Salaries and Supplies		2,796.95
Pensions		1,598.90
Sick Leave		2,243.73
Snow Removal		1,870.74
Supplies		30.33
Tools — New and Repaired		441.16
The state of the s		
Trees —		
Planting	\$ 2,756.20	
Topping and Removing	5,669.95	
Trimming and Care	7,231.59	
		15,657.74
Vacations		1,954.03
		\$34,005.54

INSECT PEST CONTROL

EXPENDITURES

Hunting and Creosoting Gypsy Moth Egg Masses	\$ 1,386.61
Destroying Tent Caterpillars	671.49
Spraying for Insect Pest Control	722.12
	\$ 2.780.22

DUTCH ELM DISEASE

EXPENDITURES

Trees - Topping and Removing

\$ 3,050.81

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

- 11 Beehives removed
- 18 Hornets' nests removed
- 1,141 Requests made at office
 - 252 Trees planted
 - 141 Trees removed
- 8,834 Trees (approx.) now shading city streets
 - 29 Trees struck by autos
 - 636 Trees trimmed and treated in answer to requests

Species Removed

2 Ash

28 Elm

110 Maple

1 Oak

HIGHWAYS - COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CERTAIN EXPENDITURES

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
Ash Collection Holes and Washouts	\$101,438.48 18,845.41	\$115,485.28 20,301.05	\$112,185.42 14,854.27	\$114,702.63 17,355.90	\$135,437.18 25,784.07	\$134,901.43 17,503.29
Signs and Lines Memorial Sions and Squares	94 19	149 44	78 19	70.37	170.60	70 07
Parking Signs	8,442.11	12,200.51	11,219.99	9,691.97	10,992.73	10,951.66
Street Signs	2,259.87	2,303.12	2,011.00	5,282.14	5,512.45	5,617.52
Traffic Signs	5,032.53	7,126.43	7,982.59	7,424.96	6,413.82	7,960.29
Traffic Lines	3,084.17	5,193.92	2,852.59	4,368.79	3,553.45	3,297.87
Snow and Ice	138,977.72	103,188.79	50,653.73	39,690.12	65,400.21	53,332.19
Sweeping and Cleaning Streets	50,717.73	66,995.91	75,202.43	65,151.71	55,124.00	59,980.04
Streets repaired						
Bit. Con. and similar	4,717.13	5,148.86	5,838.59	6,969.62	3,287.21	3,657.75
Bituminous Gravel	342.30	298.87	525.75	47.42	217.90	279.98
Bit. Mac. and similar	4,607.48	3,785.13	5,036.92	3,907.18	3,266.22	3,441.95
Dirt and Gravel	14,355.85	2,252.49	297.04	1,615.35	87.54	15.34
Walks repaired						
Bit. Con. and Tar	1,095.69	790.84	956.66	1,110.60	1,245.34	1,546.23
Dirt and Gravel	4,575.19	6,498.79	4,625.87	5,559.37	3,833.87	5,397.78
Flagstone	37.28	79.71	57.49	95.10	48.50	46.69
Granolithic	6,719.81	5,172.90	11,273.88	8,122.15	9,404.95	13,653.38

MACADAM LOAN ACCOUNT

1964 NON-REVENUE

Balance carried forward, January 1, 1965 Appropriation	\$ 49,949.40 200,000.00
Expenditures for 1965	249,949.40 234,891.41
Balance	\$ 15,057.99

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over existing pavement)

Street	From	To	Cost
Acushnet Ave.	William	Union	567.60
	Brock Ave.	Rod. Fr. Blvd. W.	1,506.51
Aquidneck Bartlett	Churchill	Beverly	570.88
	Point	Rod. Fr. Blvd. W.	1,134.92
Bay View	Belleville Ave.	No. Front	1,029.08
Beetle	Earle	Belleville Rd.)	1,020.00
Belleville Ave.	Howard Ave.	Wood)	7,062.15
Belleville Ave.		s. of Rivet	56.17
*Bolton	Rockdale Ave.		
Bowles	Acushnet Ave.	Wildwood Rd.	3,858.88 589.82
Carlisle	Seabury	Maywood	
Caswell	Maryland	Appleton	479.10
*Church	inter. Chaffee	C	8.61
Clover	Allen	Grape	1,256.76
Coggeshall	Summer	Ashley Blvd.	4,661.56
Collette	Belleville Ave.	Riverside Ave.	2,334.72
Cottage	Kempton	Court	1,394.00
Daniel	Flint	Somerset	658.69
*David	Cleveland	Rod. Fr. Blvd. E.	2,423.38
Dutton	Acushnet Ave.	Ashley Blvd.	1,505.31
Evelyn	Brownell Ave.	city line	707.59
*Fairmount	Rockdale Ave.	Jenny Lind	779.91
Fielding	Wood	Hersom	432.69
Fort	Portland	Rod. Fr. Blvd. S.	3,834.16
Francis	Kempton	Court	2,013.96
Fruit	Hemlock	Juniper	358.60
Garfield	Summer	Myrtle	1,292.93
Grape, n.s.	Rockdale Ave.	Brownell St.	505.72
Grape	Clover	West	303.29
Hemlock	Fair	Fruit	1,509.99
Hunter	Maxfield	Parker	298.41
Irvington	Seabury	Ashley Blvd.	2,405.44
Larch	Bolton	Dartmouth	1,886.84

Street	From	To	Cost
Lawrence	Lynn	Brockton	3,010.44
Lewis	Grape	terminus	
Longwood	Brownell Ave.	city line	453.58
Mary	Park Ave.	northerly	674.82
Maywood	Irvington	Carlisle	181.38
Metcalf	Maryland		3,330.29
Milbury	Butler, southerly	Appleton	513.88
Mill Rd.	Acushnet Ave.	terminus	1,743.51
Newton		Belleville Ave.	1,386.03
No. Oak	Kempton Pope	Hillman	1,161.31
Oak		terminus	417.98
*Oak Ct.	Grape Oak	Allen	668.61
Ohio	Acushnet Ave.	southerly	136.56
Phillips Ave.	Belleville Ave.	Conduit	580.34
		Riverside Ave.	2,127.60
Phillips Rd.	Church	Wildwood Rd.	2,690.44
Pine Grove	Pontiac	Maryland	1,793.63
Portland	Brock Ave., easterly	Parking Lot	3,263.12
Potomska	Prospect	Front	545.33
Rivet	inter. Bolton		730.41
Rochambeau	Park Ave.	s. of Wood	1,261.18
Roosevelt	Ruth	David	1,355.93
Rounds	Hawthorn	Maple	776.42
Seymour	Point	Rod. Fr. Blvd. W.	
Sheldon	Brownell Ave.	city line	961.34
Sycamore	Liberty	Park	1,307.90
Tremont	Elm	Middle	452.56
Victoria	e. of Acushnet Ave.	terminus	1,813.23
Waldo	Wood	Hersom	420.51
West	Priscilla	northerly	239.05
West Elm	Florence	Rockdale Ave.	1,362.59
*Whittier	Hawthorn	Ryan .	833.47
Willis	Purchase	Acushnet Ave.	816.85
Willis	County	Park	4,273.82
		_	80 845 85

89,845.85

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over gravel base)

*Fairmount Parker Robert	Jenny Lind, westerly Rockdale Ave. Fairmount	terminus Robert n. of Parker	325.37 3,973.82 2,215.26
			6.514.45

GRAVEL STREETS — OIL TREATED

(a) Acorn	n. of Durfee		622.83
Bartlett	Westgate	Churchill	74.03
Brockton	Worcester	Church	40.47

Street	From	To	Cost
Buchanan (a) Caroline Chaffee (a) Cherokee Churchill	Summer Robeson e. of Acushnet Ave. e. of Tobey e. of Bartlett	Myrtle Austin	1,287.54 976.62 635.54 254.57 234.62
(a) Crescent Lucy May	Acushnet Ave. e. of Bartlett Upland	Upland Acushnet Ave.	743.35 1,705.75 640.30
(a) Newcombe (a) Oakdale (a) Pequot Phillips Road	w. of Purchase e. of Roseanne w. of Acushnet Ave. e. of Acushnet Ave.	homeinus	700.95 241.70 2,583.55
Pine Hill Acres (a) Greenbrier		terminus	845.48
Court (a) Greenbrier	w. of Greenbrier Dr.		866.49
Drive	n. & w. Blueb'y Ter.		1,615.09
(a) Holly Tree Lane	w. of Hillcrest Rd.		900.93
(a) Longview Road (a) Pine Hill	n. of Pine Hill Dr.		135.48
Drive (a) Valley Rd.	Valley Rd. whole length	Longview Rd.	3,761.28 2,114.65
Plante Potter (a) Prairie Ave.	May e. of Rowe w. of Acushnet Ave.	Crescent	828.90 439.02 154.92
(a) Purchase (a) Rockway (a) Sherwood	Nash Rd. Roseanne s. of Rockway	southerly Sherwood	808.40 346.53 520.87
(a) Tradewind (a) Upland Westgate	s. of Hathaway Rd. Tobey Bartlett n. of Tarkiln Hill Rd.	Crescent terminus Brockton	654.48 1,436.43 1,868.02 3,504.20
(a) Worcester	n. or raikiii iiii nu.	Diocktoll	31,542.99

STREETS MADE PASSABLE

Barnard	Churchill	Westgate	95.31
Bartlett	n. of Lucy	,, corgue	160.35
Heywood	e, of Barnard		71.65
Howe	Logan	Hicks	126.58
Irvington	w. of Church		310.53
Joyce	Wildwood Rd.	Church	299.00
Lambeth	n. of Tarkiln Hill Rd.		232.87
Nash Road	Shawmut Ave.	Mt. Pleasant	1,189.93
Nashua	e. of Durfee		1,025.29
Natick	e. of Church		130.50
Pine Hill Acres	:		
Deerfield Rd.	e. of Pine Hill Dr.		441.49
Ivy Road	e. of Pine Hill Dr.		86.87
Pine Hill Ct.	e. of Pine Hill Dr.		295.81

Street	From	To	Cost
Pontiac Ricketson Rowe Summit Victoria Winston Wood Worthington	w. of Pine Grove w. of Rod. Fr. Blvd. e. Hapwell n. of Auburn Church e. of Bartlett w. of Ashley Blvd. n. of Edgewood	Durfee Wildwood Rd.	1,368.55 544.53 657.99 112.40 855.17 218.85 133.28 72.33
			0 400 70

GRANOLITHIC WALKS

Illinois (d) Ohio (d) Rockdale		w. of Pine Grove) w. of Pine Grove)	3,149.14
Ave. Misc.	w.s.	#413	1,085.82 766.61
			5,001.57

GRANOLITHIC WALKS — BETTERMENT ACT

(d) (c-d)		b.s. b.s.		Fairmount Wildwood Rd. Orleans	17,865.27 15,028.05 6,042.67
(d)	Robeson	S.S.	w. of Caroline	Tilton)	3,152.60
	Davis	n.s.	n. of Davis w. of Church	}	764.45
	Clark		Summer	westerly)	
	Summer			southerly)	294.22
	Cleveland			Norman	347.12
	Conduit		Harwich	Dawson	1,509.08
	Daniel		Flint	Somerset)	
\/			Daniel	northerly)	
			Daniel	northerly)	1,457.37
	Garfield		Summer	Myrtle	2,909.11
(b-d)	Loftus	S.S.	Whitlow	Ayer	1,681.17
(d)	Maywood	b.s.	Irvington	Carlisle	13,033.14
(d)	Milbury	b.s.	Butler	Uxbridge	6,578.39
	Orchard	e.s.	Hawthorn	southerly)	
	Hawthorn	S.S.	Orchard	easterly)	369.59
(d)	Query	S.S.	Edison	Brook	3,011.60
(c)	Rutland	s.s.	Conduit	Felton	296.95
					74.340.78

WALKS - DIRT - GRADED

CURBING

Curb — New Granite — Misc. Curb — New Granite — Paid New Granite — Suppl Curb — Used Granite — Misc. Curb — Used Granite — Suppl	by Owners 3,234.67 des 33,388.83 Locations 523.42
	44,808.76

MISCELLANEOUS

Catch Basins and CB Drains — New Equipment & Motor Maintenance Gutters — Repaired Lights Miscellaneous — Streets cleaned, repaired, patched, manholes raised, etc. Neighborhood Youth Corps — Super. Supervision and Clerical Supplies Surface Drains — New Tools and Equipment	641.73 1,534.11 1,095.30 1,730.26 1,152.70 53.48 660.19 14,844.04 2.60 289.82
	22,004.18
Total Credit supplies from City Yard	283,240.00 48,348.59
Total Expenditures	234,891.41

^{*} Additional charges in Highways

⁽a) Both oil and bitumen used

⁽b) Granolithic walks not completed

⁽c) Additional charges in 1964

⁽d) Includes Granite Curb costs

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

under

Chapter 90 — Section 34 — General Laws Ter. Ed. Braley Rd. — north of Phillips Rd. No. 20318 Contractor — Gracia Bros.

Expended 1964 Expended 1965 \$ 2,818.76 * 40,542.36

* Additional costs in 1966

Tarkiln Hill Rd. — Ashley Blvd. to Worcester St. No. 20948 Nash Rd. — Mt. Pleasant St., easterly to R.R. Tracks No. 20948 Contractor — Sherry Const. Co.

Expended 1965

* \$ 77,561.99

* Additional costs in 1966

Nauset St. — Purchase St. — Durfee St. — Parker St. No. 22192

Expended 1965 — Engineering Services * \$ 6,060.00 (Tibbetts Eng. Corp.)

* Additional costs in 1966

OUT OF STATE TRAVEL

NEW SEWER LOAN ACCOUNT - 1964

	Non-Revenue 1964
Balance carried forward January 1, 1965 Expenditures 1965	\$144,942.63 52,583.95
	\$ 92,358.68

NEW SEWERS

Street	From	To	Cost
* Appleton Bartlett Buchanan (a) Joyce Lawrence Natick Phillips Rd. (b) Victoria Winston	Metcalf Lucy Myrtle Church present terminus Wildwood Rd. Church Church Bartlett	westerly northerly westerly Wildwood Rd. southerly Church easterly Wildwood Rd. easterly	2,809.47 3,351.08 3,693.53 1,197.71 7,057.81 4,321.80 8,320.04 5,545.31 5,341.46

MISCELLANEOUS

(b)	Route 140 and 195 — Sewer and Surface Drainage		3,024.00
	Suburban Excavators, Inc.		
章 章	Industrial Park Surface Drain		3,460.79
	Supervision and Clerical		1.041.22
	Lights		416.55
	Miscellaneous		617.66
			2,665,69
	Equipment and Tool Repairs		
	Supplies		15,441.52
	Misc. – Neighborhood Youth Corps		197.90
		\$	68,503.54
	Credit Supplies from City Yard		15,919.59
		_	
		\$	52,583.95
(a)	Additional costs in 1960, 1963, 1964	т	52 ,55555
(h)	Additional costs in 1960, 1963, 1964 Additional costs in 1964		
*	Sewer not completed		
**	Additional costs in Highways		
	Additional costs in Highways		

CHAPTER 782 - ACTS OF 1962

Balance carried forward January Expenditures for 1965	1, 1965	\$ 28,377.04 15,502.37
		\$ 12.874.67
		\$ 12,014.01

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over existing pavement)

Street	From	To	Cost
Dartmouth Fruit Second	Rivet Hemlock Union	Grinnell Dartmouth Cove	\$ 3,949.25 1,072.36 10,480.76
			\$ 15,502.37

CHAPTER 822 — ACTS OF 1963

Balance carried forward January Expenditures for 1965	1,	1965		64,812.04 39,083.07
			-	
			\$	25.728.97

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over existing pavement)

Street	From	To	Cost
Acushnet Ave.	Willis	William	\$ 3,626.68
Devoll	Allen	Grape	611.22
Harwich	Acushnet Ave.	Orleans	3,439.49
Independent	County	Crapo	1,787.82
Jenkins	Bolton	Dartmouth	2,419.23
Juniper	Larch	Fruit	599.54
Newton	Kempton	Union	2,602.94
Phillips Rd.	New Rt. 140	northerly	15,744.91
Pierce	Elm	Court	801.71
Ridge	Luke	Winterville Rd.	747.80
Rotch	Union	Court	451.52
Seabury	Carlisle	Wood	1,882.60
Spring	Sixth	Purchase	1,211.95
Tacoma	Ashley Blvd.	Wildwood Rd.	2,509.82
Tremont	Elm	Morgan	334.69
Washington Ave.	Pearl	Willis	311.15
			+ 00 000 0
			\$ 39,083.07



SEWAGE DISPOSAL — EXPENDITURES

STATION		Light &		Building	Plant	AUTOM	OTIVE	C	Total General	S & W Labor	Combined
STATION	Heat	Power	Telephone	Maint.	Equip. Maint.	Gas, Oil	Repairs	Supplies	Expenses	Pensions	Total
Apponagansett St.	\$ 105.37	\$ 1,420.85			\$ 83.80				\$ 1,610.02	\$ 2,925.41	\$ 4,535.43
Belleville Ave.	218.10	3,393.53		\$ 6.18	193.68			\$ 1.83	3,813.32	4,237.29	8,050.61
Clark's Cove		280.31			2.17				282.48	306.28	588.76
Coggeshall St.	77.47	365.37			83.09			2.42	528.35	3,079.27	3,607.62
Cove Rd.		4,189.03	,		741.45			3.02	4,933.50	3,729.47	8,662.97
Front St.	104.26	1,166.85			242.17			1.41	1,514.69	3,098.07	4,612.76
Howard Ave.	95.48	784.73			81.88				962.09	2,728.90	3,690.99
Howland St.	77.90	987.08			171.46				1,236.44	2,825.60	4,062.04
Screen House	517.49	317.26	\$179.40	41.09	177.36			18.22	1,250.82	20,426.17	21,676.99
Industrial Park		1,848.57			1.00				1,849.57	2,643.30	4,492.87
Church St.		473.94			69.66				543.60	2,811.44	3,355.04
Phillips Rd.		485.71			189.85				675.56	2,700.54	3,376.10
Hurricane Dike					214.97				214.97	382.20	597.17
Auto Maintenance						\$1,005.80	\$570.35		1,576.15		1,576.15
Miscellaneous					59.21			353.78	412.99		412.99
Medical, Surgical								741.67	741.67		741.67
Cleaning Sewers										4,021.56	4,021.56
Pensions									************	5,700.24	5,700.24
Totals	\$1,196.07	\$15,713.23	\$179.40	\$47.27	\$2,311.75	\$1,005.80	\$570.35	\$1,122.35	\$22,146.22	\$61,615.74	\$83,761.96



METEOROLOGICAL RECORD 1965 PREPARED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

	BAR	ROMETER	E &	THE	THERMOMETER	METE	2				WIND	9					SKY			
MONTH	mumixpM	muminiM	Kange	Vlid of Daily Maximum Map Dap MuminiM	mumixeM	muminiM	Means of Daily Range	'N	.a.n	.a	S'E'	.w.s	.w.c	.W.N	Yariable	Clear	Partly Cloudy	Cloudy	Rain and Welled Snow	MONTH
JANUARY	30.60	29.35	1.25	28.79	57	-	13.77	9	4	-	0	4	10	7	N	12	0	0	3.48	JANUARY
FEBRUARY	30.62		1.57	31.09	5.4	0	15.39	-	N	-	9	10	4	00	0	-	00	м	1.75	FEBRUARY
MARCH	30.50		1.23	38.31	62	21	13.52	2	0	N	0	4	3	-	5	9	=	4	1.36	MARCH
APRIL	30.37	29.27	1.10	48.27	68	25	18.80	2	4	-	2 2	4	2	1	ю	_	2	=	1.17	APRIL
MAY	30.50		1.30	60.63	16	44	17.52	N	0	0	3	00	4	4	9	5	=	ည		MAY
JUNE	20.63	29.48	=	67.53	89	47	18.73	N	10	0	0	-		O)	S		9	വ	1.47	JUNE
JULY	30.30	29.73	0.57	73.86	1 1 6 1	58	16.03	-	10	-	3 4	1 -	101	(C)	10	1 9	00	7	32	JULY
AUGUST	30.40	29.63	077	73.08	68	50	14.68	-	-	0	6 3	1 -	4	N	N	=	2	00	2.97	AUGUST
SEPTEMBER	30.57	29.66	0.91	65.30	8	40	14.60	4	-	9	3	w	4	OJ.	0		0	~	2.16	SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER	30.58	29		55.11	78	3.2	16.10	0	-	0		0	0 0	8	0		7	5	1.73	OCTOBER
NOVEMBER	30.75	29.13	1.62		67	29	13.88	M	2	2	2 0	1	-		2	,	2	=	1.65	NOVEMBER
DECEMBER	30.56	29.45	=	37.26	60	1.4	12.58	2	2	-	1-1	6	4	~	4	0	0	12	1.22	DECEMBER
Means for Year Totals for Year								0	4	\(C)	0.50	0	rc.	3 70	0 36	4 177	101	87	9.82	
Extremes	30.75	29.05	1.62	51.91	6	-	15.47)	,									
							-					-	-	-						

This table is based on calender day from midnight to midnight.

RECORD OF TIDES - 1965

MONTH	HIGH	TID	ES	LOW	V TID	ES	AVERAGE
	AVERAGE	HIGHEST	LOWEST	AVERAGE	HIGHEST	LOWEST	RANGE
JANUARY	-0.53	+1.40	-1.50	-4.14	-2.50	-5.50	3.62
FEBRUARY	-0.63	+0.10	-1.60	-4.24	-3.30	-5.00	3.61
MARCH		N O		REC	ORD		
APRIL	-0.53	+ 0.10	-1.30	-3.32	-2.90	- 4.00	2.79
MAY	+ 0.05	+1.30	-1.20	-3.72	-2.90	-4.50	3.77
JUNE	+0.12	+1.70	-060	-3.47	-2.60	- 4.30	3.59
JULY	+0.25	+1.60	- 0.60	-3.52	-3.00	-4.30	3.76
AUGUST	+0.15	+1.40	- 0.80	-3.52	-2.70	-4.50	3.67
SEPTEMBER	+0.25	+1.40	- 0.80	-3.52	-2.60	-4.20	3.76
OCTOBER	+0.07	+1.80	-1.40	-3.31	-1.80	-4.10	3.37
NOVEMBER	+0.08	+ 0.10	-1.50	-3.33	-2.00	-4.10	3.37
DECEMBER	-0.06	+1.20	-1.20	-3.62	-2.60	-4.60	3.57
Average for year	-0.07			-3.61			3.54
Extreme for year		+1.80	-1.60		-1.80	-5.50	

All figures above refer to "mean high water" which is 0.85 feet below City Datum.

Observations for the last 68 years indicate that:

Aveage high water is 0.678 below City Datum.

Average low water is 4.17 below City Datum.

Average range of tide is 3.50

1965 SEWER & SURFACE DRAIN CONSTRUCTION

COMPILED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

	LOCATION		TYPE	VITR	IFIED C		SIZE VITRIFIE (WEDGE	D CLAY	MATE	RIAL		CONCRET	E		то	TALS	
STREET	FROM	ТО		8"	10"	12"	10"	12"	8"	10"	12"	14 ⁿ	16"	MAN	LENGTH	BUILT	COST TO
APPLETON ST.	METCALF	WESTERLY	S		250.00									1,0220	250.00	CITY	\$ 2,809.47
		n	SD		250.00											- 11	
BARTLETT ST.	LUCY	NORTHERLY	S				258.65							1	258.65	41	3,351.08
w	i)	11	S D					258.65								11	
BUCHANAN ST.	MYRTLE	WESTERLY	S						247.49					2	247.49	11	3,693.53
JOYCE ST.	CHURCH	WILDWOOD	s													88	1,197.71
LAWRENCE ST.	PRES. TERMINUS	SOUTHERLY	S	955.00										3	955.00	11	7,057.81
	64	14	S D	955.00												88	
NATICK ST.	WILDWOOD	CHURCH	S						513.61					2	513.61	10	4,321.80
PHILLIPS RD.	CHURCH	EASTERLY	S		747.89									3	747.89	16	8,32 0.04
	16	vi	SD		747.89											65	
VICTORIA ST.	CHURCH	WILDWOOD	S						324.01					2	324.01	ı,	5,545.31
WINSTON ST.	BARTLETT	EASTERLY	s		728.62									3	728.62	н	5,341.46
8	10	16	S D			728.62										CITY	
				1910.00	2724.40	728.62	258.65	258.65	1085.11					16	4,025.27		\$ 41,638.21

⁽d) ADDITIONAL COST IN 1960, 1963, 8 1964

(b) " IN 1964
(*) SEWER NOT COMPLETED

LENGTH ADDED TO SEWER 4,025.27 = .762 MILES
TOTAL LENGTH INCLUDING INTERCEPTOR 261.420 MILES



ENGINEERING DIVISION

STREETS LAID OUT AND ACCEPTED - 1965

Street	From	То	Length and Width in feet 45'	in feet)'	Acc	Date Accepted
Appleton	Raymond	Pine Grove	580	00.0	July	_
Bartlett	Lucy	Winston	258	3.65	May	
Beacon	Van Buren	Nauset	769	9.31	June	$\overline{}$
Cummington	Pine Grove St.	Metcalf	584	584.88	Decemb	_
Hillcrest	present terminus	Valley Rd.	192	2.42	Inne	
Holly Tree	Phillips Rd.	Hillcrest	540	79.0	April	_
Lantern	Oakdale	northerly	530	00.0	June	_
Loftus	Shawmut	Harvard	317	7.63	August	_
Long View	Pine Hill	Pine Hill	1,634.16		Novemb	
Oakdale	Roseanne	Lantern		00.0	Inne	
Tradewind	present terminus	southerly	909	3.93	Öctober	_
Tradewind	present terminus	City line		1.53	April	
Valley Ct.	Valley Rd.	northerly			Tune	_
Valley Rd.	present terminus	Hillcrest	395.93		June	-
Van Buren	Myrtle	Purchase).40	June 10,	10, 1965
Winston	Bartlett	City line	821	1.92	May	$\overline{}$
		Totale	9.156.71 6.774.84	134		

STREET ENTRIES - 1965

ENGINEERING DIVISION

EASEMENTS — 1965

No. of Parcels	1		th in feet 50'	541.76	1,149.40		Area in Acres	.240 .388 .031	698.
No.			Length and Width in feet 40' 50'	160.00 467.69 .1 1,133.80	1,761.49	35	A	side	Total
Location	north line of Weaver St. northerly to Rural Cemetery	NUED - 1965	Ler 40°	est rily rily 95.21 140	Totals 95.21	ALTERATIONS TO STREET LINES - 1965	Description	10 ft. south side 10 ft. both sides widening on west side 10 ft. north side	
Lo	north line northerly t	STREETS DISCONTINUED - 1965	To	d Hillcrest northerly easterly northerly Route 140 southerly		TIONS TO STRE	u	Belleville Avenue easterly Rockdale Avenue to Rowe Street Deane Street to County Street Belleville Avenue to the river	
Easements	1	STRI	From	Phillips Road Ivy Road Pine Hill Weaver Pine Hill Gardner		ALTERA	Location	Belleville Avenue easterly Rockdale Avenue to Rowe Stre Deane Street to County Street Belleville Avenue to the river	
Street	Field		Street	Holly Tree Lane Ivy Court Ivy Road Field Long View Tradewind			Street	Coggeshall Durfee Purchase Washburn	

ANNUAL REPORT COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

For the Year 1965

IN CITY COUNCIL

February 10, 1966

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

(Signed) CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk



Ninety-Sixth Annual Report

OF THE

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL

CONTAINING

I

THE REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

II

THE REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

III

THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

For Year Ending December 31, 1965

REYNOLDS DEWALT

INDUSTRIAL PARK

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

1966

Edward F. Harrington	(Mayor of City and (President of Water Board
William P. McIntosh	Term expires June 1968
George J. Goulet	Term expires June 1966
William J. Kruger	Term expires June 1967
Adalberth S. Rozario	Term expires June 1969
George H. Brightman	Superintendent
Paul E. Marshall	Water Registrar
Leo Strahoska	Civil Engineer
Edward E. Begin	Asst. Supt. (Dist.)
Edward V. Peters A	sst. Supt. (Const. and Maint.)
Lourdes B. Bryan F	Head Clerk and Clerk of Board

In Memoriam

JULE DUPUIS

Age — 66

Date of Death — February 4, 1965 Period of Service — 40 years

MILTON ASHLEY

Age — 67

Date of Death — March 8, 1965 Period of Service — 20 years

EVERETT B. PRATT

Age --- 85

Date of Death — January 15, 1965 Period of Service — 21 years

HERBERT ATKINSON

Age --- 78

Date of Death — December 10, 1965
Period of Service — 20 years

WATER BOARD REPORT

April 8, 1966

To the Mayor and City Council of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 23, Section 3-2312 of the City Code of New Bedford, the Water Board herewith respectfully presents this, its ninety-sixth annual report, covering its operation for the calendar year 1965, and including the reports of the superintendent and the water registrar.

Mr. William P. McIntosh was re-appointed as a member of the Water Board for a term to expire in June, 1968.

Mrs. Lourdes B. Bryan was promoted from principal clerk to head clerk and clerk of the Water Board, due to the retirement of Helen Taylor.

Mrs. Edward E. Begin, chief engineer, was promoted to assistant superintendent of Supply and Distribution.

Mr. Edward V. Peters, general foreman, was promoted to assistant superintendent of Construction and Maintenance.

The average daily consumption for the past year was 20,305,824 gallons, an increase over 1964.

Total consumption for 1965 was 7,411,625,800 gallons which was approximately 397,340,200 gallons over 1964.

The water debt as of December 31, 1965 is \$1,719,000.00.

Bonds in the amount of \$75,000. Water Loan No. 1 of 1965 were sold, the proceeds being made available for the purchase of water meters and couplings.

By a note of the Water Board and approved by the City Council, all surplus revenue will be transferred from Water Department receipts to Water Department New Construction and Improvement Fund. On July 8, 1965 a sum of \$107,300.91 was transferred to this account.

Estimates were received for a Hydraulic Survey of our complete water system and it was voted by the Water Board to accept Camp, Dresser and McKee to do this work. No action on this project has been taken.

The contract for the Soda Ash Treatment Plant was awarded M. L. Goldberg Company, New Bedford, Massachusetts at an estimated cost of \$38,520. Camp, Dresser and McKee were the designers and the engineers for the project.

A number of meetings have been held in Lakeville, Massachusetts in the hall of the Southeastern Massachusetts Health District Building. These meetings pertained to the forming of a Regional Water District composed of 19 cities and towns. The initial goal is to secure funds to develop the Taunton River Basin, a potential source of 80,000,000 gallons of water per day and develop the Nemasket River Basin by constructing a dam at Bridge Street and impounding 700,000,000 gallons of water or approximately 7 to 10,000,000 gallons per day.

FIRST, BASED ON THE BUDGET SYSTEM IN ACCORDANCE WITH CITY AUDITOR'S ACCOUNT

	Salaries &		General	New .			
	Wages	Labor	Expense	Construction	Pensions	Total	
1965 Budget	\$169,644.10	\$169,644.10 \$180,000.00	\$14		\$30,320.52	\$30,320.52 \$523,014.62	
1964 Encumbrances			7,149.85			7,149.85	
Service Transfers			2,525.47			2,525.47	
Ketunds			365.23			365.23	
Transfer to New Construction 1965				\$107,300.91		107,300.91	
Total	169,644.10	180,000.00		107,300.91	30,320.52	640,356.08	
1965 Expenditures	169,270.74	179,223.20	135,493.98	75,298.10	30,320.52	589,606.54	
Balances	373.36	776.80	17,596.57	32,002.81		50,749.54	
Less: Unexpended balance carried to 1966			17,587.68	32,002.81		49,590.49	
Balances reverting to General City Funds, December 31,							
1965	373.36	776.80	8.89			1,159.05	
SECOND, BASED ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES	ON RECEIPT	S AND EXF	ENDITURES				
	RECEIPTS	ĽS					
For water, meter rentals, flushing charges, demands and fines	charges, deman	ds and fines		\$1 030 355 52	52		

\$1,030,355.52 59,296.15 62.160.64 3,087.00 75,298.10 7,149.85	\$1,237,372.26	970,736.34	\$267,135.92 \$11,015,747.64	75,445.62
•	•	\$135,493.98 65,247.64 59,373.94 348,493.94 15,924.16 66,115.00 262,000.00 17,587.68		Net 75,445.62
nd fines			sive of debt, i	Credit 42,906.31
For water, meter rentals, flushing charges, demands and fines Miscellaneous receipts Receipts from Bond Issues, 1964, 1961, 1958 Receipts from Additional Supply Chap. 400, 1924 Receipts from Transfer to New Construction—1965 Encumbrances, 1964 Petty Cash Refund	eipts EXPENDITURES	Management and repairs from Appropriation Management and repairs from Bonds Management and repairs from New Construction Payrolls from Appropriation Payrolls from New Construction Barols Interest Bonds Encumbrances, 1965	Water Revenue Surplus, December 31, 1965 The total outlay for the construction of these works exclusive of debt, interest, management and repairs through 1964 was	Payments 118,351.93
For water, meter rent: Miscellaneous receipts Receipts from Bond Is Receipts from Addition Receipts from Transfer Encumbrances, 1964 Petty Cash Refund	Total Receipts	Management and r Management and r Management and r Payrolls from App Payrolls from New Interest Bonds Encumbrances, 1965	Water Rev The total outlar managemen	INCREASE

\$11,091,193.26

Net Cost of Works, December 31, 1965

The following is a statement of Receipts and Expenditures for the past ten years.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES SINCE 1955

Total Expenditures	596,091.59	1,287,629.70	1,882,287.04	923,956.90	856,881.49	1,029,061.61	895,646.47	869,101.82	922,258.54	970,236.34	10,233,151.50
Returned to General City Funds	188,360.47	129,852.58	71,807.88	69,092.64	56,036.52	-41,461.57	52,101.07	-21,205.27			400,382.18
Extensions Paid from Bond Account	114,195.76	671,399.84	1,223,209.91	265,28 4.52	154,630.54	232,103.75	54,904.56	73,909.85	91,169.91	59,849.31	2,940,657.95
Extensions Paid from Regular Receipts	34,748.69	17,362.95	14,506.86	23,912.47	24,633.03	24,348.36	23,291.30	30,132.49	30,005.15	58,502.62	281,443.92
Maintenance Interest And Bonds	*447,147.14	*598,866.91	*644,570.27	*634,759.91	*677,617.92	*772,609.50	*817,450.61	*765,059.48	*801,083.48	*851,884.41	7,011,049.63
Total Receipts	*784,452.06	*1,417,482.28	*1,954,094.92	*993,049.54	*912,918.01	*987,600.04	*843,545.40	*847,896.55	*1,003,592.13	*1,237,372.26	10,982,003.19
Receipts for Water	623,755.04	680,339.08	687,367.81	689,459.45	707,050.10	694,994.28	710,454.22	713,993.77	843,326.85	1,030,355.52	7,381,096.12 10,982,003.19
Year	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	Totals

*Includes receipts and expenditures from 1947 through 1964 Bond Issues

The following are the principal contracts awarded by the Purchasing Department for the Water Board during the year:

DATE	[73	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	CONSIDERATION
January	15	Murray L. Goldberg	New Chemical Feeding Facilities for Ouittacas Pond Pumbing Station	\$38,520.00 Net
January	22	Public Works Supply Co.	50 8" All Bell Gate Valves, 2 16" Gate Valves	\$78.96 ea. \$3,948.00 8.50 ea. 1,700.00
				\$5,648.00 less 2% 112.96
February	~	Shahmoon Industries, Inc.	1,000 lineal ft. 16" Cast Iron Cement Lined Pipe	\$5,535.04 7.98 ft. \$7,980.00 less 2% 159.60
April	20	Shahmoon Industries, Inc.	1,000' — 6" Cast Iron Cement Lined Pipe 5.000' — 8" Cast Iron Cement Lined	\$7,820.40 1.89 ft. \$1,890.00 2.78 ft. 13,900.00
			Pipe	\$15,790.00 less 2% 315.80
June	4	Reynolds-DeWalt	225 Copies of Annual Reports for 1964 — Bound and 75 Flat Sheets for City Documents	\$748.00 14.96 less 2%
June	17	General Electric Co. Rockwell Manufacturing Co.	Repairs to Centrifugal Fump Motor 80 Full 3/4" Magnetic Cold Water	\$733.04
June	25	Harry Miller d/b/a Miller Supply Co.	Meters Approx. 4,000 ft. 3/4" Copper Tubing	.431 ft. —\$5,620.00 Net .431 ft. —\$1,724.00 less 2% 34.48

\$1,689.52

t. —\$11,125.00 Net		s 8% vern. Disc.	\$807.60 2,118.60 \$2,926.20 58.52	\$2,867.68 -\$1,192.06 Net	2,160.00 6,400.00	\$9,280.00	%9,094.40	ie to fluc- iny increase i posted tank Providence
2.25/cwt.	\$7,840.00	\$7,755.00 620.40 less 8% \$7,134.60 Govern. Disc.	53.84 141.24 less 2%		1.44 2.16 3.20	less 2%	\$3,390.00 Net	.102/galPrice to fluctuate with any increase or decrease in posted tank car price for Providence
250 tons (approx.) 58% Light Soda	Repairs to roofs, etc., at Quittacas Pumping Station, Negus Way, No. Rochester, Mass., High Hill Reservoir, High Hill Rd., No. Dartmouth, Mass.	One (1) New Burroughs F6501 Utility Billing Machine	15 6" All Bell Gate Valves Darling; 15 Darling Hydrants	Labor and Material to Rebuild Lorain	Motocrane 500'—4" Cement Lined Pipe 1000'—6" Cement Lined Pipe 2000'—8" Cement Lined Pipe		1 1966 Chassis & Cab and Aluminum Van Body	Approx. 50,000 gallons of Diesel Fuel Oil
E. & F. King & Co., Inc.	National Contracting Co.	Burroughs Corporation	Public Works Supply Co.	Powered Equipment Corp.	Shahmoon Industries, Inc.		George O'Hara Chev. Co.	Stanley Oil Company
25	9	16	19	26	25		27	30
June	July	July	July	July	October		October	November

The following are the principal contracts awarded by the Purchasing Department for the Water Board during the year:

DATE		CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	CONSIDERATION
December	7	Chorlton Foundry Company	Various cast iron fittings	21¢ lb.
December	3	George A. Caldwell Company	Copper Fittings of Various Sizes	\$7,739.75
December	60	Fields Point Manufacturing Corp.	Liquid Chlorine as required during 1966	Ton Container .0595
December	m	Allied Chemical Corp. Salvay Process Div.	450 tons (approx.) 58% Light Soda Ash	\$1.55/cwt. F. O. B. Salvay, N. Y. \$2.1625/cwt. in 20 T min. loads delivered \$19,462.50
December 13	13	Hersey-Sparling Meter Co.	Replacement chambers for repair of Hersey Meters	\$9,096.24
December 23	23	Building Materials, Inc.	5,000' 8" Cement Asbestos Water Pipe, Class 150, Type 11	1.79 ft. \$8,950.00 less 2% 179.00
				\$8,771.00
December	27	Toledo Scale Corp.	1 Chlorine Scale	\$1,726.00
December	29	Rockwell Manufacturing Co.	1,500 Cold Water Meters	\$64,150.40
December	29	George A. Caldwell Company	50—6" All Bell Gate Valves, 1—30" All Bell Gate Valve, and 4" By-Pass Valves w/rollers, tracks and scrapers	\$5,340.00 106.80 less 2% \$5,233.20
December 29	29	A. P. Smith Manufacturing Company	1 Insertion Valve 24" to be furnished and installed	\$7,385.00
December	29	Miller Supply Company	Approx. 30,000 ft. of Copper Tubing	1," @ .661 \$7,932.00 34," @ .507 4,056.00 1½," @ 1.082 541.00 2," @ 1.626 813.00

The Water Board wishes to acknowledge with gratitude the services performed by all department employees during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward F. Harrington

William P. McIntosh

Adalberth S. Rozario

George J. Goulet

William J. Kruger

REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

City of New Bedford Water Registrar's Office Dec. 31, 1965

To the New Bedford Water Board:

Gentlemen:

I herewith present to you a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Water Works Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1965.

The report is based on Budget vs. Expenditures and also on Receipts and Expenditures as previously.

RECEIPTS

FIRST, based on the budget system

Budget Appropriation	\$492,694.10	
Refunds	365.23	
1964 Encumbrances	7,149.85	
Service Transfers	2,525.47	
Transfer — New Construction	107,300.91	\$610,035.56

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls	348,493.94	
Bills	135,493.98	
Payrolls — New Construction	15,924.16	
Bills — New Construction	59,373.94	
1965 Encumbrance Account	17,587.68	\$576,874.70

Balance — New Construction Account
Carried over to 1966 32,002.81

Unexpended balance, reverting to City Funds 1,159.05 610,035.56

SECOND, based on receipts and expenditures as previously

RECEIPTS

RATES	
Town of Acushnet, Special Rate	11,287.89
Town of Dartmouth, Special Rate	7,619.18
Under 10,000 cu. ft. per quarter	395,628.22
Over 10,000 cu. ft. and less than 100,000 cu. ft. per quarter	84,425.10
Over 100,000 cu. ft. and less than 1,000,00 cu. ft. per quarter	147,619.28
Over 1,000,000 cu. ft. and less than 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	36,964.01
Over 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	256,202.83
Estimated and building purposes	2,131.00
-	

Total receipts for water 941,877.51

354.87 132,095.41

132,450.28

Meter rentals and flushing charges Demands and charges			85,353.32 3,124.69			
Total receipts for water, meter redemands and fines	entals, flushing o	charges,	1,030,355.52			
Miscellaneous receipts (for details see	credits under e	xpenses)	59,296.15			
		_	1,089,651.67			
Receipts from 1964 Water Loan #1	56,820.76		.,,,-,			
Receipts from 1961 Water Loan #1	232.57					
Receipts from 1958 Water Loan #1	5,107.31					
Receipts from Additional Supply),107.51					
Chap. 400—1924	3,087.00					
Encumbrances, 1964	7,149.85					
Receipts from Transfer to New						
Construction	75,298.10					
Petty Cash Refund	25.00		147,720.59			
Total receipts from all sources		_	1,237,372.26			
PADPA	DITTIDEC					
EXPEN	DITURES					
Bills—New Construction	59,373.94					
Bills from Appropriation	135,493.98					
Bills from Bond Issue	65,247.64					
Payrolls—New Construction	15,924.16					
Payrolls from Appropriation	348,493.94					
Interest	66,115.00					
Bonds	262,000.00					
Encumbrances, 1965	17,587.68	_	970,236.34			
Water Revenue Surplus, Dec. 31, 19	65		267,135.92			
EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL						
MAINTENANCE	Payments	Credit	Net			
Superintendent's Dept. including	,					
General Foreman:						
From Appropriation	38,597.12	354.87	38,242.25			
Water Registrar's Dept. Salaries From Appropriation	55,355.13		55,355.13			
Printing, Postage, Stationery, Advertising and other supplies						
From Bond Issue	275.00		275.00			
From Appropriation	4,096.00		4,096.00			
Traveling, Telephone and Telegrams	3,398.23		3,398.23			
Vacations, Payrolls	30,728.80		30,728.80			

Total

QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION

01: 171 (70 :	//		
Salaries and Labor for Pumping	44,233.36		44,233.36
Fuel, Diesel Oil	2,295.77		2,295.77
Oil, Waste, Packing and Lighting	2,278.15		2,278.15
Tools and other supplies	2,575.04		2,575.04
Repairs, Diesel Engine	126.68		126.68
Heating, boiler repairs and fuel			
for heating	2,259.35		2,259.35
Centrifugal pump and Motor repairs	687.65		687.65
Electric current, centrifugal pump	54,044.63		54,044.63
Building and Grounds	12,365.00		12,365.00
Miscellaneous	105.00		105.00
Water Treatment	107.00		107.00
From Bond Issue	3,819.06		3,819.06
From Appropriation	10,443.95		10,443.95
New Construction	39,313.27		39,313.27
_			
Total	174,546.91		174,546.91
LAKEVILLE SUPPLY			
Ponds, including connections,			
overflows, intakes, etc.	1,292.56		1,292.56
Black Brook Improvement	217.60		217.60
Motor cars and trucks	4,958.42		4,958.42
	/- -	10.00	**
Lands	25.28	10.00	15.28
Forestry Work	600 55		600 55
From Bond Issue From Appropriation	609.55 20,520.24		609.55 20,520.24
Roads, walls and fences	240.67		240.67
Patrol	2,638.79		2,638.79
		1 (50 00	, -
Buildings other than Pumping Station	10,995.51	1,658.00	9,337.51
Nemasket River Dam	141.46		141.46
48" Steel Force Main	20.25		20.25
48" Cast Iron Force Main	15.75		15.75
High Hill Reservoir	395.61		395.61
	40.071.60	1 ((0.00	40,402,60
Total	42,071.69	1,668.00	40,403.69
MAINS			
Main Pipe	5,638.76	35.00	5,603.76
Stop Gates	4,995.36	33.00	4,995.36
*		20/50/	
Hydrants	10,724.36	2,965.06	7,759.30
Flushing and Inspecting	3,194.88		3,194.88
Street Dept. — Street Repairs		107.44	107.44
Total	24,553.36	3,107.50	21,445.86
Total	27,777.70	5,107.50	21,77,00

SERVICES			
Repairing and removing	17,760.40	609.52	17,150.88
Renewing and driving Stop Boxes	6,428.91		6,428.91
Cleaning stops, taps and pipe	1,715.40		1,715.40
Sealing fixtures and inspecting			
check valves	723.90	761.49	37.59
Shutting off and turning on	3,569.40	15.80	3,553.60
Total	30,198.01	1,386.81	28,811.20
METERS			
Meters	18,322.74	1,626.49	16,696.25
Total	18,322.74	1,626.49	16,696.25
GENERAL MAINTENANCE			
Motor cars and trucks			
From Appropriation	10,501.39	2,377.93	8,123.46
Labor at workshop	25,513.91		25,513.91
Materials at workshop From Appropriation	236.17		236.17
Tools	250.17		2,0.17
From Bond Issue	694.72	, 	694.72
From Appropriation	13,844.99	4,743.42	9,101.57
Fuel, lighting and power at workshop	2,818.56		2,818.56
Repairs, workshop buildings and	2,0 2012 0		2,020,70
pipe yard	240.60		240.60
Miscellaneous	797.12	2.64	794.48
Total	54,647.46	7,123.99	47,523.47
DOCKDALE AME CACTEM			
ROCKDALE AVE. SYSTEM			4 500 04
Rockdale Ave.—Hathaway Road	1,520.91		1,520.91
Total	1,520.91		1,520.91
ACUSHNET SUPPLY			
Storing reservoir, pumpwell and	570.10	51.00	528.10
dry swamp ditch	579.10	71.00	
Total	579.10	51.00	528.10

Routes 195—140	2,116.24		2,116.24
Municipal Garage	4,581.97		4,581.97
Industrial Accident Account	2,368.70		2,368.70
Taxes and Insurance	8,896.80	1,071.18	7,825.62
Sick Leave	9,327.56		9,327.56
Encumbrances, 1965	17,587.68		17,587.68
Total	44,878.95	1,071.18	43,807.77
TOTAL MANAGEMENT			
REPAIRS	523,769.41	16,389.84	507,379.57
	EXTENSIONS		
MAINS			
Main Pipe and Special castings			
From Bond Issue	46,524.24	2 100 01	46,524.24 36.11
From Appropriation New Construction	3,226.02 9,985.55	3,189.91	9,985.55
Stop Gates	7,707.77		7,707.77
From Bond Issue	3,372.36		3,372.36
New Construction	3,869.04	1,248.58	2,620.46
Hydrants From Appropriation	2,076.23	615.00	1,461.23
Lead and gaskets	2,070.23	017.00	1,101.25
From Appropriation	642.88	93.15	549.73
New Construction	102.97		102.97
All other supplies			
From Appropriation	6.43		6.43
Labor	0 721 27	80.50	8,640.87
From Appropriation New Construction	8,721.37 12,765.01	80.30	12,765.01
Titew Constitution			
Total	91,292.10	5,227.14	86,064.96
SERVICES			
Pipe			
New Construction	1,672.62	13,471.85	—11,799.23
Taps and stops	1 1 (0 0 0		1,160.00
From Bond Issue From Appropriation	1,160.00 87.16	6,620.82	— 6,533.66
New Construction	3,559.42	0,020.02	3,559.42
All other supplies	- ,		
From Bond Issue	598.40		598.40
From Appropriation	57.89	3,701.84	3,643.95
New Construction	871.07		871.07
Labor From Appropriation	6,024.59	10,892.51	-4,867.92
New Construction	3,159.15	10,072771	3,159.15
Street Repairs		2,922.15	-2,922.15
Fines		55.00	55.00
Total	17,190.30	37,664.17	-20,473.87
	,		

M	E	T	E	R	S

Cost of meters			
From Bond Issue	5,107.31		5,107.31
Cost of testing and setting	365.10		365.10
Total	5,472.41		5,472.41
Mill Piping	92.02	15.00	77.02
Work done for other Depts.	1,218.10		1,218.10
Total	1,310.12	15.00	1,295.12
Land around Ponds			
From Bond Issue	3,087.00		3,087.00
Total	3,087.00		3,087.00
TOTAL EXTENSIONS	118,351.93	42,906.31	75,445.62
Water Debt (not included in Budget)			
Interest	66,115.00		66,115.00
Bonds	262,000.00		262,000.00
	328,115.00		328,115.00

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES AND CREDITS

MANAGEMENT AND REPAIRS	Payments	Credit	Net
Salaries, office supplies, traveling, tele-			
phones, telegrams, and vacations	132,450.28	354.87	132,095.41
Quittacas Pumping Station	174,546.91		174,546.91
Lakeville Supply	42,071.69	1,668.00	40,403.69
Mains	24,553.36	3,107.50	21,445.86
Services	30,198.01	1,386.81	28,811.20
Meters	18,322.74	1,626.49	16,696.25
General Maintenance	54,647.46	7,123.99	47,523.47
Rockdale Ave. System	1,520.91		1,520.91
Acushnet Supply	579.10	51.00	528.10
Routes 195—140	2,116.24		2,116.24
Municipal Garage	4,581.97		4,581.97
Industrial Accident Account	2,368.70		2,368.70
Taxes and Insurance	8,896.80	1,071.18	7,825.62
Sick Leave	9,327.56		9,327.56
Encumbrances, 1965	17,587.68		17,587.68
TOTAL MANAGEMENT AND			
REPAIRS	523,769.41	16,389.84	507,379.57

WATER REPORT

TINT	CTON	CT	0	N TC
EXT	EIN	21	U.	NO

EXTENSIONS			
Mains Services Meters Mill Piping Work done for other Depts. Land around Ponds	91,292.10 17,190.30 5,472.41 92.02 1,218.10 3,087.00	5,227.14 37,664.17 15.00	86,064.96 20,473.87 5,472.41 77.02 1,218.10 3,087.00
TOTAL EXTENSIONS	118,351.93	42,906.31	75,445.62
TOTAL WATER DEBT	328,115.00		328,115.00
GRAN	D TOTAL		
	Payments	Credit	Net
Management and repairs	523,769.41	16,389.84	507,379.57
Extensions	118,351.93	42,906.31	75,445.62
Water Debt	328,115.00		328,115.00
GRAND TOTAL	970,236.34	59,296.15	910,940.19
Water Receipts-1965			941,877.51
Water Receipts—1964			750,482.94
Increase		_	191,394.57
Due on outstanding bills: Water Rates Miscellaneous			11,084.45 4,003.63
Total		_	15,088.08
STATEMENT OF	BOND ACCOL	INTS	
ADDITIONAL SUPPLY, ACTS OF			
Balance, Dec. 31, 1964	, 011111. 100		7,719.50
Expended in 1965 — Land around	d Ponds		3,087.00
Balance, Dec. 31, 1965		_	4,632.50
WATER LOAN NO. 1 OF 1958			
Balance, Dec. 31, 1964			5,945.27
Expended in 1965—Meters			5,107.31
Balance, Dec. 31, 1965		_	837.96
WATER LOAN NO. 1 OF 1961			
Balance, Dec. 31, 1964			232.57
Expended in 1965—Castings			232.57
Balance, Dec. 31, 1965			NONE

WATER LOAN NO. 1 OF 1964

W

Balance, Dec. 31, 1964		100,000.00
Expended in 1965 Castings Gates Services Stops and Taps Office Expense Water Treatment Forestry Tools	46,291.67 3,372.36 598.40 1,160.00 275.00 3,819.06 609.55 694.72	56,820.76
Balance, Dec. 31, 1965		43,179.24
VATER LOAN NO. 1 OF 1965 Balance, Dec. 31, 1965		75,000.00

STATEMENT OF NEW CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

Expenditures from Transfer of \$107,300.91 to New Construction

Amount of Transfer		107,300.91
Main Pipe and Castings	9,985.55	
Stop Gates	3,869.04	
Lead and Gasket	102.97	
Labor-Mains	12,765.01	
Copper Pipe	1,672.62	
Taps and Stops	3,559.42	
Other Supplies	871.07	
Labor—Services	3,159.15	
Water Treatment	39,313.27	75,298.10
Balance, Dec. 31, 1965		32,002.81

EXPENDITURES FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

EIL EILE II CHEO III III	D DEGIE (L (LL)	01 11111 11	0 111 10
ACUSHNET SUPPLY	Payments	Credit	Net
Dry Swamp Ditch and Lands	23,503.76		23,503.76
Acushnet Storing Reservoir	61,470.71		61,470.71
White Homestead and Lands	18,845.24		18,845.24
Dam at storing reservoir	4,000.00		4,000.00
Conduits, lands, construction and Wheldon Mill property	205,391.80	592.50	204,799.30
Purchase St. receiving reservoir	31,959.47		31,959.47
Pumpwell and culvert	16,561.41		16,561.41
Engine house and lot Purchase St.	17,152.89		17,152.89
Engine house and coal shed	100,771.51		100,771.51
Engine, Purchase St.	81,234.47		81,234.47
Stand Pipe, Mt. Pleasant	6,109.93		6,109.93
Mt. Pleasant distributing reservoir	65,292.66	2,209.76	63,082.90
Total	632,293,85	2,802.26	629,491.59

QUITTACAS SUPPLY

Lands around Ponds	171,105.24	171,105.24
Dam at Pocksha Pond	26,020.70	26,020,70
Quittacas Pumping Station, pumpwell	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	20,020.70
engines, intakes, gatehouse and conn. between Ponds	272 (72 72	
	372,672.73	372,672.73
New pumps and installation	479,409.23	479,409.23
Second intake	212,618.87	212,618.87
Bldgs. other than pumping station	19,345.99	19,345.99
Telephone lines	2,168.64	2,168.64
Railroad locomotive and cars	73,631.64	73,631.64
48" Steel Force Main power		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
gate and lands	382,367.32	382,367.32
Relining 48" Steel Force Main	144,732.69	144,732.69
2nd Force Main	839,317.35	839,317,35
High Hill Reservoir	181,405.06	181,405.06
Rockdale Ave. Elevated Tank	45,811.47	45,811.47
Total	2,950,606.93	2,950,606.93
	45,811.47	45,81

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY FROM POCKSHA AND ASSAWOMPSETT PONDS

Miscellaneous	548.33		548.33
Land and buildings	151,704.65	4,827.04	146,877.61
Venturi Meter Chamber	34,030.66	99.81	33,930.85
Nemasket River damages	35,663.52		35,663.52
Settlement of suits for taking rights at Long Pond	16,210.00		16,210.00
Nemasket River outlet improvement	13,726.37	160.00	13,566.37
Total	251,883.53	5,086.85	246,796.68

DISTRIBUTION, ETC.

Mains, services, hydrants, Mill piping	8,786,208.77	1,668,962.92	7,117,245.85
Workshop, Pipeyard and Garage	127,205.40		
Old workshop and Land -		,	
No. Water St.	6,498.75	6,498.75	
New Workshop and Pipeyard	20,848.06		20,848.06
*Management and Repairs	15,635,262.39	584,646.58	15,050,615.81
Total	24,576,023.37	2,261,109.50	22,314,913.87

^{*}Adjusted net balance due to transfer of 1964 pensions less encumbrances to 1964 Water Revenue Surplus

1,464,816.75

WATER DEBT

Interest	3,528,016.64	, .	3,474,452.23
Bonds	5,071,000.00		4,978,591.10
Sinking Funds	751,732.00		751,732.00
Total *Includes amount paid by City	*9,350,748.64	145,973.31	9,204,775.33

Treasurer since 1931 without passing through Water Works Budget viz.

Interest

Bonds 3,916,000.00 Total 5,380,816.75

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

Acushnet Supply	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59
Quittacas Supply	2,950,606.93		2,950,606.93
Pocksha and Assawompsett	251,883.53	5,086.85	246,796.68
Distribution, etc.	24,576,023.37	2,261,109.50	22,314,913.87
Total	28,410,807.68		
Public Debt	9,350,748.64	145,973.31	9,204,775.33
OUTLAY	37,761,556.32	2,414,971.92	35,346,584.40

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

Appropriation by City Council 1888 and previous	1,038,000.00			
Further supply	1,316,639.60			
Duplicate Supply Bonds—1910	250,836.65			
Special Extension Bonds—1911	151,391.78			
Special Extension Bonds—1912	161,019.78			
48" C. I. Force Main Bonds—1921 and 1930	900,246.14			
Second Intake	350,493.15			
Additional Supply Bonds—1924	260,294.35			
Second Force Main—Bonds	223,693.01			
Relining 48" Steel Force Main	144,732.69			
Receipts from Water	28,538,052.83			
Receipts from other sources	2,410,028.47			
Receipts from 1947 Bond Issue	500,000.00			
Excess and Deficiency Transfer—1949	100,000.00			
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1952	250,000.00			
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1955	2,000,000.00			
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956	300,000.00			
Receipts from Bond Issue-No. 1 of 1958	199,162.04			
Receipts from Bond Issue-No. 1 of 1959	200,000.00			
Receipts from Bond Issue-No. 1 of 1961	250,000.00			

WATER REPORT

Receipts from Bond Issue—No. 1 of P—Mass 3202 Encumbrances, 1964 Petty Cash Refund	f 1964		56,820.76 20,848.06 7,149.85 25.00
Total			39,629,434.16
Less: Returned to General City Funds 1914 to 1947 inclusive 1952-60	1,101,841.51 704,589.47		27,027,23 110
Total	1,806,430.98		
Less: Deficit years, 1948-49- 50-51-61-62-63	237,691.87		1,568,739.11
Less: Water Surplus Revenue 1964 Water Surplus Revenue 1965	107,300.91 267,135.92		38,060,695.05
Total Less: Amount used New Construction	374,436.83 75,298.10		299,138.73
OUTLAY			37,761,556.32
Outlay	37,761,556.32		37,701,330.52
Less Credits	2,414,971.92		
NET OUTLAY			35,346,584.40
Management and Repairs	15,635,262.39		55,510,501.10
Less Credits Interest		15,050,615.81	
Less Credits	3,528,016.64 53,564.41	3,474,452.23	
Bonds	5,071,000.00		
Less Credits Sinking Fund	92,408.90	4,978,591.10	0.4.000.000.04
Sinking rund	751,732.00	/51,/32.00	24,255,391.14
NET COST OF WORKS			11,091,193.26
Water Receipts			28,538,052.83
Encumbrances, 1964 Petty Cash Refund			7,149.85
retty Cash Refund			25.00
Total Receipts			28,545,227.68
Less—Management and Repairs Less—Debt interest and Sinking	15,050,615.81		
Fund Less—Returned to General City	9,204,775.33		
Funds thru 1963	1,568,739.11		
Less—Balance Water Revenue Surplus Available for New			
Construction	299,138.73		26,123,268.98
Net Receipts Applied to Construction			2,421,958.70

The funds for the construction of these works have been derived from the following sources:

Investment of S. A. Howland bequest S. A. Howland Educational bequest Received from sale of Bonds 1888 and previous	100,000.00 100,000.00 815,000.00
Appropriation for construction 1885	23,000.00
Net receipts applied to construction	2,421,958.70
Net receipts further supply bonds 1894-7	1,316,639.60
New receipts duplicate supply bonds 1910	250,836.65
Net receipts special extensions 1911	151,391.78
Net receipts special extensions 1912	161,019.78
Net receipts second intake bonds 1923	350,493.15
Net receipts 48" C. I. Force Main Bonds 1921 and 1930	900,246.14
Amount used additional supply bonds 1924	255,350.90
Amount used Second Force Main Bonds 1934	156,975.50
Federal Grant P. W. A.	66,717.51
Amount used relining Steel Force Main Bonds 1934	87,101.20
Federal Grant P. W. A.	57,631.49
Receipts from Bond Issue 1947	500,000.00
Receipts from Excess and Deficiency Transfer 1949	100,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1952	250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1955	2,000,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956 No. 1	150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956 No. 2	150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1958 No. 1	199,162.04
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1959 No. 1	200,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1961	250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1964	56,820.76
P-Mass 3202	20,848.06
NET COST OF WORKS	11,091,193.26

My thanks are extended to the personnel of this office for the cooperation and diligence shown in the efficient performance of duties, and I am grateful to the Superintendent and to all Members of the New Bedford Water Board for the assistance and cooperation received at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL E. MARSHALL,

Water Registrar

The Water Debt at this date is as follows:

1	1					***				•					
	Amount Due	24,000.00	30,000.00	300,000.00	60,000.00	860,000.00	20,000.00	140,000.00	10,000.00	30,000.00	60,000.00	30,000.00	80,000.00	75,000.00	1,719,000.00
	Annual Payments	1948-57 13,000.00 1958-67 12,000.00	10,000.00	1957-60 25,000.00 1961-80 20,000.00	10,000.00	1958-67 55,000.00 1968-82 50,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	30,000.00	20,000.00	1964-65 15,000.00 1966-68 10,000.00	20,000.00	1966-70 10,000.00 1971-75 5,000.00	Total
	Rate	11/2%	2.7%	3.10%	3.20%	4.10%	2.60%	3.40%	2.60%	2.40%	2.90%	3.10%	3.20%	3.40%	
	Am't Issued	250,000.00 11/2%	150,000.00	500,000.00 3.10%	150,000.00	1,300,000.00	80,000.00	200,000.00 3.40%	60,000.00	150,000.00	100,000.00	60,000.00	100,000.00	75,000.00 3.40%	
	When Issued	May 1, 1947	April 1, 1953	Sept. 11, 1956	Nov. 1, 1956	July 1, 1957	April 1, 1959	Jan. 1, 1959	Dec. 1, 1960	Nov. 1, 1961	April 1, 1963	Oct. 1, 1963	Oct. 1, 1964	Dec. 1, 1965	
	Under Annual Payments	Pumping Station, Screen House and Standpipe Loan No. 1	New Bedford Water Loan No. 2—1952	New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1956	New Bedford Water Loan of 1955		New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1958	New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1961	New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1961	New Bedford Water Loan of 1958	New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1964	New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1965	

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

April 8, 1966

To the New Bedford Water Board

Gentlemen:

The annual report of the superintendent of operations of the department for the year 1965 and on the general condition of the works is respectfully submitted.

The financial report of the water registrar, rainfall records, and usual tables showing in detail the work of the department, are incorporated as part of this report.

RAINFALL

Total rainfall for the calendar year 1965 was recorded at Quittacas Pumping Station as 28.15 inches.

POND LEVELS

The water levels in the Lakeville Ponds reached the following elevations during 1965:

	High Level	Low Level
Pocksha Pond	51.93 March 28	47.86 December 29
Great Quittacas Pond	51.93 April 28	47.10 December 29
Little Quittacas Pond	48.21 January 6	46.66 August 18

WATER TREATMENT

All water pumped during the year was sterilized through the addition of liquid chlorine at the rate of approximately 10 pounds in the winter months to 20 pounds during the summer months or 20 pounds to (1) one million gallons (8,330,000#) of water. All water coming into the city through the 2-36" outlet pipes at High Hill Reservoir are again treated as the water passes through the High Hill Chlorination Station.

SODA ASH TREATMENT

All water leaving Quittacas Pumping Station is now treated with soda ash. Various tests have been made throughout the system from time to time and we find the P. H. now ranges from 7.3 to 7.8.

STORAGE YARD AND BUILDING

No information is available as to when actual construction work will begin on the new maintenance building and storage yard. It is my understanding that no Federal funds are available for this type of work.

WATER QUALITY IMPROVEMENT

On January 15, 1965, Camp, Dresser and McKee, represented by Mr. Frank Smith opened bids for the installation of a Soda Ash Treatment Plant, to be constructed inside the former boiler room at Quittacas Pumping Station. The contract was let to the low bidder, M. L. Goldberg Company, New Bedford, Massachusetts. The contract included (2) two deductible items or alternates representing a saving of only \$750 out of the contract price \$38,520, namely a rotometer and steam coil, both would be very desirable from an operating standpoint and so it was voted to keep them in the contract.

It is my belief that the City of New Bedford Water Department through the efforts of Camp, Dresser and McKee, M. L. Goldberg Company and the fine cooperation of our Pumping Station staff that we have the finest plant in New England. The soda ash is delivered in self-unloading trucks and during the unloading procedure not one particle of dust is seen inside the Pumping Station. The operating procedures are as fully automatic and foolproof as can humanly be.

1965 — IN THE BLACK

The financial report of the New Bedford Water Department for the year 1965 is shown in detail in various sections of the water registrar's report contained herein. It will be noted the department operated with a balance of \$267,135.92 which was transferred on March 30, 1966 to the New Construction and Improvement account.

This is only possible through the fine and close cooperation of the staff under the Water Registrar. The close cooperation of the staff in the superintendent's office in processing and expediting and promptly billing all work reports and charge outs helps in the keeping of collectable accounts at a minimum. Their fine workmanship and devotion to duty is worthy of highest praise also.

WATER REGISTRAR'S OFFICE

Through the cooperation of the Mayor and members of the Water Board, the Water Registrar was able to purchase a Burroughs utility billing machine Model F6501 for the purchase price of \$7,134.60.

Members of the Water Board took a visiting trip to the office of the Providence Water Works and asked questions pertaining to the operation of the Water Registrar's office and Meter Department. It was recommended that the Superintendent and Water Registrar look into a bill printing machine.

The Water Registrar is being kept busy with the elimination procedures of close to 1,000 old services in the path of Route 140—195, South Terminal area and those in the area of Chapter 90 work.

METER DEPARTMENT

This department is, in my opinion, a money-making unit if run properly. Due to lack of parts, crowded quarters and no meters, it began to fall behind in all essential maintenance duties. This began to create problems as customers complained why pay rental, we have no meter or it was stopped for a long period of time and they complained of an estimated bill. Landlords refuse to fix toilets or faucets knowing the meter isn't registering the loss of water.

For the past (2) two years progress has been made in this department with purchase of over 2,000 new meters, salvaging hundreds of meters previously thrown in the scrap heap and purchasing the necessary repair parts.

With the aid of the administration, I believe in the next (2) two years this department can and will be in a position to maintain a meter program that will increase the revenue of the Water Department plus reducing meter complaints by 90%.

This department had (2) two boys from the Neighborhood Youth Program who did an excellent job in installing and repairing water meters. We also had one employee under Title V Welfare Workers Program whose ability was only fair.

ACUSHNET SYSTEM

No work has been done on this system, but I believe it will be necessary in the very near future.

The Coggeshall Street Reservoir will be filled in due to Route 195 and a 24" concrete pipe will be installed from the Inlet House on Coggeshall Street for a distance of approximately 300' to a manhole at the foot of the east railroad abutment pertaining to Revere Copper Brook.

As instructed by the Water Board, the superintendent has assisted the Revere Copper Works in obtaining approximately 1,700' of 36"

concrete pipe to replace a portion of the brook in the Weld Square area.

Due to vandalism, it was necessary to replace the frame and door and replace the roof at the gate house at the Acushnet Pond.

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Assistant superintendent Edward V. Peters has been fully occupied practically on a 7 day week basis, due to the demands for new extensions, services, service repairs, hydrant repairs and relocations and various other maintenance tasks.

A number of Neighborhood Youth boys were used in the above named tasks.

This department was also involved in the following projects along with the contractors:

CHAPTER 90 PROJECT (STATE)

Tarkiln Hill Road — The department replaced 700' of 10" cast iron pipe with 16" class 25 cast iron pipe, services, hydrants and made side street connections from Ashley Blvd. to terminus east of Church Street.

Nash Road — The department made certain relocations between Mt. Pleasant St. — Railroad Tracks.

ROUTE 195—140 (INTERSTATE)

Rowe Street — Lowering or replacing approximately 750' of 42" water main was necessary to go under Route 140—195. The superintendent rejected 9 out of 10 42" fittings and an inspector was called in from Thompson & Leichtner Engineering Company who confirmed the rejection. A pressure drop of 12—14 pounds was felt throughout the system while this line was shut down.

Rockdale Avenue — 10" water main relocated in the east sidewalk of overpass north of Potter Street. Some services and a hydrant were relocated. Gate valve placed on each side of overpass.

Hathaway Road — 12" water main relocated due to footing of overpass just west of Whitlow St. Some services disconnected and hydrant relocated.

Shawmut Avenue — 8" water main relocated in east sidewalk of overpass north of Potter St. Some services discontinued.

Potter Street — Plugged at east bell of cross on Shawmut Ave. and hydrant installed at new terminus west of Highland St. Services and water main abandoned in place.

Kenney Street — 8" cement asbestos water line was relocated from newly installed tee in Shawmut Ave. for approximately 200'. Hydrant was relocated at Harvard & Kenney Sts. Services were abandoned in place.

Harvard Street — Plugged at south bell of cross at Kenney and Harvard Streets. All pipes and services abandoned in place.

Bullock Street — New terminus south of Potter St. through a 5' easement to DeWolf Street. This was laid with 6" cast iron pipe. All pipes abandoned in place.

DeWolf Street — New terminus is just south of Potter Street is now connected with 6" cast iron pipe in easement between DeWolf and Bullock. All services and pipes abandoned in place.

Highland Street — Plugged north bell of cross at Highland and Mt. Vernon Sts. and south bell of tee at Potter and Highland Sts. All pipes and services abandoned in place.

Mt. Pleasant St. — 30" water main was relocated to the west of Mt. Pleasant St. overpass. Approximately 250' class thickness 25 and 8 ½" Bends Class D were used. This pipe was placed under the highway. The department placed a 30" valve on the south side of the overpass. All services and water pipes were abandoned in place. 8" cement asbestos pipe on the east side of Mt. Pleasant St. was replaced with 8" mechanical joint pipe through the overpass in the east sidewalk with a valve on each side.

Summer St. — The cross at Summer and Penniman Sts. was plugged at the north bell and at the south bell of Cedar Grove and Summer Sts. All pipe and services were abandoned in place.

Myrtle St. — the cross at Myrtle and Penniman Sts. was plugged at the north bell and at the south bell of Cedar Grove and Myrtle Sts. All services and water pipe were abandoned in place.

Reynolds St. — The cross at Reynolds and Penniman Sts. was plugged at the north bell and the south bell at Cedar Grove and Reynolds Sts. All services and water main were abandoned in place. All hydrants between Summer and County on Penniman and Cedar Grove Sts. were relocated.

Services — It was voted by the Water Board to eliminate the use of 3" copper tubing for services due to the excessive cost of tubing. The owner will be required to apply for a 4" cast iron service but will be able to reduce it at the water meter to 3".

Apartment Houses — It was voted by the Board to instruct the superintendent to request notification by the Building Department

of any alterations of old buildings into apartments. The superintendent of Building, John Chadwick stated no building permits would be issued until the owner had applied for the proper size service.

Fire Supplies — Due to Chapter 148, General Laws, Section 27 A (Ter. Ed.) as amend to 1959, and being unmetered in New Bedford, the superintendent was granted permission to charge for loss of water at the rate of \$25.00 per day until repairs are made to the sprinkler system.

It was voted by the Water Board that all services previously tapped in sprinkler lines will be removed and all new services must be independent of this system.

HIGH HILL RESERVOIR

No work worthy of mentioning was done in this area. It was voted by the Board to demolish the building formerly rented by a part-time employee and of no further use by the department.

HATHAWAY ROAD TANK

The department has had considerable vandalism by the youngsters getting on the tank platform and scratching their initials in the side of the tank and breaking light globes and bulbs.

TOWN OF ACUSHNET

The selectmen of this town hired the services of Whitman & Howard who applied for a H. H. F. A. preliminary planning advance to improve the water system and locate an additional source of water other than New Bedford.

LESSOR OF CITY PROPERTY

It was voted by the Water Board to charge at the regular rates for water to those who lease city property.

PAIRPOINT FIRE

On October 1, 1965, the New Bedford Fire Department was called to the Pairpoint Mill to fight a serious fire. During the height of the fire, the water gauge in City Hall office dropped (2) two pounds. Six fire engines were attached to various hydrants in the area and in a (4) four hour period, the estimated draw was at the rate of 8,000 gallons per minute.

SWIMMING POOLS

It was voted to fill swimming pools on private property only if the department felt that there was ample water available and if the pools are no more than 150 feet from a fire hydrant. A flat rate is to be charged for the use of water not exceeding 5,000 gallons.

NEW ENGLAND BLACKOUT

On Tuesday, November 9, 1965, the New England area was in almost complete blackout due to a major power failure. Within minutes men were dispatched to the High Hill Chlorine Building and necessary precautions were taken. The emergency generator at the Quittacas Pumping Station started when the power failure reached the station and at the request of the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, was used until 6 o'clock the following morning.

ONE-TON CHLORINE CYLINDERS

It was voted by the Water Board to install one-ton cylinders at the Quittacas Pumping Station. All work pertaining to this project will be done by department employees and it will be a saving to the department.

FENCES

Two short spans of 6 foot anchor fence were installed at each end of the inlet, from Big Quittacas and Little Quittacas Ponds, also some 4 foot fence and gates were installed at each entrance of Negus Way. Most of this material was salvaged from the path of Route 195 and all the work was done by the blacksmith, George Sleight and some Neighborhood Youth Corps boys.

It was also voted by the Board to close off the entrance to the stations each night due to vandalism,

BUILDINGS

A contract was let to the National Roofing Company, Shaw St., Fall River, Massachusetts for a sum of \$7,935.63. It included the furnishing of labor and material in connection with repairs to roofs, gutters, etc. of the buildings at Quittacas Pumping Station and the High Hall Reservoir's gate houses.

The blacksmith and Youth Corps boys constructed a new bulkhead at the station of aluminum alloy material purchased through Civilian Defense at Taunton, Massachusetts.

PURCHASE OF PROPERTY

On August 23, 1965 the department purchased from Mr. Donald E. Bishop, Jr. for the sum of \$2,930.00, land located on the easterly side of Route 18, approximately 600' south of the Lakeville-Freetown line and with a frontage of 280' and a depth not exceeding 280'. This land was purchased to eliminate the construction of a day camp which would have been close to the shores of the Little Quittacas Pond.

PARKHURST DEVELOPMENT

The superintendent and assistant superintendent, Mr. Edward Begin attended a meeting on October 4, 1965 at the Department of Public Works Building, 100 Nashua St., Boston, Massachusetts, and protested the filling in of swamp land on Long Pond just south of the brook that flows from Long Pond to Assawompsett Pond. Mr. Spadafora, representing the Division of Waterways, suggested all parties concerned to get together and hold a meeting, which was done October 11, 1965 in Mayor Harrington's office. Recommendations made by the Water Department were finally accepted.

PUMPING STATION

Assistant superintendent, Edward Begin, whose pride and faithful devotion to duty has developed the Quittacas Pumping Station, grounds, ponds, and watershed area into a show place. His duties also consist of maintaining 8½ miles of an 80 foot private way, High Hill Reservoir, High Hill Chlorination Station and the Rockdale Avenue System, all with the same efficiency.

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH PROGRAM

The Youth Corps transported approximately 40 to 50 youths to the watershed last summer and the boys did an excellent job in clearing the shores of the ponds, forestry work, and many other projects.

PUMPS

A 15,000,000 gallon pump with a 600 H. P., E. M. Syncronous Motor was struck by lightening and had to be sent to the G. E. plant under an emergency contract for the sum of \$2,404.00.

The superintendent looked into the possibility of getting and installing a 20,000,000 gallon pump and motor to run independent of the present electrical setup. Two studies showed that it could be installed with no serious problems or excessive expenditures.

PONDS

In spite of constant pleas of the former superintendents, no appreciable work was done on the watershed area or its ponds to develop additional storage so badly needed. This must be done.

On March 23, 1965, we were losing close to 25,000,000 gallons of water over the Nemasket River Dam to waste. Due to the severe drought throughout 1965, we find our supplies at the ponds recovering very slowly. Under no conditions at the present demand could the New Bedford Water Department stand (2) two years of drought back to back.

In June, 1965, the superintendent was authorized to seek information from the Planning Department if there were any available Federal funds to construct at least a new dam at the mouth of the Nemasket River.

In July, 1965 a letter was received by the Water Board from City Planner, Robert Stewart, stating what information he could gather.

On August 19, 1965, Mayor Harrington called a meeting in his office with Mayor Friedman of Taunton, his superintendent and engineers. It was agreed immediate action must be taken to improve the storage at the ponds.

A number of meetings were held in the assembly room of the Southeastern Massachusetts Health District Building, Lakeville, Massachusetts. It was voted to form a Regional District and to seek Federal aid. The proposed projects were to try and retrieve approximately 80,000,000 gallons of water a day going to waste in the Taunton River and to dam and flood the Nemasket River Basin for an additional storage of 700,000,000 gallons.

NECESSARY IMPROVEMENTS AND WHY

- 1) The Lakeville Ponds are at the lowest level since 1895.
- 2) During 1965 the City of Taunton averaged a withdrawal of 1,918,912,000, an average of 5.2 million per 24 hours.
- 3) On July 30, 1965 Taunton consumers used a record high 8,103,825 gallons in 24 hours.
- 4) New Bedford averaged a withdrawal of 7,411,625,800 gallons, an average of 20,305,824 per 24 hours.
- 5) On July 16, 1965 New Bedford consumers used a record high 29,840,500 gallons in 24 hours.

- 6) During a given period in the month of July, the City of New Bedford's and Taunton's withdrawal rate was between 35 and 38 million gallons per day.
- 7) Your peak withdrawal periods from the ponds occur approximately from June 1 through to November 15.
- 8) Your evaporation rate is equivalent to the total withdrawal rate.
- 9) So therefor with the ponds at elevation 49.00 feet (mean sea level New Bedford City Datum) we will be entering a period of heavy consumption with a storage deficiency of approximately 2,300,000,000 gallons.
- 10) At the request of the Town of Lakeville, Rowley's Associates, Wareham, Mass., in 1960, stated in their report that the high water mark of Assawompsett Pond should be set at 52.50 M. S. L. to best serve the storage capacity need by the City of New Bedford and Taunton.

The cities of New Bedford and Taunton have set the high water mark at the present dam at 51.50 M. S. L. so as not to flood shore property.

The controlling factor which determines the lowest pond level which will permit the City of New Bedford to pump from Little Quittacas Station, is the depth of the submergence of the suction risers of the centrifugal pumps. In an engineering report made during the construction of the intakes, a safety margin of 45.00' to 46.00' above M. S. L. was set for the operation of the pumps efficiency. So based on this information, our withdrawal rate is based on the top 5' of surface water.

In the drought period in 1949, the pond levels dropped 4½ feet with only a total withdrawal of 19 million gallons per 24 hours during a 7 month period.

During the drought period in 1957, the pond level dropped a little more than 5 feet in a six month period with a total withdrawal of less than 26 million gallons per day. Had the City of Fall River been able to exercise its rights granted under Chapter 400, Acts of 1924 of the withdrawal of 11½ million gallons per 24 hours, the available storage would have been depleted during the periods of droughts.

These facts are brought to your attention as evidence that we are flirting with faith and poor judgment by prolonging the day when positive aggressive action must be taken to protect the health

and welfare of the public and to be able to assure the old and new industries that we can store and supply the necessary water needed.

Superintendents in the past have made recommendations for proposed improvements in the Nemasket River; but, we all differ as to the best location for a proposed dam. A letter was sent on July 29, 1965 to Commissioner Francis W. Sargent of the Waterway Division by Mayor Harrington stating the deteriorating condition and the vulnerability to vandalism of the present dam at the outlet of the Nemasket River.

- 1) Request the Division of Waterways and the Department of Public Health to engage the services of qualified water supply engineers as to the economic feasibility of the limit in raising the storage level of the Nemasket River from the original dam at the outlet of the river to a proposed location downstream so it could be utilized by all concerned in the area.
- 2) If with the cooperation of Lakeville, Middleboro and any other agency interested in improving the Watershed in this area it may be feasible to incorporate a bastile type of dam with the construction of the new Bridge Street, Chapter 90 relocation work. It is my understanding that funds can be made available through a Chapter 91 Project. (River and Harbor).

It is my understanding that funds are available or will be made available by the Bureau of Commercial Fisheries and the Bureau of Sport Fishery and Wildlife under the Andromous Fish Act or by the U. S. Marine Fishery Division for the purpose of constructing a fish ladder.

If it is impossible to do all the work at one time due to legal or legislative action we should through the Regional concept work close together to insure a proper control of regulating the flow of water in the Nemasket River.

- 3) If by study it was feasible to establish a limited storage area in this River basin it may prove useful also as a conservation or recreational area and maybe some funds from these sources could be used.
- 4) Despite aggressive action taken by Mayor Harrington, City Planner, Robert Stewart, and Mayor Friedman of Taunton in laying the ground work in organizing a Regional District, we realize an undertaking of this size to be put into operation will consume considerable time. Immediate action should be taken on the above named project.

A coordination of all concerned should work for the development of the Taunton River Project with a potential of 80 million gallons per 24 hours, a supply Southeastern Massachusetts will find an absolute necessity to harness shortly. To allow a watershed the size of the proposed project to go to waste is due to negligence, lack of foresight and reasoning. For the continued development of this area, the additional storage is necessary.

PROPOSED PROJECT F1 PUMPING AND ELECTRICAL WORK PUMPING STATION — ROCHESTER, MASS.

Sept. 1965

Due to the increase demand in consumption since the original installation of the pumps, it is necessary to operate the pumps at longer intervals. During a breakdown, the other pumps are working at capacity. So by installing a 20 million gallon pump, a more efficient operation can be had by balancing the load and cutting the cost of operation.

For furnishing and supervising the installation of the following pieces of equipment.

ITEM A-One centrifugal pump, 20 M. G. D.

ITEM B-One synchronous motor, 900 H. P.

ITEM C—Electrical switching and control equipment (all electrical work included). It will be necessary to install an additional set of 3 #00CM 4160V underground copper conductors from the outdoor enclosure to and within the Pumping Station for a new 900 H. P. motor. The existing #00 Cm feeders were not designed nor do they have the capacity to serve any great increase over the present load. I recommend that the new set of feeders be installed entirely independent of the existing installation. This method would help to insure the electrical system from a complete interruption of service due to a possible breakdown from short circuits or grounds in either one of the two feeder systems. The new feeder would terminate directly in the new 900 H. P. motor control cubicle and be protected by a new outdoor type oil circuit breaker located in the outdoor enclosure. new breaker would be similar in design as the present breaker with a remote control operating circuit to the new motor control cubicle.

ITEM D-One cone type check valve.

ITEM E—Superintending installation of all above equipment — thirty days.

ITEM F-Making field tests of all above equipment - ten days.

ITEM G—Piping and appurtenances.

ITEM H-Preparations at the site and cleaning up.

ITEM I--Engineering services.

ITEM J—Performance bonds.

Estimate \$100,000.

POPE STREET-24"

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM—24" Cross Connection

Pope and Cottage Streets to Acushnet Ave. and Pearl Street

A 24" cross connection has been recommended by Fay, Spofford, and Thorndike and in the last survey by Hayden, Harding, and Buchanan. Both engineering firms have considered this a must to eliminate a bottleneck in the loop and to reinforce the system in event of heavy consumption during the shut down of a portion of the loop.

For furnishing and supervising the installation of the following:

- 1) 2400'—24" C. I. Pipe or Lock Joint Pipe.
- 2) 30" x 24" Connection to 30" Water Main in Cottage Street.
- 3) 30" x 24" Connection to 30" Water Main in Acushnet Avenue.
- 4) 24" x 16" Connection to 16" Water Main in County Street.
- 5) 24" x 20" Connection to 20" Water Main in State Street.
- 6) 24" x 16" Connection to 16" Water Main in Purchase Street.
- 7) Special Fittings and Castings.
- 8) Gate Valves, Manholes, Frames, Covers, Gate Boxes.
- 9) Excavation, Backfilling, Temporary Patch,
- 10) Road Paving, Miscellaneous Work.
- 11) Miscellaneous Class C Cement.
- 12) 2 Waste Gates.
- 13) 2 Air Vacuum Valves.
- 14) Engineering, Clerical, and Supervision.
- 15) Rock Excavation.
- 16) Performance Bonds.

Estimate \$70,000.

PROPOSED PROJECT TRANSMISSION MAINS FREETOWN AND DARTMOUTH

We find these changes are now necessary due to the demand on our transmission mains to deliver water not only to the High Hill Reservoir but to new developments in towns enroute to the reservoir. Many of the valves in this system were installed in the 1890's. In a recent 48" water main break on one of these lines, the city found it impossible to close some of the valves. The transmission mains are the life blood of the system and should be functioning in 100% order.

For furnishing and installing new valves and appurtenances in existing 48" transmission mains.

ITEMS A-F. & I.-15 Butterfly Valves.

ITEMS B-F. & I.-2 36" Cross over Connections.

ITEMS C-F. & I.-2 36" Check Valves.

ITEMS D-F. & I.-7 6" Air and Vacuum Valves.

ITEMS E-F. & I.-48" Air and Vacuum Valves.

ITEMS F-F. & I.-7 6" NRS Gate Valves.

ITEMS G-F. & I.-48" NRS Gate Valves.

ITEMS H—Bank Gravel, Class C Concrete, Road Paving.

ITEMS I-Necessary Manholes, Gate Boxes, Frames, and Covers.

ITEMS J-Miscellaneous Work and Clean Up.

ITEMS K—Engineering, Clerical, and Supervision.

ITEMS L—Performance Bonds.

ITEMS M—Clean and Check—3—36" Check Valves.

Estimate \$250,000.

BROCK AVE. (16" C. I.) PROPOSED PROJECT

REINFORCE DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

David St. to Rodney French Blvd. S.

The increase in new construction, increased heavy consumption by the manufacturing plants, and the necessity of making alterations due to the hurricane dike. The heavy draft of water in this area needs reinforcing by extending the present 16" water main that ends at David Street to Rodney French Blvd. S. This operation would necessitate the replacement of 6560' of 8" C. I. pipe with 16" Cast Iron Pipe.

The approximate cost of furnishing and supervising the installation of the following will be:

- 1) 6560' 16" C. I.
- 2) Special Fittings and Castings.
- 3) Gate Valves—Manholes—Frames—Covers—Gate Boxes.
- 4) Hydrants.
- 5) Service Repairs and Connections.
- 6) Excavation, Backfilling, Temporary Patching.
- 7) Road Paving, Miscellaneous Work.
- 8) Miscellaneous Class C Cement.
- 9) Engineering, Clerical, and Supervision.
- 10) Rock Excavation.
- 11) Performance Bonds.
- 12) Side Streets Disconnected and Reconnected.

Estimate \$125,000.

HATHAWAY ROAD—30" DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM—Cross Connection PROPOSED PROJECT

Hathaway Rd. and Rowe St. to Hathaway Rd. and Nauset St.

Due to the construction of Route 195 that is now being constructed, it will cross the three large distribution mains that completely encircle the city. In December of 1964 and during a period of low consumption, it was found necessary to excavate and lower the 42" Concrete Water Main under the roadway of Route 195 and in doing so, it was discovered that the city suffered a fifteen pound pressure drop in the Mt. Pleasant and Shawmut Ave. area. If this shut down had been necessary during the summer months, there would have been inadequate fire and domestic water pressure in these areas. This condition indicates the inadequate capacity of the 36" and 30" water mains without a reinforcing water main to supplement the capacity of the loop mains. This connection should commence by making a connection in the 42" Water Main at Hathaway Road and Rowe Street and run easterly to a point at Nauset and Mt. Pleasant Street and tie into the 30" water main.

The approximate cost for furnishing and supervising the installation of the following will be:

- 1) 4300' C. I. or Lock Joint Water Pipe.
- 2) 42" x 30" Connection on 42" Water Main Rowe Street.

- 3) 30" x 10" tee Connection on Shawmut Ave. Water Main.
- 4) 30" x 30" Connection Mt. Pleasant and Nauset Street.
- 5) Special Castings.
- 6) Gate Valves, Manholes, Frames, and Covers, Gate Boxes.
- 7) Three Air Vacuum Valves.
- 8) Two Waste Gates and Tangent Branches.
- 9) Excavating, Backfilling, and Temporary Patch.
- 10) Road Paving and Miscellaneous Work.
- 11) Miscellaneous Class C Cement.
- 12) Rock Excavation.
- 13) Engineering, Clerical, Supervision.
- 14) Performance Bonds.

Estimate \$165,000.

GATE VALVES

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Due to the faulty conditions of the valves that were installed in the 1800's, we have found that it is almost impossible to shut down certain sections in our water system during an emergency. In one case, it cost thousands of dollars in property damage alone. It is impossible to buy parts for these gate valves also due to their age.

For furnishing and supervising the installation of the following:

- 1) 25—16" all bell gate valves—F. & I.—With By-pass
- 2) 14-20" all bell gate valves-F. & I.-With By-pass
- 3) 2—24" all bell gate valves—F. & I.—With By-pass
- 4) 4—30" all bell gate valves—F. & I.—With By-pass
- 5) 3—36" all bell gate valves—F. & I.—With By-pass
- 6) 7—30" all bell gate valves—F. & I.—With By-pass
- 7) F. & I. and Removing Temporary Service Pipe
- 8) Bank Gravel, Class C Cement, Road Paving, and Miscellaneous Items
- * 9) Manholes, Gate Boxes, Frames, and Covers.
- 10) Miscellaneous work such as replacing, curbing, sidewalk repairs, cleaning up, etc.
- 11) Engineering, Clerical Work, and Supervision.
- 12) Performance Bonds.

Estimate \$250,000.

PROPOSED PROJECT 1A DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Cleaning and Cement-Mortar Lining Pipe

In making various fire flow tests in the system we find that the mains are delivering a capacity far below the margin of safety. Certain street mains are now delivering approximately 30% of their capacity. This program has been designed to give relief first to those parts of the city where flow conditions are restricted because of excessive corrosion.

For furnishing and supervising the following work program:

1) Belleville Ave.-Nash Rd. to Tarkiln Hill Rd.

5200' x 12"

Wood St.—Ashley Blvd. to Acushnet Ave.

2745' x 6"

Wood St.—Acushnet Ave. to Belleville Ave.

775' x 8"

Brooklawn St.—Ashley Blvd. to Acushnet Ave.

2740' x 8"

Sowle St.—Wood St. to Brooklawn St.

400' x 4" and 100' x 6"

Felton St.—Wood St. to Brooklawn St.

405' x 4" and 100' x 6"

Edna St.—Wood St. to Brooklawn St.

415' x 4" and 100' x 6"

Landry St.—Wood St. to Brooklawn St.

485' x 4" and 100' x 6"

Nash Rd.—Ashley Blvd. to Belleville Ave.

2030' x 10"

Nash Rd.—Ashley Blvd. to Mt. Pleasant St.

3255' x 12"

2) Furnishing, Installing, and Removing Temporary Service Pipes from 2" to 12" when necessary.

3) Excavate, Backfill, and Permanent Repaving.

4) Clean and Line—with drag method, a 3/16" trowled furnished lining.

5) Clean all corporation cocks and replace damaged ones.

- 6) Replace all inoperative valves, replacement valves to be furnished by city.
- 7) Miscellaneous work such as Policing, Decking, Cleaning up, etc.

8) Engineering, Clerical, Supervision.

9) Performance Bonds

Estimate \$190,000

PROPOSED PROJECT 1B DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Cleaning and Cement-Mortar Lining Pipe

In making various fire flow tests in the system we find that the mains are delivering a capacity far below the margin of safety. Certain street mains are now delivering approximately 30% of their capacity. This program has been designed to give relief first to those parts of the city which flow conditions are restricted because of excessive corrosion.

For furnishing and supervising the following work program:

1)	Rockdale Ave.—Kempton St. to Allen St.	4,030'	12" CI
2)	Kempton St.—Rockdale Ave. to Brownell Ave.	2,865'	8" CI
3)	Phillips Road—Church St. to Acushnet Ave.	2,300'	10" CI
	Estimate \$63,000.00		

PROPOSED PROJECT 1B DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Cleaning and Cement-Mortar Lining Pipe

In making various fire flow tests in the system we find that the mains are delivering a capacity far below the margin of safety. Certain street mains are now delivering approximately 30% of their capacity. This program has been designed to give relief first to those parts of the city which flow conditions are restricted because of excessive corrosion.

For furnishing and supervising the following work program:

1	Whitlow	1165'—640'—455'—6" CI
2) Shawmut Ave.—Parker St. to Potter St.	2995'— 8" CI
3) Shawmut Ave.—Kenny St. to Hathaway Rd.	2460'— 8" CI
4	Vine St.—Mt. Vernon to Durfee St.	1000'— 6" CI
5) Rodney French Blvd.—Cove to Ricketson St.	5425'—12" CI

6)	Harbor St.—Cove St. to Gifford St.	965'— 8" CI
7)	Hawthorn St.—Rockdale to	2000'— 8" CI
8)	Allen St.—Rockdale to Page St.	2640'—10" CI
9)	Allen St.—Page to Borden St.	
10)	Allen St.—Stone to	1085'—10" CI
11)	Orchard St. Maple St.—Tremont to	1680'— 4" CI
12)	Ash St. Arnold St.—Tremont to	1515'— 6" CI
13)	Ash St. Atlantic St.—Arnold to	1515'— 8" CI
	Maple St. Ocean St.—Arnold to	385'— 6" CI
	Maple St.	385'— 6" CI
	Atlantic St.—Union to Arnold St.	650'— 6" CI
	Ocean St.—Union to Arnold St.	650'— 6" CI
17)	Union St.—Newton to Ash St.	1140'—10" CI
	Estimate \$193,585	

PROPOSED PROJECT 1C DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Cleaning and Cement-Mortar Lining Pipe

In making various fire flow tests in the system we find that the mains are delivering a capacity far below the margin of safety. Certain street mains are now delivering approximately 30% of their capacity. This program has been designed to give relief first to those parts of the city which flow conditions are restricted because of excessive corrosion.

For furnishing and supervising the following work program:

1)	Hill St.—Hillman to Mill St.	540'— 4" CI
2)	Walden St. Hillman to Mayfield St	300' 4"

WATER REPORT

3)	Thomas St.—Hillman to Maxfield St.	300'— 4"
4)	Warwick St.—Thompson to Rockland St.	390'— 4"
5)	Hall St.—Rivet to Thompson St.	400'— 4"
6)	Weaver St.—Dartmouth to Field St.	710′— 4″
7)	Washington St.—Dartmouth to Sear St.	360'— 4"
8)	Spooner St.—Dartmouth to Sear St.	375'— 4"
9)	Mapleview Terrace—West of Tremont St.	330'— 4"
10)		445'— 4"
11)	Cove St.—Water St.—Rodney Fr. Blvd. E.	1620'—12"
12)	Rodney Fr. Blvd. E. Ricketson—Rod. Fr. Blvd. S.	2010'— 8"
13)	Independent St.—Crapo to County St.	825 ' 6"
14)	Katherine St.—Crapo to County St.	890 ' — 6"
15)	Windsor St.—Crapo to County St.	965'— 6"
16)	Mosher St.—Crapo to County St.	1030'— 4"
17)	Division St.—Crapo to County St.	1085 ' — 6"
18)	Jouvette St.—Crapo to County St.	1105'— 6"
19)	Nelson St.—Crapo to County St.	1130'— 6"
20)	Scott St.—Crapo to County St.	1125'— 6"
21)	Hazard St.—Purchase to County St.	860'— 4"
22)	Penniman St.—Reynolds to Purchase St.	1040'— 4"
23)	Clark St.—County to Purchase St.	605'— 4"
24)	Pleasant St.—Russell to Madison St.	620'— 4"
25)	Irvington St.—Hawthorne St. to Maple St.	445'— 4"
26)	Second St.—Maxfield St. to South St.	5965'30"
27)	Pearl St.—State St. to Pleasant St.	330'— 4"
	T	

Estimate \$182,000

LEAKS

There have been twenty-seven leaks on main pipe during the year as herewith shown.

Date	Size	Location	Cause	Cost
	8"	Files Co. On the Publisher		
Jan. 7	6"	Felton St., Opposite Rutland St.	Cracked Main	\$ 107.91
Jan. 8	6"	Dutton St., Intersection of Ashley Blvd. W. Bedford St. 125.0' E x E line	Cracked Main	395.80
Jan. 8		Brigham St.	Cracked Main	99.63
Jan. 19	8"	Padanaram Ave., 379.8' S x S line Cove Rd.	Cracked Main	139.50
Jan. 28	2"	Middleboro Rd., S x Negus Way	Cracked Main	86.93
Feb. 5	6"	Charles St., 251.6' E x E line Brock Ave.	Cracked Main	152.90
Feb. 5	6"	Watson St., 15.0' S x Watson St. main gate valve	Cracked Main	161.23
Mar. 2	3/4"	Sylvia Ct.	Broken Main	46.10
Mar. 10	5/8" 3/4"	Mulberry St., 52.0' N x N line Rivet St.		20.20
	1	1	Broken Main	36.38
May 13	8"	Brooklawn St., E x E line Ashley Blvd.	Cracked Main	153.40
May 22	8"	Stanley St., 12.7' N x S line Nash Rd.	Cracked Main	93.19
June 5	3/4"	Sassaquin Ave., 4.0' W x W line Acushnet Ave.	Broken Main	67.83
July 17	6"	Dartmouth St.	Cracked Main	173.00
July 29	3/4"	North side of Shawmut Ave. at Turner's Pond	Air Tap Leak	73.37
July 30	1"	Weaver St., W x Field St.	Broken Main	45.30
Aug. 9 thru 11	6"	Cottage St., Intersection of Allen St.	Joint Leak	353.26
Aug. 28	10"	Belleville Ave., 69.5' S x S line Tall-man St.	Cracked Main	235.03
Sept. 7 thru 9	36"	Private Way, 269.9' W x W line Shawmut Ave.	Joint Leak	593.68
Sept. 10 and 19	8"	Middle St., 19.0' W x E line No. Water St.	Joint Leak	84.09
Oct. 30	6"	Union St., 102.3' E x E line Front St.	Joint Leak	104.98
Nov. 1 and 2	8"	Chaffee St., Intersection of Church St.	Cracked Main	243.36
Nov. 4	8"	Valley Rd., 158.0' W x W line Pine Hill Dr.	Cracked Main	122.31
Dec. 9	6"	Union St., 92.0' E x E line Front St.	Cracked Main	112.46
Dec. 14	6 "	Coffin Ave., 95.4' W x W line No. Front St.	Joint Leak	61.90
Dec. 22	6"	Bethel St., 98.0' S x S line Elm St.	Cracked Main	85.64
Dec. 28	8"	Newcombe St., in front of No. 78	Joint Leak	34.48
Dec. 29	8"	Cleveland St., 57.0' N x N line Clara St.	Cracked Main	101.44

11,210.8 feet of distribution pipe, in sizes from 4 inch to 8 inch, were added to the system during the year and 3,435 feet was removed.

577.0 feet of distribution pipe less than 4 inches have been laid and 322.4 feet removed. The total length now in use is 12,153.6 feet.

Sixty-five stop gates have been set and eleven of these previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 3,797.

Two small size gates have been set making a total of 97 now in use.

Three waste gates have been set making a total of 231 now in use.

Four air taps have been set making a total of 232 now in use.

Twenty-two private gates have been set and eleven of those previously set have been removed.

Eighteen new hydrants have been set and thirteen of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 2,177.

Two water cart hydrants have been removed making a total of 19 now in use.

Three hundred and twenty-two service pipes have been laid and two hundred and forty-two of those previously laid have been removed. The total number now in place is 23,748. Of this number, three hundred sixty-nine are unmetered fire services, nineteen thousand, eight hundred and one are metered, and the balance four thousand, two hundred and five are not in use.

Four hundred and sixty-two service leaks have been repaired.

Four hundred seventy-six taps have been cleaned as follows: Rust 404; trouble inside 72.

One thousand seven hundred and forty-seven meters have been removed for repairs and one thousand four hundred fifty have been reset. Also two hundred forty-nine new meters have been set for the year.

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

The consumption of water for the year has been as follows:

		Monthly Co	nsumption		Daily Average
Month	New Bedford	Dartmouth	Acushnet	Total	Consumption
1965	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons
January	579,403,750	544,150	5,800,500	585,748,400	18,895,110
February	543,396,900	436,500	3,654,000	547,487,400	19,553,121
March	595,168,500	436,500	4,546,500	600,151,500	19,359,726
April	560,581,050	644,850	5,815,500	567,041,400	18,901,380
May	596,611,150	688,100	4,982,250	602,281,500	19,428,435
June	673,889,400	5,762,250	7,452,750	687,104,400	22,903,480
July	661,888,100	24,832,000	8,364,000	695,084,100	22,422,067
August	686,961,200	15,997,450	8,895,750	711,854,400	22,963,045
September	608,598,800	1,348,450	9,579,750	619,527,000	20,650,900
October	590,166,450	546,400	7 ,9 86,750	598,699,600	19,312,890
November	583,131,550	367,500	7,091,250	590,590,300	19,686,343
December	599,084,750	512,800	6,488,250	606,085,800	19,551,155
Totals	7,278,881,600	52,116,900	80,657,250	7,411,655,800	
Averages					20,305,906

Maximum daily consumption — (24 hrs.) — July 1629,840,500
Minimum daily consumption — (24 hrs.) — December 25 9,920,000
Average daily consumption — 6 a.m. to 6 p.m11,326,000
Average night consumption — 6 p.m. to 6 a.m

Amount of water consumed shown on above table includes the supplying of about 130.65 miles of distribution pipes located in the adjoining towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet. Dartmouth supplies 14,127 consumers through 4,709 taps. Acushnet supplies 5,717 consumers through 1,438 taps.

WATER REPORT

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1965 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 84 PREVIOUS YEARS

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Number of meters to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Gallons per day
1000	20.505	1	1 4 2 2 2						
1882 1883	28,500 30,000	20,424	4,203	859,119,622	2,326,352	82	114	553	31
1884	33,000	23,749	4,465 4,691	849,059,700 867,815,595	2,326,191 2,371,080	78 72	105	521	49 60
1885	33,700	25,375	4,965	1,049,801,050	2,876,167	85	113	579	67
1886	34,500	28,480	5,225	1,086,534,615	2,976,807	86	104	569	82
1887	36,000	30,080	5,495	1,112,302,789	3,047,404	85	101	555	102
1888	37,500	31,826	5,785	1,229,841,794	3,360,223	89	109	581	108
1889	40,000	34,000	6,104	1,310,488,214	3,590,379	90	106	588	120
1890	41,500	35,740	6,394	1,485,143,213	4,006,200	98	114	636	123
1891	45,000	38,500	6,742	1,513,161,482	4,145,648	92	108	615	135
1892	50,000	41,776	7,134	1,607,955,166	4,393,320	88	105	616	144
1893 1894	55,000 56,000	44,158	7,531	1,824,275,536	4,998,015	99	113	664	172
1895	56,300	46,154	7,767 8,027	1,747,167,532 1,719,830,979	4,786,760 4,711,866	85 84	107 102	616 587	221 254
1896	59,000	48,570	8,447	1,924,800,313	5,259,017	89	102	623	366
1897	60,000	50,000	8,860	2,071,702,478	5,675,897	95	113	641	621
1898	58,000	50,000	9,014	2,156,277,643	5,907,610	102	118	655	734
1899	58,000	50,000	9,151	2,261,115,500	6,194,837	107	124	677	1,098
1900	62,500	55,000	9,280	2,306,997,774	6,320,542	101	115	681	1,429
1901	65,000	57,000	9,447	2,150,199,262	5,890,957	91	103	624	1,566
1902	70,000	61,000	9,612	2,325,807,038	6,372,074	91	104	661	1,771
1903	72,000	62,000	9,927	2,535,280,580	6,945,974	96	112	700	1,954
1904 1905	73,000	63,000	10,166	2,570,360,614	7,001,520	96	111	689	2,145
1905	75,000 83,000	66,000 76,000	10,477 10,764	2,586,640,683 2,524,786,872	7,093,187 6,916,880	95 83	107 91	677 643	2,434 2,803
1907	88,000	81,000	11,107	2,711,824,444	7,435,572	84	91	670	3,196
1908	89,000	82,000	11,516	2,740,666,728	7,488,160	84	91	653	3,628
1909	95,000	88,000	12,043	2,727,327,230	7,472,129	79	85	621	4,572
1910	99,000	92,000	12,769	2,870,478,148	7,864,323	79	85	616	6,106
1911	102,700	96,000	13,311	2,910,369,438	7,973,615	78	83	599	8,206
1912	103,000	97,000	13,643	3,030,739,034	8,280,707	80	85	607	9,998
1913	104,000	99,000	14,055	2,832,828,204	7,761,173	75	78	552	12,340
1914 1915	108,000	103,000	14,407	2,712,726,402	7,432,127	69	72	516	13,788
1916	110,000	107,000 *111,120	14,770 *15,350	2,791,655,778 *3,122,164,926	7,648,372 *8,530,505	.70 *75	71 *77	518 *556	14,140 14,481
1917		*113,485		*3,390,054,126	*9,287,819	*81	*82	*596	
1918		*118,140	*15,704	*3,562,182,920	*9,759,405	*82	*83	*621	14,852
1919	122,000	*123,290	*16,020	*3,522,543,626	*9,650,557	*78	*78	*602	
1920	*131,350	*130,350	*16,546	*3,724,480,204	*10,204,055	*78	*78	*617	15,316
1921	*133,818		*17,062	*3,454,210,228	*9,463,589	*71	*71		15,659
1922	*135,775	*135,075		*3,939,120,548	*10,792,111	*71	*80		16,194
1923	*141,707		*19,027	‡*3,663,170,860	*10,967,577	*77	*78	*567	16,870
1924		*144,000		*3,558,938,246	*9,750,515 *9,470,649	*67	*68	*492	17,120
	*146,800	*146,100 *139,500		*3,456,787,024 *3,331.226,040	*9,470,649	*65		*445	17,569 17,971
1/201	140,400	1 29,500	20,703	5,551.440,040	7,120,040	0)	071	11)	1/1//1

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1965 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 84 PREVIOUS YEARS

(Continued from Previous page)

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Number of meters to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Gallons per day
1927	*134,425	*133,525	*20,886	*3,284,861,320	*8,999,620	*67	*67	*431	18,063
1928	*128,327	*127,427	*20,979	*2,998,413,409	*8,214,332	*64	*64	*392	18,806
1929	*122,623	*121,823	*21,083	*3,563,884.895	*9,764,068	*80		*463	17,832
1930	*123,064	*122,264	*21,220	*3,636,305,070	*9,962,480	*81	*81	*469	17,736
1931	*121,899	*121,089	*21,288	*3,568,662,195	*9,777,156	*80	*81	*454	17,632
1932	*120,992	*120,192	*21,338	*3,280,516,320	*8,963,159	*74	*75	*420	17,521
1933		*119,741	*21,364	*3,365,629,920	*9,220,903	*76	*77	*432	17,381
1934	*120,676	*119,876	*21,433	*3,406,767,851	*9,333,610	*77	*78	*435	17,429
1935	*120,717	*119,917	*21,464	†*3,740,174,940	*9,444,886	*78	*79	*440	17,334
1936	*120,668	*119,868	*21,497	*3,569,684,360	*9,753,235	*81	*81	*454	17,365
1937	*122,125	*121,525	*21,559	*3,571,784,790	*9,785,712	*80	*81	*454	17,386
1938	*122,673	*122,000	*21,614	*3,254.281,340	*8,915,839	*73	*73	*413	17,339
	*122,722	*122,000	*21,706	*3,634,531,862	*9,957,622	*81	*81	*458	17,339
	*121,639	*121,000	*21,799	*3,479,254,098	*9.506.158	*81	*81		17,359
	*122,131	*121,500	*21,936	*3,811,069,776	*10,434,375	*86		*476	
		*124,500	!22,015	*4,024,371,580	*11,025,675	*87	*87	*501	17,326
1943	- /	*127,000	*22,072	*4,482,805,864	*12,281,906	*95		*556	17,408
1944		*127,000	*22,131	*4,974,751,802	*13,592,218	-	*107		17,419
	*124,115	*122,000	*22,212	*4,832,018,164		*106		*596	17,504
	*124,883	*122,000	*22,423	*5,199,208,602		*114		*635	17,610
1947	*124,235	*122,000	*22,781	*5,466,475,436		*121		*657	17,737
-	*124,665	*122,000	*23,132	*5,759,586,882	*15,736,576	*126		*680	
1949		*124,000	*23,656	*5,834,771,212	*15,985,096	*125			
	*124,662	*122,000	*24,265	*6,349,198,868	*17,395,065	*139			18,354
	*124,898	*122,000	*24,617	*6,427,883,945	*17,610,641	*141		*715	18.565
1953	*123,504 *122,068	*122,000	*25,259	*6,671,808,000 *6,965,140,600	*18,228,984	*148	- !	*722 *742	18,754 18,927
1954	*121,079	*120,000 *120,000	*25,701 *26,038	*6,650,322,900	*19,082,577 *18,229,063	*156 *150			
1955	*124,191	*122,000	*26,488	*7,445,709,200	*20,399,203			*770	19,138
1956	*122,355	*120,000	*27,008	*7,607,235,600	*20,784,797				19,368
	*123,352	*121,000	*27,546	*7,417,648,600	*20,322,325	*165			19,389
	*121,714	*120,000	*27,708	*6,989,953,000		*157			19,616
		*120,000	*28,019	*7,336,685,280		*165			19.765
1960	*123,003	*121,000	*28,366	*7,340,192,900		*163			19 960
1961	*122,775	*121,000	*28,570	*6,590,495,900			*149		19 914
1962	*124,525	*122,500	*28,769	*6,893,332,600	*18,885,843				19,972
	*123,367	*122,500	*29,121	*6,595,352,900	*19,066,720				19,878
	*123,793	*122,500	*29,588	*7,014,285,600	*19.164.714	*155			19,855
	*125.250		*29.885	*7,411,625,800	*20,305,824	*162	*169	*6791	19.801

^{*}Includes population supplied in towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet 6,147 taps, 19,844 consumers.

‡This consumption is for eleven months.

†This consumption is for thirteen months.

DATA ON METERED CONSUMPTION AND REVENUE

July 1, 1964 through June 30, 1965

		N _u	Number of gallons		Receipts fo	Receipts for metered water	ater
	No. of Accounts	Total Gallons	Per Account	Per day per Acct.	Total Receipts	Per	Per M Gals.
	4,318	82,166,250	19,028	52	38,048.26	8.81	.463
Using over minimum rate but less than 75,000 gallons per quarter	15,514	1,262,124,000	81,353	222	336,688.87	21.70	.267
Using between 75,000 and 750,000 gallons per quarter	442	325,564,500	736,571	2,018	77,389.91	175.09	.238
Using between 750,000 and 7,500,000 gallons per quarter	101	682,955,250	6,761,933	18,526	144,542.14	1,431.11	.212
Using between 7,500,000 and 15,000,000 gallons per quarter	9	229,504,500	38,250,750	104,797	41.494.25	6,915.70	.180
Using over 15,000,000 gallons per quarter	15	3,634,929,000	242,328,600	663,914	257,818.66	17,187.91	9020.
Totals and averages Town of Dartmouth Venturi Meter Town of Acushnet — Special Rate **City of New Bedford Departments Metered Water Department Use	20,396	6,217,243,500 19,279,500 63,513,000 47,210,250 20,127,000	304,826	835 52,820 174,008	895,982.09 3,606.11 11,973.02	43.92	.184
GRAND TOTALS	20,398	6,367,373,250			911,561.22		

*Includes special assessment accounts **Not charged to City of N. B. Depts.

As superintendent, I wish to express my appreciation for the help received from the Mayor, the Water Board, the members of the City Government, and particularly to the employees of the Water Department for their continued and wholehearted support.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN,

Superintendent

TABLE A
GREAT QUITTACAS POND
WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

		.Hq	5.3	6.3	7.2	
		Mn.	.02			
		VIK.	2	н	ro.	
		Fe.	.02			
	:	Hardness	10	18	14	
	p	Oxygen Consume				
Nitrogren as		Nitrites	000.	000	000.	
Nitro		Nitrates	0.1	0.1	0.0	
	s	Chlorides	6.0	8.5	10.0	
	pid	-sus uI noisnaq				
AMMONIA Albuminoid	-ulos nI noit					
	Al	Total				
		Free	.05	80.	10.	
NOF		Fixed				
RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION		Loss on Ignition				
RESEVA		Total				
CE		Color	18	40	10	
PEARANCE	1	Sedimen		-	0	
APPI	A	Turbidit	0	67	1	
of		Receipt	10	Ħ	10	
Date of	u	Collectio	Feb. 8	May 10	Aug. 9	
		Number	468652 F	470217 N	472165 ₽	

* Surface Sc

Scale of Turbidity 0—None
14 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless 100—Yellowish Brown Tint 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE B

LITTLE QUITTACAS POND — AT INTAKE

WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

PARTS PER MILLION

		.Hq .	5.9	9.9	6.7	
		.uM	.02	00.	.02	
		AIK.	2	2	9	
		.e.ī	.03	.10	20.	
	2	Hardness	10	16	10	
	p	Oxygen Consume				
Nitrogren		Nitrites	000.	000.	000.	
Nitr		Nitrates	0.1	0.1	0.0	
	S	Chloride	7.5	9.0	9.2	
	oid	-sus uI noisnaq				
ONIA	Albuminoid	-ulos nI noit				
AMMONIA	A	Total				
		Free	.01	80.	.02	
NOL		Fixed				
RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION		Loss on Ignition				
REEVA		IstoT				
CE		Color	20	30	00	
APPEARANCE	3	Sedimen	H	23	0	
APP	Á	gibiduT	ro	2	0	
of		Receipt	10	11	10	
Date of	u	Collectio	Feb. 8	May 10	Aug. 9	
		Number	468653	470216	472166	

Scale of Turbidity 0-None
1-4 inclusive-Very Slight
5-9 inclusive-Slight
10 and over-Distinct

Scale of Color—
0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE C
LONG POND
WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

		.Hq	5.5	5.9	5.7	
		Mn.	.02			
		AIK.	ro.	63	9	
		Fe.	.15			
	2	Hardness	14	12	22	
	p	Oxygen Consume				
Nitrogren		Nitrites	000.	100.	000.	
Nitro		Nitrates	0.1	0.1	0.0	
	S	Chlorides	8.5	10.	11.	
	id	noisnaq				
ONIA	Albuminoid	noit -uoit				
AMMONIA	All	Total				
		Free	.01	.12	.12	
ON		Fixed				
RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION		Loss on Ignition				
RE		Total				
CE		Color	45	09	12	
PPEARANCE	1	Redimen	H	ଶ	0	
APP	À	JibiduT	ıo	67	1	
jo		Receipt	10	11	10	
Date of	u	Collectio	Feb. 8	May 10	Aug. 9	
		Number	468654 F	470220 M	472168 A	

Scale of Turbidity

Scale of Color—

0—Colorless 100—Yellowish Brown Tint 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

0-None
14 inclusive-Very Slight
5-9 inclusive-Slight
10 and over-bistinct

TABLE D

HIGH HILL RESERVOIR — OUTLET

WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

		.Hq	5.6	2.2	6.1	
		Mn.	00.			
		AIK.	က	н	9	
		Fe.	.12			
	S	Hardness	20	16	14	
	р	Oxygen				
Nitrogren		Nitrites	0000	000°	000.	
Nitr		Nitrates	.0.1	0.0	0.0	
	S	Chloride	9.5	9.5	11.	
	oid	noisnag				
ONIA	Albuminoid	-ulos ni tion				
AMMONIA	Al	Total				
		Free	.01	90°	.12	
NOIT		Fixed				
RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION		Loss on Ignition				
EVA		Total				
ICE		Color	28	25	10	
APPEARANCE	3	nəmibə2	1	61	0	
APP	A	dibidauT	ıo	23	0	
of		Receipt	10	11	10	
Date of	u	СоПестіо	Feb. 8	May 10	Aug. 9	
		Number	468656 F	470219 IN	472167 A	

Scale of Turbidity

0-None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color—
0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tht
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tht

LITTLE QUITTACAS POND — TAP IN PUMPING STATION WATER ANALYSIS — STATE BOARD OF HEALTH TABLE E

PARTS PER MILLION

		.Hq	5.6	5.7	5.4	
		*YFYAT		13	1.3	
		Mn.	9.			
		AIK.	2	63	9	
		Fe.	.12			
	1	Hardness	20	18	14	
	р	Oxygen				
Nitrogen		Setititi	000	000.	000.	
Nitro		Nitrates	0.1	0.0	0.0	
	ę	Chlorides	9.0	9.0	10.	
	d	noisnaq				
AMMONIA	Albuminoid	-ulos nl tion				
AMM	Alb	LatoT				
		Free	.01	90.	.04	
NOI		Fixed				
RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION		no seo. Ignition				
EVA		Total				
CE		Color	28	25	∞	
APPEARANCE	7	Sedimen	1	0	0	
APP	1	Turbiditt	ıo	1	H	
of	,	7qi999A	10	11	10	
Date of	Collection		Feb. 8	May 10	Aug. 9	
	Mumber			470218	472169	

Scale of Turbidity

0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color-

0—Colorless 100—Yellowish Brown Tint 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE F

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION 1965

Date	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1		.09	1			.04			.88	.67	j	1
2	.14					1.24		1.24			1	
3							.04					.05
4					.13							
5		.03	.45				.03					1.
6			.03						1			.03
7		.96	.01	.01	1		.03			1.05	.08	
8	.30			.08			.01				.34	ĺ
9				.02		.41						
10	.50	.28						.01		.06		
11				.32	.22		.25					.08
12		.07		.10						.11	.32	.28
13				.12	.01	.04		.51	1.16		.15	.68
14		.05				.12	,		}	.12		.02
15	.05			1.62					.09			.02
16	.17			.16	.08					.17	.23	
17		1	.06	.04	1.02				.03		.05	.06
18	.01	.01	.02	.18			.30		.04			
19								.66			}	
20	.01		.19						1		.06	
21		.08									.02	-
22	.06	.04	İ		.01			.62		.05	.55	
23	.65		.15	.13				.01		.03		.01
24	.60	.12				.51			.08			
25		1.03	.08	.26					.04		.02	.73
26	.08		.65	.41				.10			.23	.01
27				.05	.01			.25	1		.48	
28					.10			.01				
29			.13		.33							
30						.12						
31								.01				
Totals	2.57	2.76	1.77	3.50	1.91	2.48	0.66	3.42	2.32	2.26	2.53	1.97

Total fall for the year 28.15 inches.

WATER REPORT

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST SEVENTY-ONE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965 TABLE G

	Totals	40.03	48.03	46.11	59.76	47.44	43 78	51 20	49.01	42.01	48.30	47.63	40.83	48.13	43.97	11.17	47.14	45.50	35.39	42.78	45.52	47.18	38.18	40.04	46.79	41.40	35.85	52.50	50.85	48.42	50.76	42.85	40.40	41.66	45.05	47.33	42.13	47.21	24 52
	Dec.	3.12	2.84	4.29	2.10	1.77	2.70	9 59	20.5	7. C	20.00	3.34	4.47	3.62	5 99	7 76	000.6	06.70	27.7	3.50	29.9	4.56	16.4	70.4	3.09	2.07	2.70	2.48	4.00	2.92	3.47	5.70	2.47	3.95	3.61	5.45	3.52	5.44	9 73
	Nov.	4.41	3.81	7.71	7.81	2.21	3.95	1 99	1 79	27.10	7.77	2.36	7.64	2.87	5 62	1.41	4 60	#. O.	4.43	04.7	77.7	2.73	3.31	1.30	3.21	21.0	7.40	4.23	0.00	1.73	1.13	1.98	1.75	4.52	4.81	5.21	2.46	3.00	4 60
	Oct.	6.38	4.41	1.18	10.16	2.22	5.46	9.85	20.4	2.00	4.04	1.86	2.14	3,35	3 29	800	0.00	20.00	27.40	2.3/	1.40	11.42	20.2	00.00	3.03	4.97	1.70	2.70	2.30	1.49	3.32	3.94	.16	4.50	8.15	3.83	2.09	2.93	4 35
4000	sept.	1.47	8.23	1.29	1.25	7.27	3.05	3 00	3.65	20.0	ET.T	7.00	08.6	3.62	7.43	1 47	440	7.40	00.1	2.38	1.30	4.55	9.11	1.77	70.1	0.70	00.0	10.00	1.00	1.00	1.04	1.96	3.41	4.39	1.12	2.66	4.62	4.45	25
Awa	Aug.	2.49	3.81	5.80	08.9	2.24	1.76	2.75	1.29	21.0	200	200.4	3.84	1.71	1.62	4 94	9.93	200	74.7	7.00	21.00	9.60	7.38	000	27.00	30.00	1000	+ nu - c	2000	11.00	11.37	2.32	68.80	1.44	3.47	10.95	2.34	4.27	2.57
Tulu	oury	3.11	3.07	20.00	50.00	2.94	2.28	3.45	2.06	9 19	1.12	1.00	2.70	4.89	2.10	2.36		00.6	100	27.7	1.14	4.00	2.60	11 10	1 79	3 30	200.00	1.00	00.00	27.7	20.00	2.00	1.21	3.90	2.79	4.87	4.53	3.40	2.30
Inno	ouric	2.11	20.00	2.70	77.7	3.91	1.41	1.92	4.10	4 84	A 20	11.00	07.7	3.86	2.04	2.07	1.96	4 56	9.14	26	1 29	1.02	1.64	485	200	3.40	9.49	8 19	20.2	20.0	20.00	20.0	2.64	3.24	3.30	2.31	4.91	.87	3.27
May	MAA	4.24	2.70	10.0	40.0	1.03	5.59	8.47	1.05	010	3.40	10.10	1.30	20.0	4.17	4.22	3.02	3 10	1.39	412	172	2,65	2.49	4.66	200	1.87	4 97	5.04	7 2 2 2	4.21	1 22	1.00	2.41	5.34	2.94	2.15	1.30	3.32	7.91
Anr	. 7647	4.57	1.00	0000	17.0	1.30	2.27	6.65	3.85	5.77	0.08	1.50	1.00	7.07	3.47	2.14	6.51	9 9 5	36.6	3.67	27.5	4 43	2.51	4 97	4 69	5.03	3 37	200	4 84	1 96	200	300	0.70	74.7	2.40	1.56	4.28	27.7	nc.1
Mar		3.60	20.6	20.00	0.10	0.7.0	4.25	7.78	6.27	8.13	9 49	9 46	10.40	70.	1.74	3.74	4.08	1.24	3.80	200	334	3.68	138	3.57	5 99	1.65	4.97	5.89	3.87	6.45	50.5	1000	2007	00.00	57.5	1.65	4.45	12.4	60.7
Feb.		1.07	9.70	200	60.5	0.00	6.10	1.05	5.88	6.26	4 04	9.31	10.V	100	2.56	4.35	5.92	5.19	2.63	3.74	3.48	3.86	3.92	4.21	1.97	4.50	3.91	5.64	2.64	3.52	174	200	96.6	07.70	0.20	00.00	2000	5.31	0.10
Jan.		3.46	4 50	1.90	26.9	20.5	4.30	2.30	2.22	4.14	2.83	9.71	200	0.00	3.31	2.54	4.38	2.49	3.75	5.32	5.01	3.42	10.07	1.95	3.19	3.38	5.48	3.40	3.35	2.12	6.39	4 70	3.73	20.00	20.04	200	2.73	3.63	00.0
YEARS	1	1895	1897	1898	1899	10001	1001	1061	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1000	1000	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1994	1925	1096	1997	1000	1000	1930	2000

TABLE G

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST SEVENTY-ONE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

(Continued from previous page)

	Totals	48.13 49.112 49.	3250.00	45.77
	Dec.	2.2.24 4.15.14 4.15.20 4.16.10	291.21	4.10
	Nov.	24,222 24,222 25,222 26,222 26,222 26,222 27,222 28,222 28,222 29,222 20,222	288.46	4.06
	Oct.	444244 444244 444244 444244 4442 44424 44424 44424 44424 44424 44424 44424 44424 44424 44424 4442	257.54	3.63
	Sept.	110520 110520 110520 105	243.39	3.43
	Aug.	844442 10444444444444444444444444444444444444	284.74	4.01
HS	July	801.27.6. 801.27.6. 801.27.6. 801.27.6. 801.27.6. 801.27.6. 801.27.	226.54	3.19
MONTHS	June	6.000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	223.26	3.14
	May	7.00	239.04	3.37
	Apr.	6.10 6.10	300.01	4.23
	Mar.	6.0.0.4.9.0.0.9.0.4.0.9.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0	315.00	4.44
	Feb.	944.6.8.9.1.9.0.0.8.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9	281.11	3.96
	Jan.	27.0.094.4.7.4.4.4.9.7.4.4.9.7.7.7.0.8.8.8.7.7.0.9.9.9.9.9.9.4.4.4.9.7.7.4.8.8.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9.9	299.70	4.22
	YEARS	19331 19332 19333	Totals	Averages

TABLE H

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 1 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Number of revolutions per minute

Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours

Average static head for year

10 million gallons
167.5

Average Dynamic head for year

185.7

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	. Total pumping time .W per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
January	2	25:00	7,250	14,057,793	1939
February	25	574:30	166,605	241,144,025	1447
March	13	182:00	52,780	75,950,794	1439
April	14	149:00	43,210	56,620,865	1310
May	11	132:00	38,280	46,198,885	1207
June	24	455:00	131,950	195,448,789	1481
July	28	545:00	158,050	210,729,542	1333
August	13	268:00	77,720	94,515,232	1216
September	9	164:00	47,560	63,026,983	1114
October	14	214:30	62,205	91,591,014	1472
November	14	214:15	62,133	93,006,044	1497
December	17	270:00	78,300	123,214,587	1574
Tots. & Avgs.	184	3193:15	926,042	1,305,504,553	1419

Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into Reservoir 705.

Duty= 926,042

218,336,146 lbs. raised 1 ft. high per 100 K. W. H.

TABLE I

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 2 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Number of revolutions per minute Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours	1200 10 million gallons
Average static head for year	167.5
Average Dynamic head for year	184.7

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time W per month	Number of gallons pumped per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
January	23	322:00	93,380	131,135,047	1404
February	28	588:00	170,520	246,853,227	1441
March	10	174:30	50,605	71,760,914	1418
April	7	117:00	33,930	58,548,250	1139
May	11	177:00	51,330	71,473,679	1392
June	24	467:15	135,503	200,913,759	1483
July	24	499:30	144,855	192,212,160	1326
August	16	557:00	161,530	221,328,969	1370
September	14	204:00	59,160	84,986,074	1436
October	5	77:00	22,330	14,574,589	652
November	6	97:00	28,130	26,845,466	954
December	8	122:00	35,380	41,943,908	1187
Tots. & Avgs.	176	3402:15	986,653	1,342,576,\$42	1267

Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into Reservoir 789.

Duty= $\frac{1,342,576,042 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 184.7}{986,653}$ =

209,607,780 lbs. raised 1 ft. high per 100 K. W. H.

TABLE J

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 3 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Number of revolutions per minute	900
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours	15 million gallons
Average static head for year	167.5
Average Dynamic head for year	185.5

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time W per month	Number of gallons pumped per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
January	30	627:00	282,150	404,577,160	1433
February	3	60:00	27,000	29,022,748	1074
March	29	644:00	289,800	411,218,292	1419
April	30	681:45	306,788	440,090,885	1434
May	31	695:45	313,088	446,657,436	1427
June	11	236:15	106,313	120,467,452	1133
July	11	380:30	171,225	176,998,298	1034
August	31	735:45	331,087	369,015,799	1114
September	30	688:00	308,600	431,706,943	1398
October	31	713:00	320,850	456,474,397	1423
November	30	691:15	311,063	445,828,490	1043
December	29	638:00	287,100	400,441,505	1395
Tots. & Avgs.	296	6,791:15	3,055,064	4,132,479,405	:1277

Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into Reservoir 745.

Duty= $\frac{4,132,479,405 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 185.5}{3,055,064}$ =

209,266,808 lbs. raised 1 ft. high per 100 K. W. H.

TABLE K

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY DIESEL OPERATED DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 4 FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965

Number of revolutions per minute					600
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours		15 1	:0 30	million	gallons
Average static head for year	* 3				171.0
Average Dynamic head for year					191.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time W per month	Gallons of fuel used per month	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per gallon of fuel
January	4	32:00	1,620	33,750,000	20,832
February	4	32:00	1,620	33,830,000	20,882
March	4	32:00	2,050	42,150,000	20,560
April	. 4	30:00	1,520	31,410,000	20,710
May	5	37:00	1,940	38,880,000	20,041
June	13	182:15	8,860	171, 760,000	19,386
July	7.	99:00	5,780	110,130,000	19,053
August	3	35:00	1,670	31,080,000	18,610
September	5	40:00	1,980	37,950,000	19 ,166
October	4	32:00	1,580	32,130,000	20,335
November	-3	26:45	1,460	27,510,000	18,842
December	5	40:00	2,040	41,600,000	20,932
Tots. & Avgs.	61	618:00	32,120	632,180,000	19,900

Number of gallons No. 2 Diesel fuel required to raise one million gallons 100 ft. = 29.43 gallons.

Useful work per gallon of No. 2 fuel oil = 28,069,022 ft. lbs.

Average Pumping Rate = 17,005 gallons per minute. Average Horse Power of Useful Work = 821 H. P.

Cost of fuel oil to pump one million gallons = \$5.30. Cost of fuel oil to raise one million gallons 100 ft. = \$3.11.

TABLE L

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1965

Street	8" Cast Iron	6" Cast Iron	8" Cement Asbestos
Acorn St., N x Durfee St. Appleton St., W x Metcalf St. Appleton St., E x Raymond St. Auburn St., E x Rockdale Ave. Bartlett St., N x Lucy St. Bartlett St., N x Lucy St. Buchanan St., E x Summer St. Buchanan St., W x Myrtle St. Caroline St., S x Willow St.	152.0' 170.8' 198.0' 56.5'	54.0' 301.0' 162.7' 18.0' 235.9'	
Dana St., N x Tarkiln Hill Rd. Deerfield Rd., E x Pine Hill Dr. Deerfield Rd., E x Pine Hill Dr. Fox St., E x Acushnet Ave. Greenbrier Ct. Greenbrier Ct. Greenbrier Ct. Harwich St., E x Summit St. Harwich St., E x Acushnet Ave.	148.0' 133.9' 72.0' 639.6' 72.0' 330.0'	179.8'	65.0
Ivy Rd, Ex Pine Hill Dr. Ivy Rd, Ex Pine Hill Dr. Lantern Lane, N x Oakdale St. Lawrence St, N x Tarkiln Hill Rd. Lawrence St, N x Brockton St. Mary St, N x Park Ave. Maryland St, Ex Pine Grove St. May St, Ex Upland St. May St, Ex Upland St.	76.0° 5.7′ 367.5′ 157.8′ 221.0′ 51.0′	61.2' 435.0' 65.9'	-

TABLE L
LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1965

	thong	١
	Ĉ	Ç
	0	ď
	1	Ĺ
	Ť	
	U	ö
	7	3
	C)
	1	7
	ř	7
	ì	4
	th # DIVIOITE	ì
	ľ	ī
	C	3
	5	31
	Š	2
4	from	4
		1
	7	j
	q	5
	2	3
	Ç	=
	7	4
	Ontining	7
	ć	2
ĺ	r	٦
ĺ	-	۷

TABLE M

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE REMOVED IN 1965

Street	10" Cast Iron	8" Cast Iron	6" Cement Asbestos	6" Cast Iron	4" Cast Iron
Acushnet Ave., N x Cedar Grove St Cedar Grove St., E x Acushnet Ave		525.0"		740.0	
Howard St., N x Cedar Grove St Howard St., N x Cedar Grove St Kenney St. x Shawmut Ave			16.0	185.0*	293.0'
Kenyon St., E x Acushnet Ave				820.0	381.0'
Tarkiln Hill Rd., W x Ashley Blvd	,00099				
Totals	,0.099	525.0	16.0'	1745.0"	674.0'

SUMMARY

The same time and the same tim	-																The same of the sa
	Steel	Joint	Cast	Con- crete					Cast	Cast Iron					Tran	Trans. & Cem. Asb.	. Asb.
	48 in.	48 in.	48 in.	42 in.	36 in.	30 in.	24 in.	20 in.	16 in.	12 in.	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.
Previous to 1965 Laid in 1965	42381	18893	30635	22740	68279	39721 23	9209	11310	65456	82393	89480	311177	447933	36509	51070	44965	2339
Fotal laid	42381	18893	30635	22770	68279	39744	9209	11310	66116	82407	89494	320170	450085	36509	51070	45030	2339
Removed											099	525	1745	674		16	
Fotal now in use	42381	18893	30635	22770	68279	39744	9209	11310	66116	82407	88834	319645	448340	35835	51070	45014	2339
Percentage of total length	3.1	1.4	2.2	1.6	5.0	2.9	0.7	0.8	4.1	0.9	6.4	23.1	32.4	2.6	2.7	83.33	0.2
Inch miles	385.28	171.75	278.50	181.10	465.54	225.81	41.86	42.84	200.35	187.28	168.25	484.31	509.48	27.15	77.38	51.15	1.77
Percentage of inch miles	11.0	4.9	6.7	5.2	13.3	6.4	1.2	1.2	5.7	5.4	4.8	8.8	14.5	0.8	2.2	1.6	5.1
	T	otal leng	th laid i	n 1965	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Total length laid in 1965	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		11,951 feet or	eet or	2,263 miles	niles			
	T	otal leng	3th remo	ved in 19	596		Total length removed in 1965				3,620 feet or	set or	.685 miles	niles			
	T	otal leng	gth of pi	pe in use	Decemb	er 31, 1	Total length of pipe in use December 31, 1965			1,38	32,821 fe	eet or 2	61.897 n	niles			
	L	otal num	i jo raqu	nch mile	S		Total number of inch miles					3,	3,499.80 miles	niles			
	A	verage s	ize	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Average size	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0				13.40 inches	ches			

TABLE N

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1965

Street	2" Copper	1½" Copper
Plainville Rd., W x Shawmut Ave	191'	
Sharp St., W x Rockdale Ave		252 '
Valley Ct., N x Valley Rd		134'
Totals	191'	386'

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL MAIN PIPE REMOVED IN 1965

Street	3" Cast Iron	2" Cast Iron
Howland Terrace, S x Cherry St	72.4 ′	
Sharp St., W x Rockdale Ave.		250.0 ′
Totals	72. 4'	250.0 ′

TABLE O

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1965

Location	30"	16"	12"	8"	6"
Acushnet Ave., N x S line Sharon St. 25.5'					1
Acushnet Ave., S x S line Washburn St. 26.0'			1		
Appleton St., on E line Raymond St.				1	
Auburn St., on W line Summit St.					1
Bartlett St., N x S line Lucy St. 15.0'				1	
Bedford St., W x W line Purchase St. 10.2'					1
Buchanan St., E x W line Summer St. 20.5'					1
Cottage St., N x S line Allen St. 18.0'					1
Court St., N x S line Court St. 11.7'					1
David St., W x W line Cleveland St. 4.5'					1
Deerfield Rd., E x W line Pine Hill Dr. 301.4'					1
Gardner St., on W line Tradewind St.					1
Greenbrier Dr., on N line Greenbrier Ct.				1	
Greenbriar Ct., W x Greenbrier Dr. (W) line 224.8'					1
Greenbrier Dr., E x Blueberry Ter. (W) 327.4'					1
Greenbrier Ct., on W line Greenbrier Dr.				1	
Harwich St., W x W line Belleville Ave. 34.3'					1
Harwich St., N x S line Harwich St. 16.0'				1	
Holly Tree Lane, W x E line Phillips Rd. 29.5'				1	
Ivy Rd., E x W line Pine Hill Dr. 16.0'				1	
Lantern Lane, N x N line Oakdale St. 331.5'					1
Lawrence St., on S line Tarkiln Hill Rd				1	
Lawrence St., on N line Brockton St					1
Lawrence St., N x N line Brockton St. 410.5'					1

WATER REPORT

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1965

(Continued)

Location 30" 16" 12" 8" 6" Lawrence St., N x S line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 26.5' 1 Lawrence St., N x N line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 10.5' 1 Mt. Pleasant St., N x N line Mt. Vernon St. 8.5' 1 Mt. Pleasant St., N x Penniman St. 208.3' 1 Mt. Pleasant St., N x Penniman St. 57.3' 1 Mary St., S x S line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 17.7' 1 Mary St., N x S line Park Ave. 23.5' 1 May St., E x W line Upland St. 16.5' 1 Morris St., on S line Westland St. 1 Myttle St., on S line Buchanan St. 1 Nashua St. N x S line Durfee St. 10.9' 1 Nye St., on E line Brook St. 1 Oakdale St., on W line Lantern Lane 1 Oaklawn St., E x E line Rodney Fr. Blvd. (W') 12.6' 1 Pine Hill Ct., on E line Pine Hill Dr. 123.4' 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Pine Hill Ct. 1.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1 Prescott St., N x S line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 18.4' 1 Prescott St., N x S line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 18.4' 1	I o sat'-	2011	1/11	1011	0"	("
Lawrence St., N x N line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 10.5' 1 Mt. Pleasant St., N x N line Mt. Vernon St. 8.5' 1 Mt. Pleasant St., S x S line Peckham St. 208.3' 1 Mt. Pleasant St., N x Penniman St. 57.3' 1 Mary St., S x S line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 17.7' 1 Mary St., N x S line Park Ave. 23.5' 1 May St., E x W line Upland St. 16.5' 1 Morris St., on S line Westland St. 1 Myttle St., on S line Buchanan St. 1 Nashua St., N x S line Durfee St. 10.9' 1 Nye St., on E line Brook St. 1 Oakdale St., on W line Lantern Lane 1 Oaklawn St., E x E line Rodney Ft. Blvd. (W) 12.6' 1 Pine Hill Ct., E E line Pine Hill Dr. 1 Pine Hill Ct., on E line Pine Hill Dr. 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., on N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., on N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1	Location	30"	16"	12"	8"	6"
Mt. Pleasant St., N x N line Mt. Vernon St. 8.5' 1 Mt. Pleasant St., S x S line Peckham St. 208.3' 1 Mt. Pleasant St., N x Penniman St. 57.3' 1 Mary St., S x S line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 17.7' 1 Mary St., N x S line Park Ave. 23.5' 1 May St., E x W line Upland St. 16.5' 1 Morris St., on S line Westland St. 1 Myrtle St., on S line Buchanan St. 1 Nashua St. N x S line Durfee St. 10.9' 1 Nye St., on E line Brook St. 1 Oakdale St. on W line Lantern Lane 1 Oaklawn St., E x E line Rodney Fr. Blvd. (W') 12.6' 1 Pine Hill Ct. E E line Pine Hill Dr. 123.4' 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Pine Hill Ct. 1.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., On N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., E x E line Long View Rd. 374.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1	Lawrence St., N x S line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 26.5'					1
Mt. Pleasant St., S x S line Peckham St. 208.3' 1 Mt. Pleasant St., N x Penniman St. 57.3' 1 Mary St., S x S line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 17.7' 1 Mary St., N x S line Park Ave. 23.5' 1 May St., E x W line Upland St. 16.5' 1 Morris St., on S line Westland St. 1 Myrtle St., on S line Buchanan St. 1 Nashua St. N x S line Durfee St. 10.9' 1 Nye St., on E line Brook St. 1 Oakdale St., on W line Lantern Lane 1 Oaklawn St., E x E line Rodney Fr. Blvd. (W) 12.6' 1 Pine Hill Ct., E E line Pine Hill Dr. 123.4' 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., On N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., on N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1	Lawrence St., N x N line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 10.5'					1
Mt. Pleasant St., N x Penniman St. 57.3' 1 Mary St., S x S line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 17.7' 1 Mary St., N x S line Park Ave. 23.5' 1 May St., E x W line Upland St. 16.5' 1 Morris St., on S line Westland St. 1 Myrtle St., on S line Buchanan St. 1 Nashua St., N x S line Durfee St. 10.9' 1 Nye St., on E line Brook St. 1 Oakdale St., on W line Lantern Lane 1 Oaklawn St., E x E line Rodney Fr. Blvd. (W) 12.6' 1 Pine Hill Ct., E E line Pine Hill Dr. 123.4' 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Pine Hill Ct. 1.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., E x E line Long View Rd. 374.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1	Mt. Pleasant St., N x N line Mt. Vernon St. 8.5'	1				
Mary St., S x S line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 17.7' 1 Mary St., N x S line Park Ave. 23.5' 1 May St., E x W line Upland St. 16.5' 1 Morris St., on S line Westland St. 1 Myrtle St., on S line Buchanan St. 1 Nashua St. N x S line Durfee St. 10.9' 1 Nye St., on E line Brook St. 1 Oakdale St., on W line Lantern Lane 1 Oaklawn St., E x E line Rodney Fr. Blvd. (W) 12.6' 1 Pine Hill Ct., E E line Pine Hill Dr. 123.4' 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Pine Hill Ct. 1.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., E x E line Long View Rd. 374.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1	Mt. Pleasant St., S x S line Peckham St. 208.3'				1	
Mary St., N x S line Park Ave. 23.5' 1 May St., E x W line Upland St. 16.5' 1 Morris St., on S line Westland St. 1 Myrtle St., on S line Buchanan St. 1 Nashua St., N x S line Durfee St. 10.9' 1 Nye St., on E line Brook St. 1 Oakdale St., on W line Lantern Lane 1 Oaklawn St., E x E line Rodney Fr. Blvd. (W) 12.6' 1 Pine Hill Ct., E E line Pine Hill Dr. 123.4' 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Pine Hill Ct. 1.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., on N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., X x I line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1	Mt. Pleasant St., N x Penniman St. 57.3'				1	
May St., E x W line Upland St. 16.5' 1 Morris St., on S line Westland St. 1 Myrtle St., on S line Buchanan St. 1 Nashua St., N x S line Durfee St. 10.9' 1 Nye St., on E line Brook St. 1 Oakdale St., on W line Lantern Lane 1 Oaklawn St., E x E line Rodney Fr. Blvd. (W) 12.6' 1 Pine Hill Ct., E E line Pine Hill Dr. 123.4' 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Pine Hill Dr. 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., on N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., E x E line Long View Rd. 374.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1	Mary St., S x S line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 17.7'					1
Morris St., on S line Westland St. 1 Myrtle St., on S line Buchanan St. 1 Nashua St., N x S line Durfee St. 10.9' 1 Nye St., on E line Brook St. 1 Oakdale St., on W line Lantern Lane 1 Oaklawn St., E x E line Rodney Fr. Blvd. (W) 12.6' 1 Pine Hill Ct., E E line Pine Hill Dr. 123.4' 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Pine Hill Dr. 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., on N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., E x E line Long View Rd. 374.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1	Mary St., N x S line Park Ave. 23.5'				1	
Myrtle St., on S line Buchanan St. 1 Nashua St., N x S line Durfee St. 10.9' 1 Nye St., on E line Brook St. 1 Oakdale St., on W line Lantern Lane 1 Oaklawn St., E x E line Rodney Fr. Blvd. (W) 12.6' 1 Pine Hill Ct., E E line Pine Hill Dr. 123.4' 1 Pine Hill Ct., on E line Pine Hill Dr. 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., on N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., E x E line Long View Rd. 374.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1	May St., Ex W line Upland St. 16.5'				1	
Nashua St., N x S line Durfee St. 10.9' 1 Nye St., on E line Brook St. 1 Oakdale St., on W line Lantern Lane 1 Oaklawn St., E x E line Rodney Fr. Blvd. (W) 12.6' 1 Pine Hill Ct., E E line Pine Hill Dr. 123.4' 1 Pine Hill Ct., on E line Pine Hill Dr. 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., on N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., E x E line Long View Rd. 374.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1	Morris St., on S line Westland St.					1
Nye St., on E line Brook St. 1 Oakdale St. on W line Lantern Lane 1 Oaklawn St., E x E line Rodney Fr. Blvd. (W) 12.6′ 1 Pine Hill Ct., E E line Pine Hill Dr. 123.4′ 1 Pine Hill Ct., on E line Pine Hill Dr. 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0′ 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Pine Hill Ct. 1.0′ 1 Pine Hill Dr., on N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., E x E line Long View Rd. 374.0′ 1 Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6′ 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5′ 1	Myrtle St., on S line Buchanan St.				1	
Oakdale St., on W line Lantern Lane 1 Oaklawn St., E x E line Rodney Fr. Blvd. (W) 12.6' 1 Pine Hill Ct., E E line Pine Hill Dr. 123.4' 1 Pine Hill Ct., on E line Pine Hill Dr. 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Pine Hill Ct. 1.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., on N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., E x E line Long View Rd. 374.0' 1 Potter St., on W line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1	Nashua St., N x S line Durfee St. 10.9'				1	
Oaklawn St., E x E line Rodney Fr. Blvd. (W) 12.6' 1 Pine Hill Ct., E E line Pine Hill Dr. 123.4' 1 Pine Hill Ct., on E line Pine Hill Dr. 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Pine Hill Ct. 1.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., on N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., E x E line Long View Rd. 374.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1	Nye St., on E line Brook St					1
Pine Hill Ct., E E line Pine Hill Dr. 123.4′ 1 Pine Hill Ct., on E line Pine Hill Dr. 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0′ 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Pine Hill Ct. 1.0′ 1 Pine Hill Dr., on N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., E x E line Long View Rd. 374.0′ 1 Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6′ 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5′ 1	Oakdale St., on W line Lantern Lane				1	
Pine Hill Ct., on E line Pine Hill Dr. 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0′ 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Pine Hill Ct. 1.0′ 1 Pine Hill Dr., on N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., E x E line Long View Rd. 374.0′ 1 Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6′ 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5′ 1	Oaklawn St., E x E line Rodney Fr. Blvd. (W) 12.6'					1
Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Pine Hill Ct. 1.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., on N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., E x E line Long View Rd. 374.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1	Pine Hill Ct., E E line Pine Hill Dr. 123.4'					1
Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Pine Hill Ct. 1.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., on N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., E x E line Long View Rd. 374.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1	Pine Hill Ct., on E line Pine Hill Dr.					1
Pine Hill Dr., on N line Ivy Rd. 1 Pine Hill Dr., E x E line Long View Rd. 374.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1	Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Ivy Rd. 180.0'					1
Pine Hill Dr., E x E line Long View Rd. 374.0' 1 Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1	Pine Hill Dr., S x S line Pine Hill Ct. 1.0'				1	
Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6' 1 Potter St., on W line Rowe St. 1 Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5' 1	Pine Hill Dr., on N line Ivy Rd.				1	
Potter St., on W line Rowe St	Pine Hill Dr., E x E line Long View Rd. 374.0'					1
Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5'	Pine Hill Dr., N x N line Pine Hill Ct. 6.6'					1
The 11 Co. 27 Co.11 Pro 111 VIII P. 1 40 (1)	Potter St., on W line Rowe St.				1	
Prescott St., N x S line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 18.4'	Prescott St., N x N line Park Ave. 29.5'					1
	Prescott St., N x S line Tarkiln Hill Rd. 18.4'					1

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1965

(Continued)

Location	30"	16"	12"	8"	6"
Shawmut Ave., N x N line Nash Rd. 156.7'				1	
Summer St., on S line Buchanan St.				1	
Summit St., S x N line Greenwood St. 1.0'				1	
Tarkiln Hill Rd., E x E line Prescott St. 100.0'					1
Tarkiln Hill Rd., W x W line King's Highway 469.9'					1
Tarkiln Hill Rd., E x W line Lawrence St. 8.0'		1			
Teresa St., N x N line Aquidneck St. 429.1'					1
Tradewind St., on S line Gardner St.				1	
Tradewind St., on S line Rebecca St.				1	
Tradewind St., N x N line Rebecca St. 186.7'					1
Tradewind St., S x S line Oakdale St. 111.5'					1
Valley Rd., W x W line Pine Hill Dr. 252.2'				1	
Valley Rd., W x W line Pine Hill Dr. 321.2'					1
Westland St., on E line Morris St.					1
So. Water St., N x N line Potomska St. 2.6'					1
Wildwood Rd., E x W line Wildwood Rd. 18.0'				1	
Wildwood Rd., N x S line Victoria St. 1.5'				1	
Winslow St., N x S line Winslow St. 18.0'				1	
Totals	1	1	1	27	36

WATER REPORT

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES REMOVED IN 1965

Location	8"	6"	4"	1"
Acushnet Ave., 0.8' N x N line Cedar Grove St	1			
Cedar Grove St., 1.5' E x Acushnet Ave		1		
Cedar Grove St., 86.5' W x Howard St		1		
Howard St. and Coggeshall St., 0.5' N x S line Coggeshall St.		1		
Kenyon St. and No. Front St., 26.0' W line No. Front St.		1		
Lawrence St, and Tarkiln Hill Rd., 19.5' N x S line Tarkiln Hill Rd.	1			
Marvin St. and Acushnet Ave., E line x Acushnet Ave., 14.0' N x S line Marvin St.			1	
Metropolitan St. and Commonwealth Ave., 15.0 ft. N x S line Metropolitan St.			1	
Tarkiln Hill Rd., 13.0' E x E line Hawes St		1		
Tarkiln Hill Rd., and Lowell St., 17.0' E x W line Lowell		1		
West St., 1.4' N x N line Priscilla St				1
Totals	2	6	2	1
Number of Stop Gates Set in 1965		•••••	• • • • • • • • • •	66
Number in use December 31, 1964				55 3,743
Number in use December 31, 1965	•••••			3,798

TABLE P

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL STOP GATES SET IN 1965

Location	1½"
Sharp St., N x Rockdale Ave., S x N line Sharp St. 2.8'	1
Valley Court, N x Valley Rd., E x W line Valley Ct. 14'	1
Totals	
Number of Small Size Stop Gates Set in 1965	2
Number of Small Size Stop Gates Removed in 1965	0
Number in Use December 31, 1964	93
Number to be added	. 2
Number in Use December 31, 1965	95

LOCATION AND SIZE OF WASTE GATES SET IN 1965

Location	6"	8"
Rowe S t., N x Sawyer St. 523.5'		1
Rowe St., N x Durfee St., E x Rockdale Ave. Overpass 405.0'		1
Mt. Pleasant St., W x W line Rte. 195 Overpass 33.8'	1	
Totals	1	2
Number of Waste Gates Set in 1965		3
Number of Waste Gates Removed in 1965		0
Number to be added		3
Number in use December 31, 1964		207
Number in use December 31, 1965		210

WATER REPORT

TABLE Q

LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES SET IN 1965

Streets	8"	6"	4"	3"	2"
Acushnet Avenue, at James Andrade, N of 1st Hydrant N x City line, 376.3 ft.					1
Acushnet Avenue, at Willis Associates, Inc., N x S line Sharon Street, 19.3 ft.		1			
Acushnet Avenue, at Willis Associates, Inc., N x N line Sharon Street, 199.0 ft.	1				
Bolton Street, at Suzanne Realty Corp., N x N line Circuit Street, 29.0 ft.		1			
Bolton Street, at Suzanne Realty Corp., N x N line Circuit Street, 29.5 ft.					1
Coffin Avenue, at Whitman Development Corp., E x E line Riverside Avenue, 304.8 ft.			1		
Coggeshall Street, at Arnold Briden, E x E line Shawmut Avenue, 56.6 ft.					1
Church Street, at Grossman Industrial Properties, Inc., S x S line Carlisle Street, 114.0 ft.					1
Church Street, at Grossman Industrial Properties, Inc., S x S line Carlisle Street, 112.0 ft.		1			
Duchaine Boulevard or Industrial Park Road, at Supesah Realty Trust, S x S line Braley Road Extension, 937.0 ft.		1			
Front Street, at Winfield Manufacturing Co., Inc., S x S line Logan Street, 478.0 ft.					1
Hathaway Road, at New Bedford Park Dept., E x E line Rockdale Avenue, 417.0 ft.		1			
Locust Street, at Norgam Corp., W x W line County Street, 75.8 ft.					1
Nash Road, at Luzo Realty Co., W x W line Church Street, 200.2 ft.					1
Nash Road, at Rubin Realty Co., W x W line Church Street, 201.4 ft.					1
Hathaway Road, at Dartmouth Town line, S x N line Hathaway Road, 22.0 ft.	1				

LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES SET IN 1965

(Continued from previous page)

Streets	8"	6"	4"	3"	2"
Shawmut Avenue, at New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co., N x N line Nash Road, 187.2 ft			1		
Tarkiln Hill Road, at O'Hara Realty, Inc., W x W line King's Highway, 465.5 ft.			1		
Tarkiln Hill Road, at City of New Bedford Police Station, E x E line Mary Street, 67.0 ft.					1
Wamsutta Street, at Cape Cod Sportswear, E x E line Acushnet Avenue, 290.5 ft.			1		
West Street, at New Bedford Jewish Convalescent Home, Inc., N x N line Priscilla Street, 46.5 ft				1	
West Street, at New Bedford Jewish Convalescent Home, Inc., N x N line Priscilla Street, 46.5 ft		1			
Totals	2	6	4	1	9

LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES REMOVED IN 1965

Streets	6"
Coggeshall St., at Palma Mello residence E x Acushnet Ave., 54.1 feet	1
Totals	1
Number of Private Stop Gates Set in 1965	22
Number of Private Stop Gates Removed in 1965	1
Number to be added	21
Number in use December 1964	1148
Number in use December 1965	1169

TABLE R

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS SET IN 1965

Brook St., W. side, 18.0' N. S. line Nye St. Deerfield Road, S. side, 305.2' Ex E line Pine Hill Dr. Greenbrief Dr., 327.4' Ex Eline Blueberry Ter. W) Greenbrier Ct., S. side, 224.8' W x W line Greenbrier Dr. Harwich St., S. side 34.3' W x W line Belleville Ave. Lantern Lane, W. side, 331.5' N x N line Oakdale St. Lawrence St., W. side, 8.5' N x N line Tarkiln Hill Rd. Lawrence St., W. side, 410.5' N x N line Brockton St. Mary St., W. side, 17.7' S x S line Tarkiln Hill Rd. Middleboro Road, N. side, 695' at Cathedral Camp E x N. W. Bound Stone of Water Works Right of Way. Middleboro Road, S. side at Morton's Corner—Water Works force main. Pine Hill Ct., S. side, 126.9' E x E line Pine Hill Dr. Pine Hill Dr., S. side, 374.0' E x E line Long View Rd. Pine Hill Dr., W. side, 6.6' N x N line Pine Hill Ct. Pine Hill Dr., W. side, 180.0' S x S line Ivy Rd. Tarkiln Hill Rd., S. side, 100.0' E x E line Prescott St. Teresa St., W. side, 429.1' N x N line Aquidneck St. Tradewind St., W. side, 186.7' N x N line Rebecca St. Tradewind St., W. side, 111.5' S x S line Oakdale St. Valley Rd., S. side, 321.2' W x W line Pine Hill Dr.

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS REMOVED IN 1965

Ashley Blvd., W. S. 86' S x Cornell Place. Blackburn St., N. W. cor. Cedar Grove St. Cedar Grove St., S. W. cor. Acushnet Ave. Cedar Grove St., S. E. cor. Howard St. Cornell Place, S. S. 217.0' W x Ashley Blvd. Howard St., N. W. cor. Marvin St. Kenyon St., S. S. 378' W x Front St. Kenyon St., S. E. cor. Acushnet Ave. Marvin St., S. E. cor. Acushnet Ave. Nye St., 24' E x Brook St. Prescott St., W. S. 141' S x Tarkiln Hill Rd. Prescott St., N. W. cor. Tarkiln Hill Rd. Tarkiln Hill Rd., S. E. cor. Hawes St. Tarkiln Hill Rd., S. S. opposite Lowell St.

Number of Hydrants Removed in 1965	
Number to be added	5 2,172
Number in use December 31, 1965	2,177

LOCATION OF WATERING CART HYDRANTS REMOVED IN 1965

Cedar Grove St., 63' E. x Acushnet Ave. Weld St., S. S., 80.2' E x Mt. Pleasant St.

Number of Watering Cart Hydrants in use December 11, 1964	21
Number to be deducted	2
Number of Watering Cart Hydrants in use December 31, 1965	19
13 Flush — 6 Post)	

LOCATION OF AIR VENT VALVES SET IN 1965

Rowe St., N x Sawyer St., 282.5'
Rowe St., N x Potter St., 400.0'
Peckham St., E x Mt. Pleasant St., 50.0'
Mt. Pleasant St., S x Cedar Grove St., 54.0'

Number of Air Vent Valves Set in 1965	4
Number of Air Vent Valves Removed in 1965	0
Number to be added	4
Number in use December 31, 1964	215
Number in use December 31, 1965	219

TABLE S

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY THE SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING **DECEMBER 31, 1965**

Kind and Size	Services	Length on City and taker
Copper tubing, 4 inch	4	342.7
Copper tubing, 3 inch	1	18
Copper tubing, 2 inch	8	282
Copper tubing, 1½ inch	4	166
Copper tubing, 1¼ inch	2	92
Copper tubing, 1 inch	238	12,138.5
Copper tubing, ¾ inch	57	2,698
Cast Iron, 8 inch	2	31.2
Cast Iron, 6 inch	6	208.6
Totals	322	15,977.0

One 1 inch light lead service has been removed and replaced with 1 inch copper service.

Eleven ½ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with

inch copper services.

Thirty-four 1/8 inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced

with 3/4 inch copper services.

Forty % inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with 34 inch copper services. Two 5/8 inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with

11/2 inch copper services.

One 3/4 inch heavy lead service has been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper service.

Fourteen 3/4 inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with 34 inch copper services.

One connection has been made to services.

One 8 inch cast iron service, three 6 inch cast iron services, one 4 inch cast iron service, ninety-seven \(\frac{9}{8} \) inch heavy lead services, five \(\frac{9}{8} \) inch light lead services, six \(\frac{3}{4} \) inch heavy lead services, one 1 inch lead service, twenty-one 3/4 inch copper services, six 1 inch copper services, three 11/4 inch copper services, three 1 inch heavy lead services, sixty-five 1/2 inch heavy lead services, one 4 inch copper service, one 11/2 inch copper service, three 2 inch copper services have been removed.

The following extensions were made to services by takers: 130 ft. 1½ inch copper tubing, 80.9 ft. 1 inch copper tubing and 63 ft.

34 inch copper tubing. Length of service pipe laid during the year 12,138.5 ft. Number of services laid in 1965 322 Number of services removed Number to be added 80 Number in use December 31, 1964 23,658 Number in use December 31, 1965 23,738

MAINTENANCE OF METERS DURING THE YEAR 1965

1 T	stoT scoD	448.54	126.24	36.05	935.75	9.00	914.24	4,683.15	4,144.76	11,297.73
bas l	Total Nu Repaired Cleaned Teste	1	9	2	17	2	51	344	267	069
	Average Cost per Teter		N.		6.00	4.50	4.50	6.13	11.43	
CLEANED and TESTED	tsoD				24.00	00.6	62.00	1101.22	1218.07	2414.29
	Total Mumber Cleaned and bna bna basted				4	2	14	178	103	301
	Average cost per per Meter	448.54	21.04	18.02	70.13		-23.03	21.58	17.84	
	Cost	448.54	126.24	36.05	911.75		852.24	3581.93	2926.69	8883.44
RED	Total Number Bepaired	1	9	2	13		37	166	164	389
REPAIRED	Other StisgeA	1	9	2	12		32	148	139	340
	Frozen						\ 	18	25	49
	əziS	6 inch	4 inch	3 inch	2 inch	1½ inch	1 inch	3/4 inch	% inch	Totals

WATER REPORT

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE DIFFERENT SIZES AND MAKES OF METERS IN COMMISSION

Tots.	13 7155 7155 7155 7296 14 14 10 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	19801
10,		1
,,8	H N H	7
.,9	0400F H 40	27
ı,¥	11 V V 1 8 W & 4 1 L V V V	74
,,,€	13 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	100
7,7	104 107 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	297
.,3/I	36 36 39	136
1,1	186 186 183 183 19 4 4 1 19 6 6 6	1631
,,8½ X ,,₹/8	71	123
₹⁄€	2130 2 2 2 3 11283 1507 1507 2 273 37 37 4 84	5738
8/s	4199 1 1601 1 1601 1452 62 62 15 15 15 15 51	11667
Make	Arctic Tropic. Badger Badger Magnetic Buffalo D Calmet Colmet Crown Empire Compound Hersey Compound Hersey Disc. Hersey Disc. Lambert King Lambert Niagara Pitts. Eureka Pitts. Eureka Pitts. Eureka Pitts. Eureka Pitts. Eureka Trident Compound Trident Cost. Trident Disc.	Totals

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1965 IN FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE NEW ENGLAND WATER WORKS ASSOCIATION

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS NEW BEDFORD BRISTOL COUNTY, MASS.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population by census of 1965-100,176.

Date of construction, 1866 to 1869, inclusive. Further supply, 1895 to 1899 inclusive.

By whom owned, City of New Bedford.

- Source of supply. Water was first introduced on Nov. 26, 1869. From that date until July 10, 1899, the supply was taken from a storing reservoir artificially formed by constructing a dam across the valley of the Acushnet River, seven miles north of the centre of the City. This supply was augmented by a connection made in 1886 with Little Quittacas Pond.
- Since July 10, 1899, the whole supply has been taken from Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, eleven miles north of the centre of the city.
- In 1926, under Legislative Authority to take 111/2 million gallons of water per day from Long, Assawompsett and Pocksha Ponds, a connection was made to bring water from Pocksha into Great Quittacas Pond, when needed.
- Mode of supply. Previous to July 10, 1899, the water flowed by gravity from the Acushnet Storing Reservoir (grade 40' + high water New Bedford Harbor) through a brick conduit 3 feet wide, 4 feet high, 5 6/10 miles long to a receiving reservoir (capacity 3 million gallons; grade 30') located opposite the Purchase Street Pumping Station. Thence it was pumped into the Mt. Pleasant Distributing Reservoir (capacity 15 million gallons; grade 154') located 1,879 feet distance, from whence it flowed by gravity into the city's distributing system.
- Since July 10, 1899, the entire supply has been pumped from Little Quittacas Pond (grade 52'). It is pumped through two 48 inch force mains 81/4 miles long to a distributing reservoir (capacity 67 million gallons, grade 216') located upon High Hill, in the town of Dartmouth. From this reservoir, it flows into the city's distribution system by gravitation through two 36 inch cast iron pipes averaging 4 1/17 miles in length and one 42 inch pre-cast concrete pipe following a different course and approximately the same length. The concrete transmission line was put into

operation in 1958.

It is also possible to pump directly to the city through a 48" and 36" main using the reservoir as a balance. This latter connection was completed in 1922.

The first named system is not now in use.

PUMPING STATISTICS

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION

1. Builders of Pumping Machinery.

Electric Units

- No. 1 10 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by De-Laval Steam Turbine Company, driven electrically by 400 H. P. 3 phase, 4160 volt, 60 cycle synchronous motor with special step windings manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.
- No. 2 Duplicate of No. 1.
- No. 3 15 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by De-Laval Steam Turbine Company, electrically driven by 600 H. P., 3 phase, 4160 volt, 60 cycle synchronous motor with special step windings manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.

The three foregoing pumps are controlled by switches and automatic starting equipment in a switchboard manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.

No. 4 30 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by De-Laval Steam Turbine Company, directly driven by 950 H. P. Baldwin locomotive type 6 cylinder supercharged Diesel engine, 600 R.P.M., manufactured by the Baldwin Locomotive Company.

Electric current purchased off New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company.

Total installed capacity, 65 million gallons per day.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION — Pump 4 "Diesel"

- 2. Description of fuel used.
 - a. No. 2 Diesel oil.
 - b. Brand of oil various.
 - c. Price of oil per gallon delivered to Little Quittacas Station 10.2 cents.
- 3. Oil consumed for the year 32,120 gals.
- 4. Total pumping for the year 632,180,000 gallons by Venturi meter.
- 5. Average static head against which pumps work 171.0.
- 6. Average dynamic head against which pumps work 191.0.
- 7. Number of gallons pumped per gallon of fuel oil 19,682 gals.
- 8. Number of gallons raised 100 feet per gallons of fuel oil 33,979 gals.
- 9a. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir \$19.66.
- 9b. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir diesel fuel only \$5.30.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION — Pumps 1, 2, 3.

- 10. Total pumping time for the year 13,387 hrs.
- 11. Total current used for the year 5,003,759 K. W. H.
- 12. Total Pumpage for the year 6,780,560,000 gallons.
- 13. Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H. 1,365.

- Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into High Hill Reservoir — 705.
 Cost per K. W. H. varies in accordance with amount consumed.
- 15. Average cost per K. W. H.—\$.0112.
- 16a. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir, (Pumps 1, 2, 3) \$24.97.
 - b. Per power only \$7.97.

Total cost of pumping, figured on pumping station expenses, viz: \$174,546.91.

- 17. Per million gallons pumped \$23.55.
- Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) 13 cents.
 Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance and interest on bonds (see financial CC + DD) less credits, viz: \$555,906.89.
- 19. Per million gallons pumped \$74.99.
- Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) 40 cents.
 Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance, interest on bonds and bond payments (see financial CC + DD + EE) less credits, viz: \$817,906.89.
- 21. Per million gallons pumped \$113.03.
- 22. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) 61 cents.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

	STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER
1.	Estimated total population at date (New Bedford)
2.	Estimated population on lines of pipe*122,500
3.	Estimated population supplied*122,500
	Year July 1, 1964 through June 30, 1965
4.	Total consumption for the year
5.	Passed through meters
6.	Percentage of consumption metered86%
7.	Average daily consumption
8.	Gallons per day to each inhabitant*162
9.	Gallons per day to each consumer*169
10.	Gallons per day to each tap (active)*679
11.	Average rate received per million gallons metered\$143.16
12.	Average rate received per million gallons consumed\$122.99
	Year January 1, 1965 through December 31, 1965
	Cost of supplying water, per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance (item CC) less credits\$ 68.46
14.	Cost of supplying water per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance plus interest on bonds (CC + DD) less
15.	Total cost of supplying water per million gallons consumed figured on total maintenance, plus interest on bonds and bond
	payments (CC + DD + EE) less credits

^{*}Includes population supplied in the towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet.

WATER REPORT

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM

MAINS

- 1. Kind of pipe cast iron and steel.
- 2. Sizes, from 4 inch to 48 inch.
- 3. Extended 11,210.8 feet during the year.
- 4. Discontinued 3,435 feet during year.
- 5. Total now in use 270,796 miles.
- Cost of ordinary maintenance per mile including flushing and inspecting gates and hydrants — \$90.67.
- 7. Number of leaks per mile .099.
- 8. Length of pipes less than 4 inches diam. 2.30 miles.
- 9. Number of hydrants added during the year 5.
- 10. Number of hydrants public 2,177.
- 11. Number of stop gates added during year 55.
- 12. Number of stop gates now in use, 3,797.
- 13. Number of stop gates smaller than 4 inch, 97.
- 14. Number of blow offs, 231.
- 15. Range of pressure on mains, 16 lbs. to 91 lbs.

SERVICES

- 16. Kind of pipe; lead, cast iron and copper tubing.
- 17. Sizes, ½ inch to 12 inch.
- 18. Extended 16,250.9 feet.
- 19. Discontinued 7,909.3 feet.
- 20. Total now in use 184.7853 miles.
- 21. Number of service taps added during year:

New Bedford	80
Dartmouth	155
Acushnet	62
Total added	207

22. Number now laid:

New Bedford	.23,738
Dartmouth	
Acushnet	1,438
Total now laid	.29,885
Total now in use in N. B	.19.533

- 23. Average length of service 41.1 ft.
- 24. Average cost of service for the year:
 (a) Gross\$53.39
- 25. Number of meters to be deducted 54.
- 26. Number now in use, New Bedford only 19,801 (See Table R.)
- 27. Percentage of active service metered 98 1/10%.
- 28. Percentage of water receipts from metered water = 100.

FINANCIAL STATISTICS FOR DETAILS SEE WATER REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Balance brought forward.		EXPENDITURI	ES
(a) From ordinary receipts, (main-		Water works maintenance:	
tenance)	\$1,481,519.16	AA. Operation	
(b) From extraordinary		(management and repairs) \$523,76	50 41
receipts (bonds,		BB. Less encumbrances	77.41
etc.) additional supply	188,897.34	1965 17,58	37.68
ouppi,	100,0/7.51	CC. Total maintenance	506,181.73
Total Balance	\$1,670,416.50	DD. Interest on bonds	66,115.00
From Water Rates:		CC + DD 572,29	
A. Fixture rates \$941.8	277.01	EE. Payments of bonds	262,000.00
B. Meter rates,	5//.01	CC + DD + EE 834,29	6.73
flushing charge,		FF. Sinking Funds.	
Rental, demands,		Water works construction:	
shut off charges 88,4	178.51	GG. Extension of	20.40
C. Total for consumers	1 030 355 52	mains, 91,29	2.10
D. For hydrants,	1,000,000,00	HH. Extension of services 17,19	00.30
E. For Fountains,		II. Extension of	.0.50
F. For street watering,			2.41
G. For public buildings, See I.		JJ. Total construction	
H. For miscellaneous uses.		KK Unclassified expenses,	1,310.12
I. General appropriations.	3	LL Lands around Ponds	3,087.00
J. Total from municipal		MM Total	118,351.93
departments, Water)		Balance,	
Misc.) Included in B		(aa) Ordinary *1,683,76	9.81
K. From tax levy,		(bb) Extra-	
L. From bond issue,		ordinary **123,64	9.70
M. From other sources	59,296.15	Total balance	1,807,419.51
N. Total	\$2,760,068.17	NN Total	\$2,760,068.17

Dis	posi	tion of balance:	
	Ο.	Net cost of works to date\$11,0	91,193.26
	Р.	Bonded debt to date1,7	19,000.00
	Q.	Value of sinking fund to date	0.00
	R.	Net debt to date1,7	19,000.00
	S.	Average rate of interest	2.9%
These	bala	ances have been diverted to General City Funds and Water Dept. Rev	. Surplus

accts.

**New Bedford Water Works C, 400, 1924 — \$4,632.50.

**Water Loan No. 1 of 1958 — \$837.96.

**Water Loan No. 1 of 1964 — \$43,179.24.

**Water Loan No. 1 of 1965 — \$75,000.00.

INSULATED JOINTS—(WOODEN)

Station 0 — New north line Tarkiln Hill Rd. (west)

Tarkiln Hill Rd. — 66 feet wide.

The 16" gate, N. S. Tarkiln Hill Rd. is at Station 0 on new north line (west)

Acushnet Ave. 16 inch main — Tarkiln Hill Rd. to Bowditch St. 1911

Station

	Ctution			
1.	0—13.1	N from Tarkiln Hill Rd. S from hyd. 320 ft. N. of Tarkiln Hill Rd.	13 308	feet
2.	0—18.0	N from Tarkiln Hill Rd. N from hyd. 320 ft. N of Tarkiln Hill Rd.	518 196	feet
3.	10—28.1	S from Mill Rd. S from hyd. 235 ft. S of Mill Rd.	332 97	feet feet
4.	15—15.6	N from Mill Rd. S from hyd. 108 ft. N of Mill Rd.	91 17½	feet feet
5.	20—81.8	S from N line Homestead St. N from hyd. 13 ft. S of Homestead St.	16 146	feet feet
6.	25—05.9	S from Pontiac St. N from hyd. 424 ft. S of Pontiac St.	249 175	feet feet
7.	30—11.4	S from Westland St. S from hyd. 25 ft. N of Westland St.	74 139	feet feet
8.	3505.7	S from Monmouth St. S from hyd. 103 ft. S of Monmouth St.	148 45	feet feet
9.	4001.6	S from Stratford St. N from hyd. 45 ft. N of Marion St.	78 51	feet feet
10.	45—53.8	S from N line Kenmore St. N from hyd. 83 ft. S of Kenmore St.	19½ 110	feet feet
11.	50—63.2	S from N line Maplewood St. N from hyd. opposite McGee St.	15 216	feet feet
12.	54—97.1	S from N line Dutton St. S from hyd. S. W. Cor. Fairfield St.	15 151	feet feet
13.	59—99.1	S from Tacoma St. S from hyd. 54 ft. S. of Tacoma St.	99 46	feet feet
14.	6505.2	S from Victoria St. N from hyd. 3 ft. S. of N. line Glen St.	5 62	feet feet
15.	69—97.8	N from S. line Kingcroft St. N from hyd. 94 ft. S. of Kingcroft St.	56½ 151	feet feet

Acushnet Avenue — 36-inch main — Bowditch St. to N. B. & Freetown Line,

		(laid 1911)		
	Station			
1.	74—91.2	S from Phillips Road S from hyd. 78 ft. S. of Phillips Rd.	184½ 106	feet feet
2.	79—98.4	N from Phillips Road S from hyd. 343 ft. N of Phillips Rd.	268 79	feet feet
3.	84—92.8	N from Phillips Road S from hyd, 789 ft. N of Phillips Rd.	762 31	feet feet
4.	90—07.6	N from Phillips Road N from hyd. 1259 ft. N of Phillips Rd.	1277 14	feet feet
5.	94—70.5	N from Phillips Road N from hyd, 1711 ft. N of Phillips Rd.	1740 25	feet feet
6.	99—76.0	S from Nye Road N from hyd. 2121 ft. S of Nye Rd.	20 4 1 80	feet feet
7.	106—19.5	S from Nye Road S from hyd. 1263 ft. S of Nye Rd.	1397½ 134	feet feet
8.	111—20.5	S from Nye Road S from hyd. 849 ft. S of Nye Rd.	896½ 47	feet feet
9.	116—19.2	S from Nye Road N from hyd. 423 ft. S of Nye Rd.	398 25	feet feet
		(laid 1912)		
10.	125—69.5	N from Nye Road N from 1st hyd. N of Nye Rd.	519.5 86.4	
11.	130—73.8	N from Nye Road N from 2nd hyd. N of Nye Rd.	1023.8 152.7	
12.	135—71.0	N of Nye Road N of 3rd hyd. N of Nye Rd.	1521.0 196.2	
13.	140—13.8	N from Nye Road N from 4th hyd. N of Nye Rd.	1963.8 178.0	
14.	144—68.3	N from Nye Road N from 5th hyd. N of Nye Rd.	2418.3 58.0	
15.	150—12.3	N from Nye Road N from 6th hyd. N of Nye Rd.	2962.3 263.4	
16.	155—13.5	S from Braley Road S from 7th hyd. S of Braley Rd.	2900.5 146.4	

WATER REPORT

Acushnet Avenue — continued — (laid 1912)

Station

	Station			
17.	160—22.3	S from Braley Road S from 6th hyd. S of Braley Rd.	2391.7 97.4	feet feet
18.	165	S from Braley Road S from 5th hyd. S of Braley Rd.	1890.5 60.8	feet feet
19.	169—76.5	S from Braley Road S from 4th hyd. S of Braley Rd.	1437.5 61.5	
20.	17465.8	S from Braley Road S from 3rd hyd. S of Braley Rd.	948.2 49.6	
21.	17978.0	S from Braley Road N from 2nd hyd. S of Braley Rd.	436.0 37.0	
22.	184—84.5	N from Braley Road N from hyd. S. W. Cor. Braley Rd.	24.6 77.0	
23.	189—87.0	N from Braley Road N from 1st hyd. N of Braley Rd.	527.1 111.0	
24.	194—31.9	N from Braley Road N from 2nd hyd. N of Braley Rd.	972.0 92.0	
25.	199—93.9	S from N line Peckham Road N from 2nd hyd, S of Peckham Rd.	540.6 208.6	
26.	20476.0	S from N line Peckham Road N from 1st hyd. S of Peckham Rd.	58.5 201.2	
27.	209—83.5	N from Peckham Road N from 1st hyd. N of Peckham Rd.	449.0 245.8	
28.	214—70.5	N from Peckham Road N from 2nd hyd. N of Peckham Rd.	936.0 250.5	
29.	219—64.0	N from Peckham Road S from 4th hyd. N of Peckham Rd.	1429.5 180.0	
30.	224—65.4	N from Peckham Road S from 5th hyd. N of Peckham Rd.	1931.0 118.2	
31.	229—63.0	N from Peckham Road S from 6th hyd. N of Peckham Rd.	2428.5 114.5	
32.	235—54.2	N from Peckham Road N from 7th hyd. N of Peckham Rd.	3019.7 13.2	
33.	240—41.2	N from Peckham Road N from 8th hyd, N of Peckham Rd.	3506.7 30.5	
34.	245—71.6	N from Peckham Road N from 9th hyd. N. of Peckham Rd.	4037.1 74.8	feet feet

- Kempton Street 8-inch main east from Dartmouth Town line, 33½ feet. Insulated joint in east end of 8 x 8 x 6 branch for hydrant.
- Plainville Road 36-inch main Shawmut Avenue to Mt. Pleasant. Insulated joints in new main, laid in 1910, on north side of street.

Station

- 1. 92—22.3 East of 36-inch gate opposite Shawmut Schoolhouse, 46½ feet.
- 2. 128—98.3 Northwesterly of angle at junction of Mt. Pleasant Street, 69 feet or northwesterly of northerly 36-inch gate, 25 feet.
- 60-foot Private Way 36-inch main Shawmut Ave. to High Hill Reservoir. Insulated joints in new main, laid in 1910, on north side of 60-foot way. Stations
- 1. 13—70 On straight by-pass connection leading from old 36-inch mainto 48-inch force main on east side of High Hill Reservoir; joint is short distance north of old 36-inch main and south of 36-inch gate.
- 2. 13—90 On curve connecting new 36-inch main with the straight bypass and west of 36-inch gate on said curve.
- 3. 25-98.8 West of Turner's Brook culvert, 1370 feet.
- 4. 43-28.9 East of Turner's Brook culvert, 360 feet.
- 5. 46—1.1 Upon the west line of Shawmut Avenue.

Shawmut Avenue — 36-inch main — 60-foot way to Plainville Road. Insulated joints in new main, laid in 1910, on east side of street.

Stations

- 1. 52-72.7 South of first angle south of Turner's Pond, 48 feet.
- 2. 53-39. South of first angle south of Turner's Pond, 114 feet.
- 3. 70-49. North of north line Plainville Road, 102 feet.

Tarkiln Hill Road — 36-inch main — Mt. Pleasant to Park Avenue, laid in 1910.

Stations

- 1. 154—79.9 West of first angle west side of railroad tracks, 75 feet or west of 36-inch gate west side Kings Highway, 35 feet.
- 2. 157—46.4 East of first angle west side of railroad tracks, 191 feet or east of 36-inch gate 134.8 feet west of south line Park Avenue, 96 feet.

Tarkiln Hill Road — 16-inch main — Bowditch Street to Acushnet Avenue, laid in 1910.

Stations

- 1. 12.5 East of east line Bowditch Street, 12.5 feet.
- 2. 14-10 East of east line Pine Grove Street, 410.2 feet.
- 3. 32-44.2 West of Acushnet Avenue (south), 21 feet.

ANNUAL REPORT

New Bedford Water Board, for the year ending December 31, 1965.

IN CITY COUNCIL

May 26, 1966

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk





CITY ORDINANCES

AND AMENDMENTS

PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

From January 1, 1966 to December 31, 1966



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY
- PRINTERS NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

PARTITION OF STREET

-07

SECOND WINESE PROPERTY.

But the second of the second of the second



In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

CHANGING PENALTY FOR VIOLATIONS OF CITY CODE

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. The last line of Section 14-157 of The Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out the word "twenty" and by inserting in place thereof the word "fifty" so as to read as follows:

Sec. 14-157 Penalties

Whoever violates any provision of this code, or any ordinance hereafter enacted, shall, unless otherwise provided by law or ordinance, be liable to a penalty of not less than one nor more than fifty dollars for each offense.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1965

Referred to the Committee on Ordinances.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 22, 1965 cond reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk Passed to a second reading.

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 13, 1966 dained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk Passed to be ordained.

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 17, 1966

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 18, 1966 EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk A true copy, attest:

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Five

AN ORDINANCE

REQUIRING EVERY PROSPECTIVE CITY EMPLOYEE TO BE EXAMINED BY A CITY PHYSICIAN PRIOR TO APPOINTMENT FOR A CITY POSITION

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the City Code of New Bedford be and is hereby amended by adding the following section, to be known as

Section 5-110A

Every prospective city employee shall be examined by a city physician at no cost prior to his appointment, to determine the physical fitness of the applicant for the position desired, and said physician shall certify his findings in writing.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 22, 1965
Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 13, 1966
Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 17, 1966 CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 18, 1966
A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk
EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

REQUIRING COMMERCIAL FISHING VESSELS TO SELL AT AUCTION

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. Chapter 16 of Title 1 of the City Code is hereby amended by adding a new a section which shall read, as follows:

Section 1-1604 Commercial Fishing Vessels — Selling at Auction

- a. No Captain, Master, Mate or person in charge of any commercial fishing vessel carrying more than five hundred (500) pounds of perishable ocean products, which products, or any part or parts thereof are intended to be used or are of a type or specie normally used for human consumption, shall permit said products to be unloaded onto any land, pier, wharf, vehicle, vessel, or receptacle within the City of New Bedford unless said products have been sold by auction at the Auction House maintained by the City of New Bedford on Pier #3 in New Bedford; no person or firm shall knowingly receive such products from a commercial fishing vessel in violation of this Section.
- b. The provisions of paragraph (a) hereof shall not apply to any vessel, the principal cargo of which consists of swordfish, lobster, tuna or industrial fish.
- c. Any person or firm violating the provisions of this ordinance shall be punishable by a fine of Fifty (\$50) Dollars.
- SECTION 2. All fish shall be unloaded in accordance with the Rules and Regulations Relative to the Weighing, Sorting, and Culling of Fish adopted by the Commissioner of Labor and Industries.
- SECTION 3. All weighing operations shall be in accordance with the Rules and Regulations established by the Director of Standards and Necessaries of Life.

SECTION 4. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 24, 1966 Passed to a second reading — Yeas 7, Nays 4.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1966

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 1.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived — Yeas 10, Nays 1.

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 15, 1966 CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 15, 1966 EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk Attest:

Zoning Change No. 18

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Extending the existing Business Zone of property on the north side of HATHAWAY ROAD east of the Dartmouth Town line

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:—

Beginning at a point in the New Bedford and Dartmouth line, being one hundred (100) feet more or less from the northerly line of Hathaway Road and said point being the northerly terminus line of the existing business zone;

thence continuing northerly in said New Bedford and Dartmouth line a distance of eighty (80) feet more or less so as to make the total depth of the business zone from the northerly line of said Hathaway Road one hundred eighty (180) feet;

thence easterly in a straight line parallel to and eighty (80) feet distant from the existing business zone to a point in the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Edward Perry Rezendes;

thence southwesterly in said westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Edward Perry Rezendes, to a point in the northerly line of Hathaway Road;

thence westerly in said northerly line of Hathaway Road to a point, said point being the easterly line of the existing business zone;

thence northwesterly in said easterly line of existing business zone, a distance of one hundred (100) feet to a point;

thence southwesterly in a line parallel to and eighty (80) feet distant from the second described line to the New Bedford and Dartmouth line, being the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence B, be changed in its entirety to Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 24, 1966
Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1966

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 18, 1966

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

Approved April 18, 1966 EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor A true copy, attest: ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

PROHIBITING THE CARRYING OF OVER-SIZED SAFETY PINS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Title 14 of the City Code is hereby amended by adding a new section which shall read as follows:

Section 14-160 Carrying of Over-sized Safety Pins

It shall be unlawful for anyone to carry concealed on his person or under his control in a vehicle, a safety pin which when opened exceeds four and one-half inches in length or when closed exceeds two inches in length.

Nothing in this ordinance shall be construed as prohibiting the use of such pins for the tying up of laundry or in relation to the transportation of laundry.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 24, 1966
Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1966
Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk
Presented to the Mayor for approval April 18, 1966

Approved April 18, 1966.
A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

TICE

sales and services.

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-six

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ZONING ORDINANCE REGARDING OFF-STREET PARKING AND OFF-STREET LOADING REQUIREMENTS, INDUSTRIAL A DISTRICTS AND INDUSTRIAL B DISTRICTS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. That Title 9 of the New Bedford City Code be amended by striking therefrom the following sections: 9-202 (Item 3); 9-207A, 9-207B, 9-246, 9-249, 9-250, 9-251, 9-253, 9-256, 9-257, and 9-258 and substituting therefor the following sections:

Section 9-202 Definitions Item (3)

A "street line" is the dividing line between a street and a lot. A "lot line" is the dividing line between any lots.

Section 9-207A Off-Street Parking and Loading Bays

Every building, erected, converted, or changed in use shall be provided with offstreet parking spaces and off-street loading bays in accordance with the actual use as set forth in the following schedule:

DADIZING DEGILIDEMENT

USE	PARKING REQUIREMENT 1 SPACE PER	OFF-STREET LOADING REQUIREMENT
Residential	family or housekeeping unit for which the building is designed	none
Office, including business, professional, and administrative	1 -1 -1 -	none for first 10,000 sq. ft. of gross floor space and 1 bay for each additional 20,000 sq. ft. of gross floor space or portion thereof over 10,000 sq. ft. of gross floor area.
Any business or service establishment in which supplies, goods, food, beverages, or services are sold to consumers, except automotive, heavy machinery, and furniture sales and services establishments.	200 sq. ft. of gross floor space or portion thereof	same requirements as for office use.
Automotive, heavy machinery, and furniture	400 sq. it. of gross floor space or portion thereof	same requirements as for office use.

PARKING REQUIREMENT 1 SPACE PER-

OFF-STREET LOADING REQUIREMENT

Wholesale storage

1,000 sq. ft. of gross floor area up to 20,000 sq. ft. One additional parking space shall be provided for each 5,000 sq. ft. or portion thereof over 20,000 sq. ft. of gross floor area. In addition one parking space for each commercial vehicle utilized in the business.

2 bays per building irrespective of size, but in no event less than one additional bay for each point of loading or unloading in the building.

Manufacturing and processing and light industry

350 sq. ft. of gross floor area or portion thereof plus one parking space for each commercial vehicle utilized in the business.

same requirement as for wholesale storage.

For buildings or structures with combined uses, the minimum off-street parking and offstreet loading requirements shall be the sum of the requirements for each component part of such combined use building or structure.

- (1) In case of conversion of an existing structure, one off-street parking space shall be provided for each family or housekeeping unit added by such conversion.
- (2) In addition to any other requirement contained in this ordinance, one off-street parking space shall be provided for each two rooms let out to boarders or roomers.
- (3) Off-street parking spaces may be provided in garages, carports, or in the open air; open-air parking spaces shall be at least $8\frac{1}{2} \times 20$ feet.
- (4) Where three or more off-street parking spaces are required to be provided, all spaces shall be laid out so that cars can enter or leave them directly from a drive or aisle, or from the street.
- (5) Where five or more off-street parking spaces are required, all spaces shall be laid out so the cars entering a street may do so facing the street.
- (6) Off-street parking spaces shall be located on the same lot as the building they are intended to serve, except that they may be provided on an adjoining lot, or, in the case of five or more spaces, and subject to approval by the Board of Appeals, on a lot directly across the street.
- (7) Buildings on contiguous lots may be provided with common off-street parking facilities subject to approval by the Board of Appeals.
- (8) Open-air off-street parking spaces may be located in required front, rear, and side yards except that in a residence district no open-air off-street parking space shall be located in a required front yard, nor less than 4 feet from a side or rear lot line.
- (9) All open-air off-street parking spaces and the drives or aisles giving access thereto shall be provided with a surface, such as concrete, asphalt, or gravel, which will permit travel in all weather.
- (10) No off-street loading bays and areas shall be laid out in such a manner as will result in loading or unloading being carried on within a street right-of-way or other public property. Each bay shall be of sufficient size so as to accommodate the maximum truck or tractor-trailer combination permitted by Massachusetts law.

The requirements of numbers 1 through 10 aforementioned shall be considered minimum requirements and are not intended to prohibit the provision of more or larger spaces than required consistent with other provisions of this article.

Section 9-207B.

No "Trailer" shall be occupied for dwelling or sleeping purposes within any Residential District, nor shall more than one trailer be parked, stored, or located on any lot in a Residential District. A "Trailer" or a "Trailer Camp or Park" may be permitted to locate within any district other than a Residential District provided a special permit for such use is granted by the City Council in accordance with the provisions of Section 207C of this Chapter.

INDUSTRIAL "A" DISTRICTS

Section 9-246 Uses.

Within any Industrial "A" District, as indicated on the building zone map, no building or premises shall be used and no building or structure shall be erected which is intended or designed to be used in whole or in part for residential purposes or for other than the following specified purposes:

- (1) Stores, markets, restaurants, or other retail businesses or services, offices, banks, and places of amusement or assembly.
- (2) Filling stations, Public Parking Lots subject to licenses and permits in accordance with applicable provisions of law.
- (3) Wholesale establishments, storage or warehousing facilities, and motor freight terminals.
- (4) Light manufacturing, provided that nothing injurious, noxious, or offensive to a neighborhood by reason of odor, fumes, dust, smoke, vibration, or noise is permitted.

Section 9-249 Front, Rear, and Side Yards.

Within any Industrial "A" District no part of any building or structure shall be constructed closer than twenty-five (25) feet from any street line or lot line.

Section 9-250 Waiver of Yard Requirements.

If two or more owners or developers of contiguous lots within any Industrial "A" District desire to erect buildings having common walls, the requirement of the preceding section as it applies to side or rear yards may be waived by the Inspector of Buildings of the City of New Bedford upon determination by said Building Inspector that adequate access and vehicular circulation around the periphery of the entire building so to be constructed is provided.

Section 9-251 Percentage of Lot Occupancy and Spacing Bttween Buildings.

Within any Industrial "A" District, no building or group of buildings on a lot shall occupy more than fifty (50) per cent of the area of the lot.

Within any Industrial "A" District the distance between any two (2) buildings on the same lot shall be at least fifty (50) feet. This requirement may be waived by the Inspector of Buildings of the City of New Bedford upon determination by said Building Inspector that adequate access and vehicular circulation around the periphery of the entire building so to be constructed is provided.

INDUSTRIAL "B" DISTRICTS

Section 9-253 Uses.

Within any Industrial "B" District, as indicated on the building zone map, any use otherwise lawful shall be permitted except a building or structure intended or designed to be used in whole or in part for residential purposes.

Section 9-256 Front, Rear, and Side Yards.

Within any Industrial "B" District no part of any building or structure shall be constructed closer than twenty-five (25) feet from any street line or lot line.

Section 9-257 Waiver of Yard Requirements.

If two or more owners or developers of contiguous lots within any Industrial "B" District desire to erect buildings having common walls, the requirement of the preceding section as it applies to side or rear yards may be waived by the Inspector of Buildings of the City of New Bedford upon determination by said Building Inspector that adequate access and vehicular circulation around the periphery of the entire building so to be constructed is provided.

Section 9-258 Percentage of Lot Occupancy and Spacing Between Buildings.

Within any Industrial "B" District no building or group of buildings on a lot shall occupy more than fifty (50) per cent of the area of the lot.

Within any Industrial "B" District the distance between any two (2) buildings on the same lot shall be at least fifty (50) feet. This requirement may be waived by the Inspector of Buildings of the City of New Bedford upon determination by said Building Inspector that adequate access and vehicular circulation around the periphery of the entire building so to be constructed is provided.

SECTION 2. That Title 9 of the New Bedford City Code be amended by adding thereto and inserting therein after Section 207B thereof, the following to be known as Section 9-207C:

Section 9-207C

Before granting a special permit the City Council shall hold a public hearing thereon; notice of time and place of such hearing and the subject thereof, sufficient for identification shall be published in a newspaper of general circulation in the City of New Bedford once in each of two (2) successive weeks, the first publication to be not less than fourteen (14) days before the day of hearing and, also, notice of said hearing shall be sent by mail, postage prepaid, to the petitioner and to the owners of all property deemed by the City Council to be affected thereby as they appear on the most recent local tax list and to the Planning Board. In granting any special permit provided for in this ordinance the City Council may issue said special permit subject to such appropriate conditions and safeguards as in its discretion will make an excepted use harmonious with the general purpose and intent of this ordinance.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 24, 1966

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1966

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 11, Nays 0

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 18, 1966.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Approved April 18, 1966.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true Copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Zoning Change No. 19

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the Zoning classification of property in the area bounded by HATHAWAY ROAD, ROWE STREET, and ROUTE 195, from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

 SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of Hathaway Road and the westerly line of Rowe Street;

thence westerly in said southerly line of Hathaway Road a distance of seven hundred ninety-one and 69/100~(791.69) feet more or or less to a point;

thence southerly twenty-seven (27) feet to a point in the northerly line of Route 195;

thence southeasterly in said northerly line of Route 195, a distance of two hundred twenty (220) feet more or less to a point;

thence northerly a distance of eight (8) feet more or less to a point;

thence southerly a distance of ten (10) feet more or less to a point;

thence southeasterly in the northerly line of Route 195, a distance of three hundred ten (310) feet more or less to a point;

thence northeasterly a distance of twelve (12) feet more or less to a point;

thence southerly a distance of eight (8) feet more or less to a point in the northerly line of Route 195;

thence southeasterly in said northerly line of Route 195 a distance of three hundred forty (340) feet more or less to the westerly line of Rowe Street;

thence northerly in said westerly line of Rowe Street a distance of eight hundred forty-eight (848) feet more or less to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence B, be changed in its entirety to Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1966

Passed to a second reading CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 12, 1966

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays O.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 16, 1966.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved May 16, 1966. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

Attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE CITY CODE BY PERMITING THE PURCHASE OF GOODS AND MATERIALS UP TO \$650.00 WITHOUT

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISEMENTS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:— $\,$

SECTION 1. Section 1-307 of The Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out the words and figures "Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00)" and by inserting in place thereof the following words and figures "Six Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$650.00)"

SECTION 2. Sec. 1-307(a) and 1-307(b) of said Code are amended by striking out the words "Five hundred dollars" wherever they appear and by inserting in place thereof the words "Six hundred and fifty dollars".

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 12, 1966
Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 26, 1966
Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk
Presented to the Mayor for approval May 31, 1966

Approved June 1, 1966.
A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk
EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-six
AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property at the northwest corner of NEWCOMBE STREET and PURCHASE AVENUE, from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the intersection of the northerly line of Newcombe Street and the westerly line of Purchase Avenue;

thence westerly in said northerly line of Newcombe Street a distance of two hundred thirty-nine and 68/100 (239.68) feet to a point;

thence northerly in a straight line a distance of one hundred (100) feet to a point;

thence easterly in a line parallel to and one hundred (100) feet distant from the first described line, a distance of two hundred nine and 46/100 (209.46) feet to a point in the westerly line of Purchase Avenue;

thence southerly in said westerly line of Purchase Avenue, a distance of one hundred four and 48/100 (104.48) feet to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence B, be changed to Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 9, 1966

Passed to a second reading CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 23, 1966

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10 Nays 0

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 27, 1966

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 29, 1966 EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on the north side of PARKER STREET, west of Hathaway Boulevard, from Residence B to Business

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point in the northerly line of Parker Street, said point being the westerly terminus of the existing business zone;

thence continuing westerly in said northerly line of Parker Street, a distance of one hundred fifty (150) feet to a point;

thence northerly in a straight line, a distance of ninety (90) feet to a corner;

thence easterly in a line parallel to and ninety (90) feet distant from the first described line, a distance of one hundred fifty (150) feet to the westerly terminus line of existing business zone;

thence southerly in said existing terminus line of business zone, a distance of ninety (90) feet to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence B, be changed to Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 9, 1966

Passed to a second reading CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 23, 1966

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 27, 1966

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 29, 1966 EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property at the northwest corner of NASH ROAD and MT. PLEASANT STREET; also property on the south side of NASH ROAD, between Mt. Pleasant Street and Shawmut Avenue from Residence B to Business

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

PARCEL 1. Beginning at the southwest corner of Nash Road and Mount Pleasant Street;

thence southerly in the westerly line of said Mount Pleasant Street a distance of three hundred fifty-nine and 30/100 (359.30) feet to a point;

thence westerly in a straight line, a distance of eight hundred seventy-six and 75/100 (876.75) feet to a corner;

thence northwesterly in a straight line a distance of ninety and 75/100 (90.75) feet to a corner;

thence northwesterly in a straight line, a distance of nine hundred twenty-six and 42/100 (926.42) feet to a point in the easterly line of Shawmut Avenue;

thence northwesterly in said easterly line of Shawmut Avenue, a distance of four hundred forty-two and 60/100 (442.60) feet the southeast corner of Nash Road and Shawmut Avenue;

thence easterly in the southerly line of Nash Road a distance of one thousand nine hundred twenty-five and 81/100 (1925.81) feet to the point of beginning.

PARCEL 2. Beginning at the northwest corner of Nash Road and Mount Pleasant Street;

thence westerly in the northerly line of said Nash Road, a distance of six hundred seventeen and 76/100 (617.76) feet to a point;

thence northwesterly in a straight line, a distance of three hundred fifty-two and 50/100 (352.50) feet to a corner;

thence easterly in a straight line, a distance of seven hundred (700) feet more or less to a point in the westerly line of Mount Pleasant Street;

thence southerly in said westerly line of Mount Pleasant Street, a distance of three hundred fifty-two and $50/100\ (352.50)$ feet to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence B, be changed to Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to Conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 9, 1966

Passed to a second reading CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, JUNE 23, 1966

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 27, 1966

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 29, 1966

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Extending the existing Business Zone of property at the northeast corner of ROCKDALE AVENUE and PARKER STREET

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point in the northerly line of Parker Street distant easterly therein fifty-one and 89/100 (51.89) feet from the easterly line of Rockdale Avenue;

thence northerly in a straight line, a distance of ninety (90) feet; thence easterly in a straight line, a distance of forty-five (45) feet to a point;

thence southerly in a straight line, a distance of ninety (90) feet to a point in the northerly line of Parker Street;

thence westerly in said northerly line of Parker Street, a distance forty-five (45) feet to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence B, be changed to Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 23, 1966
Passed to a second reading CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 14, 1966

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 9, Nays 0

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 18, 1966

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved July 20, 1966. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

PROVIDING FOR WATER BOARD APPROVAL OF FIRE SPRINKLER SYSTEMS, UNDERGROUND HEATING SYSTEMS AND OTHER SYSTEMS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 23 of Title 3 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding thereto the following:

Sec. 3-2325 Inspection and Approval

No person shall directly or indirectly connect to, or in any way use a City water supply, well, or other water supply, public or private, with any underground heating system, any fire sprinkler system or any other system, without first making application therefor and receiving, after inspection, the approval of the Water Board of the City of New Bedford.

All such systems presently connected may continue in operation provided that such approval, after inspection, be obtained on or before September 1, 1966.

Sec. 3-2326 Forms and Their Display

The Water Board shall furnish suitable application forms and inspection certificates therefor. Such certificates shall be displayed at all times at the connecting point, or as near as reasonably practicable thereto, of any such system to the City water supply by the owner or person in control of such system.

Sec. 3-2327 Quarter-annual Inspection and Fee

The Water Board shall cause all such systems to be inspected quarter-annually. A fee of two dollars (\$2.00) shall be charged for each inspection of each separate system, and shall be paid by the owner or person in control of each connected system.

Sec. 3-2328 Enforcement

The Water Board is authorized to shut off the water supply to any system for any violation of Sections 3-2325 to 3-2327 inclusive.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 23, 1966
Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 14, 1966
Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk
Presented to the Mayor for approval July 18, 1966

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 18, 1966

Approved July 20, 1966.
A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk
EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six
AN ORDINANCE

ABOLISHING THE PARKING METER BOARD AND TRANSFERRING JURISDICTION OVER PARKING METERS AND METERED PARKING LOTS TO THE TRAFFIC COMMISSION

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 13-101 of the New Bedford City Code be and the same hereby is repealed.

SECTION 2. Section 13-102 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking therefrom the words "Parking Meter Board" and inserting in place thereof the words "Traffic Commission," and by inserting in the first sentence thereof, after the word "meters," the words "on any public way within the City of New Bedford and."

SECTION 3. Section 13-103 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking therefrom the words "Parking Meter Board" and inserting in place thereof the words "Traffic Commission," and by inserting therein after the words "spaces" the words "on any public way within the City of New Bedford and."

SECTION 4. Section 13-105 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding thereto the following paragraph:

"Public Way" — The words "public way" as used in this ordinance shall include any street, way, highway, road, parkway, or parking area under the control of the City of New Bedford, and any parking lot owned or controlled by the City of New Bedford and described in Section 13-116.

SECTION 5. Section 13-108 is hereby amended by striking therefrom the second paragraph thereof and inserting in place thereof the following:

The maximum parking time in any parking meter zone or municipal parking area within the City of New Bedford and the fee for said maximum parking time, or for any proportionate period or periods of said maximum parking time, shall be determined by the Traffic Commission of the City of New Bedford.

SECTION 6. Section 13-116 is hereby amended by striking therefrom in the second, third and fourth paragraphs the words "at a fee of 5 cents per hour."

SECTION 7. Section 13-117 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by inserting therein after the word "lots," the words "and municipal parking areas," and by striking therefrom the words "Parking Meter Board" and inserting an place thereof the words "Traffic Commission."

SECTION 8. All maximum parking meter times and parking meter fees in force at the time of the enactment of this amendment shall remain in full force and effect until the Traffic Commission of the City of New Bedford has established maximum times and fees in place thereof.

SECTION 9. The amendments contained herein shall be of no effect upon any existing litigation or prosecution, and shall not operate as an abatement of any action or preceeding now pending before any court, tribunal, agency or commission of the United States, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or the City of New Bedford.

SECTION 10. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 23, 1966
Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 14, 1966
Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk
Presented to the Mayor for approval July 18, 1966

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk
Approved July 20, 1966.
A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk
EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property at the southwest corner of PARK and PARKER STREETS, from Residence A to Business

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection with the southerly line of Parker Street and the westerly line of Park Street;

thence southerly in said westerly line of Park Street, a distance of two hundred eighty and 75/100 (280.75) feet to a point;

thence westerly in a straight line, a distance of two hundred fifty-five and 22/100 (255.22) feet to a point;

thence northwesterly in a straight line, a distance of two hundred ninety-one and 05/100 (291.05) feet to a point in the southerly line of Parker Street;

thence easterly in said southerly line of Parker Street a distance of two hundred eighty-eight and 95/100 (288.95) feet to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence A, be changed to Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 23, 1966

Passed to a second reading CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 14, 1966

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 9, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 18, 1966

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved July 20, 1966. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property West of CHURCH STREET, abutting the easterly line of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., from south of DUTTON STREET to a line west of the intersection of Church Street and New Route 140, from Industrial C to Industrial A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point in the westerly line of Church Street, eighty-eight and $20/100\ (88.20)$ feet south of contemplated Dutton Street;

thence southerly in said westerly line of Church Street, a distance of two hundred ten (210) feet to a point;

thence westerly a distance of three hundred forty (340) feet to a point;

thence southerly a distance of four hundred thirty-two (432) feet to an angle;

thence continuing southerly a distance of four hundred twelve (412) feet to an angle;

thence continuing southerly a distance of two hundred ninety-one and $71/100\ (291.71)$ feet to a point;

thence easterly a distance of three hundred (300) feet to a point in the westerly line of Church Street;

thence southerly in said westerly line of Church Street, a distance of three hundred thirty-eight and 71/100 (338.71) feet to a point;

thence westerly a distance of five hundred seventy-six (576) feet to a point in the easterly line of the right-of-way of the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Company;

thence northerly in said easterly line of the right-of-way of the New York, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Company, a distance of four thousand sixty-six (4,066) feet to a point;

thence easterly a distance of sixty-seven (67) feet to an angle; thence northeasterly a distance of two hundred eighty-nine (289) feet to an angle;

thence continuing northeasterly a distance of one hundred thirty-six (136) feet to a point;

thence southerly a distance of seven hundred twenty-one and 95/100 (721.95) feet to an angle;

thence continuing southerly a distance of fifty-two and 50/100 (52.50) feet to an angle;

thence continuing southerly a distance of five hundred (500) feet to an angle;

thence continuing southerly a distance of one thousand four hundred sixty-five (1.465) feet, more or less, to a point;

thence easterly a distance of three hundred sixty-five and 38/100 (365.38) feet to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Industrial C, be reclassified and zoned as Industrial A;

all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 28, 1966

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 11, 1966

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 9, Nays 0.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Rule 40 waived.

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 12, 1966.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Approved August 12, 1966.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six AN ORDINANCE

Extending the existing Business Zone of property in the block bounded by SIXTH, SCHOOL, PLEASANT, and WALNUT STREETS, to include the remainder of the block.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point in the southerly line of School Street eighty (80) feet west of the westerly line of Pleasant Street, said point being in the westerly line of an existing Business Zone on the west side of Pleasant Street.

thence southerly in the westerly line of said existing Business Zone, a distance of three hundred thirty-eight (338) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of Walnut Street;

thence westerly in said northerly line of Walnut Street, a distance of one hundred twenty-nine and 63/100 (129.63) feet to a point of intersection with the easterly line of South Sixth Street;

thence northerly in said easterly line of South Sixth Street, a distance of three hundred thirty-six and 64/100 (336.64) feet to a point of intersection with the southerly line of School Street;

thence easterly in said southerly line of School Street, a distance of one hundred thirty-one and 35/100 (131.35) feet to the point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence C, be reclassified and zoned as Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.),

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 28, 1966 Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 11, 1966 Passed to be ordained - Yeas 9, Nays 0.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 15, 1966

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Approved August 15, 1966.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six
AN ORDINANCE

Extending the existing Business Zone at the southwest corner of JOUVETTE and COUNTY STREETS, Westerly for a distance of 134.66 feet on JOUVETTE STREET.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point in the southerly line of Jouvette Street, eighty (80) feet, more or less, west of the westerly line of County Street, said point being in the westerly line of an existing Business Zone located at the southwest corner of County and Jouvette Streets;

thence southerly in the westerly line of said existing Business Zone, a distance of eighty (80) feet, more or less, to a point;

thence westerly a distance of one hundred twenty-five and 25/100 (125.25) feet to a point;

thence northerly a distance of eighty (80) feet to a point in

the southerly line of Jouvette Street;

thence easterly in the southerly line of Jouvette Street, a distance of one hundred thirty-four and 66/100 (134.66) feet to the

point of beginning;

all of which is now zoned as Residence C, be reclassified and zoned as Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 28, 1966

Passed to a second reading—Yeas 8, Nays 3.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 11, 1966

Laid on the table.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 25, 1966

Passed to be ordained—Yeas 9, Nays 2.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 29, 1966.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Approved August 29, 1966.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six
AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ORDINANCE PERMITTING THE PURCHASE OF GOODS AND MATERIALS UP TO \$650.00 WITHOUT NEWSPAPER ADVERTISEMENTS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 2 of AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE CITY CODE BY PERMITING THE PURCHASE OF GOODS AND MATERIALS UP TO \$650.00 WITHOUT NEWSPAPER ADVERTISE-MENTS, which was passed to be ordained by the City Council May 26, 1966, is hereby amended by striking therefrom the following references: "Sec. 1-307(a) and 1-307(b)" and inserting in place thereof: "Sec. 1-308(a) and 1-308 (b)."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 22, 1966
Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 13, 1966

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. Deasy, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 17, 1966

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 17, 1966
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk
Apporved October 19, 1966.
EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor
A true copy, attest:
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

Extending the existing Business Zone of property at the southeast corner of BROOK and WHITMAN STREETS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point in the southerly line of Whitman Street, distant easterly therein a distance of eighty (80) feet from the easterly line of Brook Street, said point being in the easterly line of the existing Business Zone on the east side of Brook Street;

thence easterly in the southerly line of Whitman Street, a distance of eighty-nine and 63/100 (89.63) feet to a point at the northwest corner of land now or formerly belonging to Joseph L. Millette;

thence southerly in the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Joseph L. Millette, a distance of one hundred two and 69/100 (102.69) feet to a point at the southwest corner of the abovementioned land;

thence westerly in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Antonio N. Avellar, and land now or formerly belonging to Gerald and Jeanette Fauteux, a distance of eighty-nine and 60/100 (89.60) feet to a point in the easterly line of the existing Business Zone on the east side of Brook Street;

thence northerly in the easterly line of said Business Zone, a distance of one hundred two ($102\pm$) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned as Residence C, be changed to Business; all as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 27, 1966

Passed to a second reading.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 10, 1966

Passed to be ordained—Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 14, 1966.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved November 15. 1966.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 9-207A OF THE ZONING ORDINANCE

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 9-207A of Title 9 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding to paragraph number (6) six thereof the following:

The provisions of the preceding sentence shall not apply to a lot which is located on a block which has within its boundaries a municipally-owned public parking facility, provided that the total of the parking spaces of said public parking facility and of other lots within said block shall be equal to the total number of off-street parking spaces required herein for all of the buildings and uses within said block. The word "block" as used in the preceding sentence shall mean an area, the perimeter of which borders on street lines, as defined in this Title, and which has no public street open to vehicular traffic within it.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 10, 1966

Passed to a second reading. Yeas 8, Nays 2.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 22, 1966

Passed to be ordained—Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 25, 1966.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved November 25, 1966.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

RESTRICTING USE OF RESIDENTIAL ZONES FOR CLUB PURPOSES

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Title 9 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking therefrom paragraph (5) of Section 9-208 and by adding thereto the following new section:

Section 9-207-D Special Permit for Club Use

No building or buildings shall be used for club, lodge, social or community center purposes within any Residential District unless a special permit for such use is granted by the City Council in accordance with the provisions of Section 207C of this chapter. Property in a Business or Industrial District may be used for the purposes herein named without obtaining a special permit as herein otherwise required.

SECTION 2. Title 9 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding to Section 9-207-C the following sentence:

"No special permit shall be granted under this Section except by a two-thirds vote of all of the members of the City Council."

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 10, 1966
Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 22, 1966

Passed to be ordained—Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 25, 1966.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved November 25, 1966.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Six

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 12-115 OF THE CITY CODE TO ALLOW AN INCREASE IN THE TAXI RATES

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:— $\,$

SECTION 1. Chapter 1 of Title 12 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out of Section 12-115, Paragraph (j) the figure "½" and inserting in place thereof the figure "½" so that Paragraph (j) of Section 12-115 shall read, as follows:

- (j) All persons owning, operating or controlling any Class A public vehicle within the limits of the City of New Bedford shall charge the following uniform rates to be dertermined by the taxi meter:—

SECTION 2. This Ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 8, 1966

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 22, 1966

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 8, Nays 3.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 27, 1966

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Approved December 27, 1966. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

and a substitute of the

Profession Day, Mariage Transfer of

Into the most quartical property.
 In an explanation of the

A Section of the Control of Control of the Control of C



